Longitudinal Survey of Young People WAVE 2:

HOUSEHOLD RESPONDENT SECTION

This section is asked at the beginning of the interview, of a responsible parent or guardian of the sample young person. It establishes household information and the identity of the main parent respondent.

Contents

Notes:
Questions are documented as follows:

{Question routing – who is asked question}

Question Name
Question text
> *Type of question response allowed or code frame*

Questions in boxes are generally LOOPED or REPEATED questions. See start of box for conditions under which questions are repeated.

Preliminary information

{Ask all)

SerNum
Please enter serial number (as shown on the front of the contact sheet)

SameAdd
IS THIS THE ORIGINAL THAT ADDRESS WAS ISSUED (see front of contact sheet)?

      1. Yes
      2. No

{Ask all)

Household section – household members

{Ask all)

InCar
INTERVIEWER: RECORD IF YOUNG PERSON LIVING IN:

1. Private household
2. Hotel/B&B
3. Institution
4. Somewhere else (specify)

{Ask if InCar=3)

Intyp
INTERVIEWER CODE
What kind of institution does the young person live in?

1. Childrens Home or hostel
2. Other type of residential care home
3. NHS/Health trust or other establishment
providing nursing care
4. Family centre or mother and baby unit
5.Youth treatment centre(Glenthorne)
6.Young offender institution or prison
7. Other (specify)
Don't know

{Ask all}

INTERVIEWER *First I'd like to ask you a few things about your accommodation and who lives here with you.*

{If SameAdd = 2}

NewAdd

Can I just check, what is **the** full address for this household?

ENTER ADDRESS

NOTE TO SCRIPT WRITERS: FOR YOUNG PEOPLE LIVING IN INSTITUTIONS, RECORD DETAILS OF YOUNG PERSON ONLY SO FILTER OUT OF SGHINT TO HOUS12 INLUSIVE.
INFORM INTERVIEWERS TO JUST PRESS THE <ENTER> KEY TO CONTINUE TO HREFPER

{Ask All}

YPKnown
How does **(text fill: name of sample young person)** like to be known ?

Open answer up to 20 characters

{Loop for each member of the household recorded in wave 1}

SHGInt

Last time we spoke we had **(Text fill: hhold sample member)** listed as living with **(Text fill: YP name)**. Is this person <u>still</u> living here with **(Text fill: YP name)**?

IF NECESSARY: Text fill: sample member is YP name and sample member's relationship to YP

DO NOT INCLUDE HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS WHO ARE AT UNIVERSITY AND LIVE AWAY FROM HOME DURING TERM TIME

      1. Yes
      2. No
      3. Other household member's name recorded incorrectly
      Refused

{If name recorded incorrectly Shgint=3 }

SHGInt2

ENTER CORRECT NAME

{If not living in household Shgint=2 }

YLft

May I ask why **(Text fill = sample member 2,3…n)** no longer lives with **(Text fill: YP name)**?

      1. Deceased
      2. Separated
      3. Divorced
      4. Moved away for education
      5. Moved away for work
      6. Was in the household on a temporary basis
      7. Other (specify)

      Don't Know
      Refused

{Ask for any non-resident siblings}

NRSdoin

SHOW CARD A1
Looking at this card, what is he/she doing at the moment? CODE MAIN ACTIVITY ONLY.

      1. Doing paid work for 30 or more hours a week
      2. Doing paid work for fewer than 30 hours a week
      3. Unemployed/Looking for a job
      4. On a training course or scheme
      5. In full-time education/at school
      6. Looking after the family/household
      7. Retired from work altogether
      8. Sick/disabled
      9. Something else (PLEASE GIVE DETAILS)
      Don't know

Refused

{If NRSDoin <> 5}

NRSSAge

How old was (**text fill: name of older non-resident sibling)** when he/she completed his/her continuous full-time education?

INTERVIEWER:Enter age. (0…97)
Enter '0' if sibling had no formal education.

Don't know

{If NRSDoin = 5}

NRSStyp

What sort of school or college is he/she at now? READ OUT AND CODE ONE ONLY

1. School
2. Sixth form college
3. FE College
4. University
5. Other HE institution
6. Other
Don't know

{If still in household at Shgint=1}

Rchka

And can I just check are all of these relationships correct?

SHOW SCREEN

Sample member 2 is **(text fill: sampled YP)'s** (relationship to YP)
Sample member 3 is **(text fill: sampled YP)'s** (relationship to YP)
Sample member 4 is **(text fill: sampled YP)'s** (relationship to YP)
Sample member n is **(text fill: sampled YP)'s** (relationship to YP)

1. Yes
2. No

{If Rchka=No}

Rchk
CODE EACH THAT HAS CHANGED OR RECORDED INCORRECTLY

1. Sample member 2 is NOT **(text fill: sampled YP)'s** (relationship to YP)
2. Sample member 3 is NOT **(text fill: sampled YP)'s** (relationship to YP)
3. Sample member 4 is NOT **(text fill: sampled YP)'s** (relationship to YP)
N. Sample member n is NOT **(text fill: sampled YP)'s** (relationship to YP)

{Loop for each changed relationship}

RchkY

Which of these best describes **(text fill: sample member 2,3…n)**'s relationship to **(text fill: sampled YP)**?

<mark>SHOW CARD A2</mark>

1. Husband/Wife
2. Partner/Cohabitee
3. Natural son/daughter
4. Adopted son/daughter
5. Foster child
6. Stepson/stepdaughter
7. Son-in-law/daughter-in-law
8. Natural parent
9. Adoptive parent
10. Foster parent
11. Step-parent
12. Parent-in-law
13. Natural brother/sister
14. Half-brother/sister
15. Step-brother/sister
16. Adopted brother/sister
17. Foster brother/sister
18. Brother/sister-in-law
19. Grand-child
20. Grand-parent
21. Other relative
22. Other non-relative

Don't know
Refused

{If RchkY goes against the validation check}

DchkY2

Last time we recorded that (text fill: sample member) was (text fill: sampled young person)'s (relationship to YP). We now have recorded (text fill: sample member) is (text fill: sampled young person)'s (relationship to YP), is this <u>now</u> correct?

1. Yes
2. No
Refused

IF NO, GO BACK TO RCHKY AND RECODE ANSWER. IF YES, ACCEPT THE ANSWER AND CONTINUE. IT MAY BE NECESSARY TO EXPLAIN THAT IT WAS RECORDED INCORRECTLY PREVIOUSLY.

{IF completed HHgrid in Wave 1}

Newhhld2

Screen to show all current hhld members from 'SHGInt' and' Name'

I (now) have (INTERVIEWER: READ OUT LIST OF NAMES) listed as living here. Is there anyone else who normally lives here that I have missed, such as babies or lodgers or anyone who usually lives here but is away at the moment?

INTERVIEWER: Check that respondent you are speaking to is included in the list.

> 1. Yes
> 2. No
> Refused

{If Newhhld = 1 OR HHgrid not completed in W1}

Name
RECORD THE NAME (OR A UNIQUE IDENTIFIER) FOR EACH (NEW) MEMBER OF THE HOUSEHOLD.

{IF HHgrid not completed in W1}

YPSEX

Interviewer: ask sex of (text fill: name of sample young person) or just code

> 1. Male
> 2. Female

{IF HHgrid not completed in W1}

YPDOB

What is **(text fill: name of sample young person)** date of birth?
INTERVIEWER:For month not given, enter 98 for month.
For day not given, enter 98 for day:
> *DATETYPE*

Refused

{IF HHgrid not completed in W1}

YPEthnic
<mark>SHOW CARD A3</mark>

To which of the groups on this card would you say **(text fill: name of sample young person)** belongs?(CODE ONE ONLY)

White

> 1. White – British
> 2. White - Irish
> 3. Any other White background (specify)

Mixed

> 4. White and Black Caribbean
> 5. White and Black African
> 6. White and Asian

7. Any other mixed background (specify)

Asian or Asian British

8. Indian
9. Pakistani
10. Bangladeshi
11. Any other Asian background (specify)

Black or Black British

12. Caribbean
13. African
14. Any other Black background (specify)

Chinese or Other ethnic group

15. Chinese
16. Any other (specify)

Don't know
Refused

{All respondent loop back to Newhhld2 until Newhhld2=2}

InfoN

INTERVIEWER: ENTER THE NAME OF THE PERSON GIVING YOU INFORMATION ABOUT THE HOUSEHOLD.

List of all household members.

START LOOP

{Ask for each hhold member excluding the sampled YP)

Hdob

What Is **(text fill:your/sample member's)** date of birth?

ENTER DATE

Don't know
Refused

END LOOP

QUESTION IN THE BOX TO BE REPEATED FOR EVERY HOUSEHOLD MEMBER – INFORMATION TO BE PROVIDED BY A MAIN PARENT/GUARDIAN. PROXY INFORMATION ACCEPTABLE FOR OTHER HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS.

{Ask for each NEW household member}

Sex

INTERVIEWER: Ask sex of **(text fill: name of household member)** or just code.

1. Male
2. Female

{Ask for each NEW household member)

Newy

Can I just check when did **(text fill: you/they)** start **(text fill: your/their)** current period of living with **(text fill: sampled young person)**?

INTERVIEWER: Enter year on this screen and month on the following screen

1. 2004
2. 2005

Don't know
Refused

{Ask for each NEW household member}

Newm

INTERVIEWER: Enter month on this screen

1. January
2. February
3. March
4. April
5. May
6. June
7. July
8. August
9. September
10. October.
11. November
12. December

Don't know
Refused

{Record for each household member aged 16+)[1]

---

[1] IF RESPONDENT IS DK OR REF AT HDOB QUESTION THEN SHOULD BE TREATED AS BEING 16+.

MarStat

INTERVIEWER:Ask or record.
Code first that applies.

Are you/Is (**name of household member)**...
INTERVIEWER:

1. Single, that is, never married
2. Married and living with your (his/her) husband/wife
3. Married and separated from your (his/her) husband/wife
4. Divorced
5. Widowed?
6. Other

Don't know
Refused

{Ask if marstat <> 2 AND more than one household member >16)

LiveWit

May I just check, are you/is (**name of household member)** living with someone in the household as a couple?

1. Yes
2. No
3. Spontaneous only: Same sex couple

Don't know
Refused

{If Natural mother in household this is asked of natural mother if not then this is asked of natural father. If neither in the household questions not asked)

{If Marstat =2 or livewit=1 AND there was a partner/spouse at Wave 1 who is still in the household)

Marchk

INTERVIEWER:Ask or record.
Can I just check (is sample member/ are you) still (your/sample member's) partner/husband/wife.

1. Yes
2. No

Don't know
Refused

{If (Marstat =2 or livewit=1) AND (there was a partner/spouse at Wave 1 who is not in the household anymore OR was single at wave1 OR Marchk = 2)}

Marchk2

INTERVIEWER:Ask or record.

And can you tell me which of these people is **(text fill: your/sample member's)** partner/husband/wife?

List of household members aged 16+

Don't know
Refused

{Record for each household member aged 16+)

EmpStat

<mark>SHOW CARD A1</mark>

Looking at this card, what are you/is this person doing at the moment?

INTERVIEWER: CODE MAIN ACTIVITY.

HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS WHO ARE DOING PART TIME WORK AT PRESENT BUT FOR MOST OF THE YEAR ARE IN FULL TIME EDUCATION SHOULD BE CODED AS FULL TIME EDUCATION

IF DOING TWO OR MORE JOBS, BOTH LESS THAN 30 HOURS PER WEEK WHICH SUM TO MORE THAN 30 THEN CODE 1

1. Doing paid work for 30 or more hours a week
2. Doing paid work for fewer than 30 hours a week
3. Unemployed/Looking for a job
4. On a training course or scheme
5. In full-time education/at school
6. Looking after the family/household
7. Retired from work altogether
8. Sick/disabled
9. Something else (PLEASE GIVE DETAILS)
Don't know
Refused

{Ask for each NEW household member OR HHgrid not completed in W1)

EthGrp
<mark>SHOW CARD A3</mark>

To which of these groups do you consider **(text fill: you / name of household member)** belong(s)? CODE ONE ONLY

INTERVIEWER: This is a question of respondent's (or proxy's) opinion.

White

1. White – British
2. White - Irish
3. Any other White background

Mixed

4. White and Black Caribbean
5. White and Black African
6. White and Asian
7. Any other mixed background

Asian or Asian British

8. Indian

9. Pakistani
10. Bangladeshi
11. Any other Asian background

Black or Black British

12. Caribbean
13. African
14. Any other Black background

Chinese or Other ethnic group

15. Chinese
16. Any other

Don't know
Refused

{Ask if EthGrp = 3, 7, 11, 14 or 16)

EthOt

Please can you describe **(text fill: your / name of household member's)** ethnic group?

INTERVIEWER: ENTER DESCRIPTION OF ETHNIC GROUP.
Open answer: up to 100 characters

Don't know
Refused

END LOOP

{Ask for each NEW household member OR HHgrid not completed in W1)

R
<mark>SHOW CARD A2</mark>.

INTERVIEWER:Code relationship of each household member to the others – **(Name of household member)** is (**name of other household members)**'s...

1. Husband/Wife
2. Partner/Cohabitee
3. Natural son/daughter
4. Adopted son/daughter
5. Foster child
6. Stepson/stepdaughter
7. Son-in-law/daughter-in-law
8. Natural parent
9. Adoptive parent
10. Foster parent
11. Step-parent
12. Parent-in-law
13. Natural brother/sister
14. Half-brother/sister
15. Step-brother/sister
16. Adopted brother/sister
17. Foster brother/sister
18. Brother/sister-in-law
19. Grand-child
20. Grand-parent
21. Other relative
22. Other non-relative

STypeE
How old was **(text fill: names of brothers/sisters aged 16 or over)** when he/she completed continuous full time education?

INTERVIEWER: Enter '0' if respondent had no formal education. Enter '95' if still in full time education
Numeric: 0..95
Don't know
Refused

{If there are no natural parents in the household}

{Ask for each hhold member in a relationship (Marstat=2 or Livewit=1)}

Marchk2a
INTERVIEWER:Ask or record.

And can you tell me which of these people is (your/sample member's) partner/husband/wife?

List of household members aged 16+

Don't know
Refused

END LOOP

{Ask all not in institutions/hotels }

Hous12
<mark>SHOW CARD A4</mark>

Which of these best describes the accommodation you are living in at the moment?

1. Owned outright,
2. Being bought on a mortgage/bank loan,
3. Shared ownership (owns & rents property),
4. Rented from a Council or New Town,
5. Rented from a Housing Association,
6. Rented privately,
7. Rent free,
8. Some other arrangement.
Don't know
Refused

{Ask all}

{ If more than one person in household with age >= 16}

HRefPerA
In whose name is the accommodation owned/rented? CODE ALL THAT APPLY

Bring forward Person Nos

{If accommodation jointly owned/rented or dk/ref}

HRefPerB
You have told me that (names) jointly own/rent the accommodation. Which of you/them has the highest income (from earnings, benefits, pensions and any other sources)?

Bring forward Person Nos

{If joint highest income or dk/ref}

HRefPerC
INTERVIEWER: CODE OLDEST HOUSEHOLD MEMBER?

Bring forward Person Nos

{Ask all}

UseVc
Do you, or any members of your household, at present own or have continuous use of any motor vehicles?

INTERVIEWER: Include company cars (if available for private use)

1. Yes
2. No
Don't know
Refused

{If has vehicles (UseVC=Yes) }

VehNo
How many vehicles?

INTERVIEWER: Enter number of vehicles available.
Numeric: 0..10

Don't know
Refused

Household section – languages (ask of household respondent)

{If hhold member has left or new hhold member has joined}

Englang
Is English the first or main language of this household?

INTERVIEWER: If 'Yes' - ask 'Is English the only language spoken or are any other languages spoken?'

1. Yes - English only
2. Yes - English first/main and speaks other languages
3. No - another language is households first/main language
4. Household is bilingual
Don't know
Refused

{Ask if speaks other language apart from English (Englang=2,3 or 4)}

OthLa
Apart from English, what languages are spoken?
Open answer: up to 50 characters

Don't know
Refused

Household section – establishing main adult respondent

{Ask all}

SumHols

INTERVIEWER: Record or ask whether **(text fill: YP's name)** is still in Year 10 or whether they have broken up for the Summer holidays

1. Still in Year 10
2. Broken up for Summer holidays

{Ask all}

Exclude

INTERVIEWER: Record or ask whether **(text fill: YP's name)** is currently excluded from school

1. NOT excluded from school
2. Excluded from school

{If only one parent and they are in a same sex relationship}

SamSex1

INTERVIEWER: Record or ask - **(text fill: parent partner name)** was recorded as being **(text fill: parent name)**' partner. Should this person be asked the second parent questions/

1. Yes
2. No

{If SamSex1=1}

SamSex2

INTERVIEWER: Record or ask - Which parental role best describes **(text fill: parent partner name)**'s relationship to **(text fill: YP's name)**?

8. Natural Parent
9. Adoptive Parent
10. Foster Parent
11. Step Parent[2]

{Ask all unless Incar = 3 or sampled young person has only one parent at the relationship grid }

FakeMP

One of the main aims of the study is to find out about **(text fill: name of sample young person)**'s time at school. I need to make sure I am talking to the right parent/person in the household to find out about this. Can I check then, which one of you would you say is most involved in **(text fill: name of sample young person)**'s education?

 (Text fill if private household: INTERVIEWER: Enter person number of parent or guardian if no parents resident.)

(SCREEN DISPLAYS NAMES OF ALL HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS AGED 18+)

---

[2] BMRB's script will now set this partner to be the opposite sex of the initial parent

n+1. Both parents

{If FakeMP<>Both parents set MainRes to be hhold member from FakeMP }

{If FakeMP=Both parents }

MainRes
INTERVIEWER: THE MAIN PARENT SECTION CAN BE ANSWERED JOINTLY IF BOTH PARENTS ARE EQUALLY INVOLVED IN THE YOUNG PERSON'S EDUCATION BUT THE CAPI PROGRAMME REQUIRES THAT ONE PARENT BE SELECTED AT THIS SCREEN.

INTERVIEWER: Enter person number of parent or guardian if no parents resident.)

(SCREEN DISPLAYS NAMES OF ALL HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS AGED 18+)

{If InCar = 3 or if main parent/guardian respondent is NOT a household member}

InstR
INTERVIEWER: Enter name and job title of respondent who has contact with **(text fill: name of sample young person)** and can answer main education section.

This may be e.g. A keyworker, or **(text fill: name of sample young person)**'s social worker
Open answer: up to 30 characters

HHResp

Enter person number of main household respondent:

Bring forward Person Numbers

{Ask all}

ElseH

INTERVIEWER: Who else was present during this part of the interview (if only for part of the time)?

1. No-one else in the room during section
2. Spouse/partner
3. Sampled young person
4. Mother/step-mother/female guardian
5. Father/step-father/male guardian
6. (Step-) brother(s)/sister(s)
7. Other adult relative(s)
8. Other child(ren) under 16
9. Other adult(s) including visitor
10. Someone else

{If number of parents in household < 2 (Relationship to sampled YP=8-11)} AND Main parent is in relationship (Marstat = 2 OR LiveWith = 1)}

SecoAdu

SET THE MAIN PARENT'S PARTNER FROM EITHER MARCHK OR MARCHK2 TO BE STEP PARENT TO THE SAMPLED YP.

{Ask All}

DispRes

INTERVIEWER: This screen displays which respondents in the household must answer which sections.

Need to adapt for our programming software

HISTORY SECTION **(Name of parent/guardian giving young person history & relationship to young person)**
MAIN PARENT SECTION **(Name of main parent/guardian respondent & relationship to young person)**
PARENT 1 SECTION **(Name of main parent/guardian respondent & relationship to young person)**
 PARENT 2 SECTION **(Name of any other parent/guardian respondent & relationship to young person)**
YOUNG PERSON INTERVIEW (N**ame of sample young person)**

1. Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

Longitudinal Survey of Young People WAVE 2:

MAIN PARENT SECTION

This section is asked of the main parent respondent, who is identified at the end of the household section (if two parents/guardians are resident).

CONTENTS

Notes:
Questions are documented as follows:

{Question routing – who is asked question}

Question Name
Question text

Type of question response allowed or code frame

Questions in boxes are generally LOOPED or REPEATED questions. See start of box for conditions under which questions are repeated.

MAIN PARENT RESPONDENT SECTION – ATTITUDES TO YOUNG PERSON'S SCHOOL & INVOLVEMENT IN EDUCATION

{Ask all}

MCIntro
INTERVIEWER: The next set of questions are to be answered by **(text fill: name of main parent respondent)**.

1. Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

{Ask All}

Y10Nam2
What school year (is/did) **(text fill: name of sample member)** (currently in/just finish)?

1. **Year 10**
2. Fourth year
3. Fourth form
4. Other (specify)

> **Comment [N1]:** This question is to set up text fill. If the respondent says DK then text fill 'current school year'

3

SCHOOL HISTORY

{Ask all}

SchName

Can I just check **(text fill: name of sample young person)** is at **(text fill: name of school at wave 1)** now?

1	Yes
2	No

> **Comment [L2]:** If interviewed in wave1 use name of school at Schn2 if SchName =no, if not interviewed in wave 1 text fill sample school name as before

{If SchName=2 }

ResPSfin

SHOW CARD B1

Why did **(text fill: name of sample young person)** leave **(text fill: name of school at wave 1)**?

INTERVIEWER: Code all that apply.

1. Family moved away from the area
2. School did not have good exam results
3. Poor quality of teaching
4. Lack of discipline
5. Wanted to move to better school
6. Bullying
7. Financial reasons
8. He/she had special needs not catered for
9. He/she was permanently excluded from the school
10. Other reason (specify)

Don't know
Refused

{If SchName = 2}

Schn2

What is the full name of the school that **(text fill: name of sample young person)** is at now?

CODE 'NULL' IF DOES NOT CURRENTLY HAVE A SCHOOL

DOES NOT CURRENTLY HAVE A SCHOOL
DON'T KNOW
REFUSED

{If SchN2 = Not currently registered}

Schn2ck

Why does **(text fill: name of sample young person)** not currently have a school?

INTERVIEWER: Code all that apply.

1. Permanently excluded/expelled and not yet reassigned
2. Educated at home
3. Moving area and not yet reassigned
4. Other reason (specify)

Don't know
Refused

{If SchN2 <> Not currently registered}

PSUKa

Is the school in England?

      1   Yes
      2   No
Don't know
Refused

{If PSUKa=1}

SchAdd1

Please can you tell me the town **(text fill: name of sample young person)'s** current school is in.

THIS COULD BE A TOWN, VILLAGE OR CITY.

Don't know
Refused

{If PSUKa=1}

SchAdd2

Do you know the Postcode of (text fill: name of sample young person)'s current school?

THE FIRST 2 OR 3 LETTERS AND NUMBERS OF THE POSTCODE WOULD STILL BE VERY USEFUL IF THAT IS KNOWN. FOR EXAMPLE W5 OR NG9.

Don't know
Refused

{If PSUKa=1}

SchAdd3

Do you know the address of (text fill: name of sample young person)'s current school?

ENTER THE OTHER ADDRESS DETAILS THAT THE RESPONDENT IS ABLE TO GIVE YOU THAT YOU HAVE NOT RECORDED ON THE PREVIOUS 2 SCREENS.

Don't know
Refused

{ if(not answered History Section in wave 1) OR (did answer History Section at wave 1 AND if Schname=2)}

SchStY

When did **(text fill: name of sample young person)** start at his/her current school?

INTERVIEWER: Enter year.

NOTE: If more than 1 spell at current school, count the most recent spell only.
Numeric: 1988… 2005

Don't know
Refused

SchStM

INTERVIEWER: Enter month.

1. January
2. February
3. March
4. April
5. May
6. June
7. July
8. August
9. September
10. October
11. November
12. December
Don't know
Refused

{Ask if not answered History Section at wave 1 OR if did answer History Section in wave 1 AND if Schname=2}

SchPrev(Spre)

We' re interested in looking back and seeing what the effect may have been of the schools that young people have been to. I'd like to ask you a few questions now about the schools **(text fill: name of sample young person)** may have been to before the one he/she is at now.

(If completed W1 and Schname=2) Can I check, did **(text fill: name of sample young person)** go to any other school in between **(name of school from sample) and** (**name of current schoolSchn2/PSName)?**

(Else) Can I check, did **(text fill: name of sample young person)** go to any other school before (**name of current school/PSName)?**

1. Yes
2. No
Don't know

{Ask for each school attended}

PSName

What was the full name of **(text fill: name of sample young person)**'s last school/the school they went to before (**text fill: name of school)?**
Open answer: up to 30 characters

Don't know

{Ask for each school attended}

PSUK

Was this school in England?

Yes
No

{Ask for each school attended in England (PSUK=1)

SchAdd1
Please can you tell me the town (text fill: school name) is in.

THIS COULD BE A TOWN, VILLAGE OR CITY.

Don't know
Refused

{If school in England PSUKa=1}

SchAdd2

Do you know the Postcode of (text fill: school name)?

THE FIRST 2 OR 3 LETTERS AND NUMBERS OF THE POSTCODE WOULD STILL BE VERY USEFUL IF THAT IS KNOWN. FOR EXAMPLE W5 OR NG9.

Don't know
Refused

{If school in England PSUKa=1}

SchAdd3

Do you know the address of (text fill: school name)?

ENTER THE OTHER ADDRESS DETAILS THAT THE RESPONDENT IS ABLE TO GIVE YOU THAT YOU HAVE NOT RECORDED ON THE PREVIOUS 2 SCREENS.

Don't know
Refused

{Ask for each school attended}

PSFinY
And can I check, when did **(text fill: name of sample young person)** finish at this school **(text fill: name of school)**?

INTERVIEWER: Enter year.

NOTE: If more than 1 spell at a school, count each spell separately
    Numeric: 1988..2004

 Don't know

{Ask for each school attended}

PSFinM

INTERVIEWER: Enter month.

1. January
2. February
3. March
4. April
5. May
6. June
7. July
8. August
9. September
10. October
11. November
12. December
Don't know

FOR THOSE NOT ANSWERED HISTORY SECTION IN WAVE 1 REPEAT UNTIL COLLECTED DETAILS OF ALL SCHOOLS ATTENDED, OTHERWISE REPEAT UNTIL WAVE 1 INTERVIEW MONTH.

{ If History Section not answered in wave 1}

Nursch

Did **(text fill: name of sample young person)** attend a nursery school or pre-school classes prior to entering Year 1?

1   Yes
2   No
Don't know

{Ask all}

ParEve

Since the beginning of **[text fill: answer from y10nam2]** have you **(text fill: or your husband/wife/partner)** gone to any parents' evenings or similar events at **(text fill: name of sample member)**'s school?

IF NECESSARY: Please think about the most recent parents' evening at **(text fill: name of sample member)**'s school?

(TEXT FILL IF PARTNER: INTERVIEWER: If Yes - Did both of you go, just you or just your husband/wife/partner?')

1. Yes - respondent and partner/husband/wife have gone
2. Yes - respondent went alone
3. Yes - respondent's partner/husband/wife went alone
4. Yes - respondent and Ex-partner/husband/wife have gone
5. Yes - respondent's Ex-partner/husband/wife went alone
6. No - Nobody has been
Don't know

{Ask all}

TmeetF

Apart from parents' evenings, since the beginning of **[text fill: answer from y10nam2]** have you **(text fill: or your husband/wife/partner)** had any specially arranged meetings with teachers about how **(text fill: name of sample member)** is getting on at school?

1. Yes
2. No
Don't know

{Ask all}

Tspeak

So can I check, apart from any parents' evenings, how often do you **(text fill: or your husband/wife/partner)** talk to **(text fill: name of sample member)**'s teachers about how he/she is getting on at school - would you say it's...

INTERVIEWER: READ OUT

1. At least once a week
2. Every two or three weeks
3. At least once a term
4. Less often than once a term
5. Never?
Don't know

{Ask all}

Schlif

How involved do you personally feel in **(text fill: name of sample member)**'s school life - would you say that you feel...

INTERVIEWER: READ OUT

1. Very involved
2. Fairly involved
3. Not very involved
4. or Not at all involved?
Don't know (DO NOT READ OUT)

MAIN PARENT RESPONDENT SECTION – VOCATIONAL COURSES

{Ask all}

These days schools are offering more courses and qualifications in what are known as *vocational subjects,* that is courses which teach subjects and skills which will be useful to young people in jobs they might do after leaving school, as well as the courses in *academic subjects* they have usually offered in the past.

Vocs1
Last year, when **(text fill: name of sample member)** was choosing his/her options for **[text fill: answer from y10nam2]** did you talk to him/her about doing vocational subjects at all?

      1. Yes
      2. No
      Don't know

Vocs2
Last year, when **(text fill: name of sample member)** was choosing his/her options for **[text fill: answer from y10nam2]** did you talk to any one at his/her school about him/her doing vocational subjects at all?

      1. Yes
      2. No
      Don't know

MAIN PARENT RESPONDENT SECTION – EXTRA-CURRICULAR CLASSES

{Ask all}
Extrtu1

Since the beginning of **[text fill: answer from y10nam2]**, have you or another member of his/her family paid for **(text fill: name of sample member)** to have private classes or lessons in subjects that they also do at school?

INCLUDE private classes/paid for tuition done *at* school

   1. Yes
   2. No
   Don't Know

{If takes private classes (Extrutu1=Yes)}

Extrtu2

In which subjects?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

   1. Maths
   2. English
   3. Language(s)
   4. Science
   5. Music
   6. Other - Please specify
   Don't Know

{If takes private classes (Extrtu1=Yes)}

Extrtu3

Since the beginning of **[text fill: answer from y10nam2]** how often on average, did **(text fill: name of sample member)** go to these private lessons or classes - was it...

INTERVIEWER: READ OUT. IF BEEN TO MORE THAN ONE CLASS, PROBE FOR THE TIME IN TOTAL NOT THE TIME PER SUBJECT

1. Three or four times a week or more
2. Twice a week
3. Once a week
4. Less than once a week?
5. Once only (code only if mentioned spontaneously)
Don't Know

{Ask all}

Extrtu4

Since the beginning of **[text fill: answer from y10nam2]** have you or another member of his/her family paid for any other classes or lessons for **(text fill: name of sample member)** **(text fill: that you haven't already told me about)**[1]?

---

[1] Use additional bracketed wording where (Extratu1=1)

NB use additional bracketed wording where (Extratu1=1)

1. Yes
2. No
Don't Know

{If takes other classes (Extrat4=Yes)}

Extrtu5

What sort of classes or activity does/did he/she attend?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

1. Music
2. Dance
3. Language(s)
4. Speech and/or Drama
5. Religious activity
6. Sport
7. Other - Please specify
Don't Know

{If takes other classes (Extrat4=Yes)}

Extrtu6

How often does/did **(text fill: name of sample member)** go to these classes? – Is/was it...

INTERVIEWER: READ OUT

1. Three or four times a week or more
2. Twice a week
3. Once a week
4. Less than once a week?
5. Once only (code only if mentioned spontaneously)
Don't Know

MAIN PARENT RESPONDENT SECTION – SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL NEEDS

{Ask all unless SEN=1 yes in wave 1 interview ie SEN ne 1 yes in wave 1 or not asked in w1}

SEN
Has **(text fill: name of sample member)** ever been identified, either by his or her school or by someone else, as having special educational needs of any kind?

INTERVIEWER: GIFTED YOUNG PEOPLE SHOULD NOT BE INCLUDED AS SPECIAL EDUCATION NEEDS

1. Yes
2. No
Don't know

{If ever identified as having special educational needs (SEN=1)}

SENage
How old was **(text fill: name of sample member)** when he/she was first identified as having special educational needs?

Numeric: 0..15

Don't Know

{If ever identified as having special educational needs (SEN=1 either in wave 1 or wave2)}

SENcurr
{Text fill If W1 SEN = 1} The last time we spoke to you about **(text fill: name of sample member)** you said that (he/she) had been identified as having Special Educational Needs).

Is **(text fill: name of sample member)** currently thought to have special educational needs?

1. Yes
2. No
Don't know

{If currently thought to have special educational needs (SENcurr=Yes)}

SEN1
What is or are these special need(s)?

Don't know

{If ever assessed as having special educational needs (SEN=1 at W1 or W2)}

STATED
Has **(text fill: name of sample member)** ever been given a statement of needs?

1. Yes, GOT statement
2. Yes, AWAITING statement
3. No, not statemented
Don't know

{If ever given statement of needs (STATED=Yes) INCLUDE those wave1 STATED=1}

STATED2

Does **(text fill: name of sample member)** currently have a statement of needs?

  1. Yes, current statement
  2. No current statement
  Don't know

{If currently thought to have special educational needs (SENcurr=Yes)}

SENcurr2

How satisfied are you with the way **(text fill: name of sample member)**'s current school deals with his/her special needs?

INTERVIEWER: READ OUT

  1. Very satisfied
  2. Fairly satisfied
  3. Not very satisfied
  4. Not at all satisfied?
  Don't Know

{If currently thought to have special educational needs (SENcurr=1 Yes} UNLESS SENTran=1 at Wave 1}

SENTran

Some young people with special needs have something called a *transition plan.* This is a written plan drawn up for them by their school when they are in Year 9 after discussion with their parents and is meant to help plan for their future. Has a transition plan been drawn up for **(Sample member's name)**?

  1. Yes
  2. No
  Don't know

MAIN PARENT RESPONDENT SECTION – PARENTAL EXPECTATIONS & ASPIRATIONS

{Ask all except where young people living in institutions}

Parasp2

Looking at this card, what would you yourself like **(text fill: name of sample member)** to do when he/she reaches 16 and can leave school? CODE ONE ONLY

1. Continue in full-time education
2. Start learning a trade/Get a place on a training course
3. Start an apprenticeship
4. Get a full-time paid job (either as an employee or self-employed)
5. Something else?
Don't know
Refused

{Ask all}

Parasp1

And when **(text fill: name of sample member)** reaches 16 and can leave school, what do you think he/she WILL do? CODE ONE ONLY

1. Continue in full-time education
2. Start learning a trade/Get a place on a training course
3. Start an apprenticeship
4. Get a full-time paid job (either as an employee or self-employed)
5. Something else
Don't know
Refused

{If would like young person to continue in full-time education but doesn't think they will (Parasp2=1) and (Parasp1 <>1) }

JobDisc

Since we last spoke to you in **(text fill: wave 1 interview month)** of last year, have you ever talked to **(text fill: name of sample member)** about staying on in education after 16 instead?

1. Yes
1 No
Don't know

> **Comment [L3]:** For those main parents not interviewed in wave 1, text substitution will refer to the last 12 months. This approach will be adopted for each question that refers to the wave 1 interview month.

{Ask all }

AwarEma

There's a government payment called Education Maintenance Allowance (EMA) to help young people stay on in education after they're 16, by giving them a weekly income. Have you heard of Education Maintenance Allowance before I mentioned it today?

1. Yes

2   No
Don't know

{If AwarEma=1}

EmaGet

Do you think that **(text fill: name of sample member)** would be eligible to get Education Maintenance Allowance if he/she stays on in education after 16?

1. Yes
2. No
Don't know
Refused

{If EMAGet=2}

EmaYnot

Why do you think that **(text fill: name of sample member)** would not be eligible to get Education Maintenance Allowance?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

1   Household income is too high
2   **(text fill: name of sample member) will be doing A-levels**
3   **(text fill: name of sample member) will be doing a vocational course**
4   **Because of the benefits the household is already receiving**
5   **Other (specify)**
Don't know
Refused

{Ask all)}

FEfin
SHOW CARD B3

If **(text fill: name of sample member)** does stay on at school or college after he/she reaches 16, how do you think that **(text fill: name of sample member)**'s education and living expenses would be paid for?

INTERVIEWER:Code all that apply
PROBE: Any other ways?

1. Education Maintenance Allowance (EMA)
2. He/she will get a job/work part-time
3. Parents will support/give money (including absent natural parents)
4. Other relatives will support/give money
5. Some other means
Don't know
Definitely won't stay in education (UNPROMPTED)

{If parents will support/give money for FE (Fefin=3)}

FEfn2
SHOW CARD B4

Which of these do you think it is likely you will do, to help keep **(text fill: name of sample member)** in education after he/she reaches 16?

INTERVIEWER:Code all that apply.
PROBE: Any other ways?

1. Save money now specifically for his/her education
2. Give money out of existing savings
3. Support out of wages/salary/earnings
4. Take out a loan or re-mortgage
5. Pay school or college fees
6. Help with accommodation (e.g. by letting him/her live at home, help with buying or renting accommodation)
7. Borrow money from other relatives or friends
8   Help in other ways
None of these
Don't know
Definitely won't stay in education (UNPROMPTED)

MAIN PARENT SELF-COMPLETION SECTION – RELATIONSHIP WITH YOUNG PERSON & CONTACT WITH SERVICES

{Ask all}

Interp
INTERVIEWER CODE:

INTERVIEWER: CODE WHETHER OR NOT MAIN PARENT IS USING AN INTERPRETER TO ANSWER QUESTIONS:

1.   NOT USING INTERPRETER, MAIN PARENT ANSWERING QUESTIONS
2.   USING INTERPRETER

{Ask if Not interpreter, Interp = 1 no}

ScomAdi
The next set of questions are for you to answer yourself, using the computer. The computer is very easy to use. This way your answers will be completely confidential and I will not be able to see them. When you have finished, the whole section will be automatically locked up inside the computer so that I cannot look back at it.

Are you happy to answer these questions yourself?

INTERVIEWER CODE:

1. Respondent accepted self-completion
2. Respondent refused self-completion
3. Interviewer will administer self-completion using computer - spontaneous code only

{If accepts self-completion (SCompAdi=1 or 3)}

INTERVIEWER: TURN SCREEN TO RESPONDENT AND LET THE RESPONDENT ENTER THEIR ANSWERS WHILE YOU OBSERVE AND HELP IF NECESSARY.

Test
This question is just to help you to get used to answering the questions in this section. I like using computers...

PRESS 1 for STRONGLY AGREE
PRESS 2 for AGREE
PRESS 3 for NEITHER AGREE NOR DISAGREE
PRESS 4 for DISAGREE
PRESS 5 for STRONGLY DISAGREE

(1)   Strongly agree
(2)   Agree
(3)   Neither agree nor disagree
(4)   Disagree
(5)   Strongly disagree

{If accepts self-completion (SCompAdi=1 or 3)}

19

TurnAd

INTERVIEWER: WAIT UNTIL THE RESPONDENT IS READY BEFORE PRESSING '1 AND ENTER' TO CONTINUE.

1. Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

{If accepts self-completion (SCompAdi=1 or 3) except where young person living in institution}

Parqual

Young people often have arguments with their parents about things like the young person's friends, their clothes or hairstyle, things they do when they go out or what time they come back.

How often would you say you argue with **(text fill: name of sample member)**?

TYPE A NUMBER AND THEN PRESS THE ENTER KEY TO CONTINUE

1. Most days
2. More than once a week
3. Less than once a week
4. Hardly ever
5. Or never?
8. Don't know
9. Don't want to answer

{If accepts self-completion (SCompAdi=1 or 3) except where young person living in institution)}

Kiddif

All in all, how well or how badly would you say you get on with **(text fill: name of sample member)**?

TYPE A NUMBER AND THEN PRESS THE ENTER KEY TO CONTINUE

1. Very well
2. Fairly well
3. Fairly badly
4. Very badly
8. Don't know
9. Don't want to answer

{If accepts self-completion (SCompAdi=1 or 3)}

ServSS

Most parents have difficulties with their teenage children from time to time, and sometimes need to get help from different types of services.

Since we last spoke to you in **(text fill: wave 1 interview month)** of last year, have you been in touch with **your local council's social services** because of **(text fill: name of sample member)**'s behaviour at home or at school? This includes both you getting in touch with them and them contacting you.

TYPE A NUMBER AND THEN PRESS THE ENTER KEY TO CONTINUE

1. Yes
2. No
3. Don't know
4. Don't want to answer

> **Comment [L4]:** For those main parents not interviewed in wave 1, text substitution will refer to the last 12 months. This approach will be adopted for each question that refers to the wave 1 interview month.

{If accepts self-completion (SCompAdi=1 or 3)}

ServEW

And since we last spoke to you in **(text fill: wave 1 interview month)** of last year, have you been in touch with **educational welfare services** because of **(text fill: name of sample member)**'s behaviour at home or at school? This includes both you getting in touch with them and them contacting you.

TYPE A NUMBER AND THEN PRESS THE ENTER KEY TO CONTINUE

1. Yes
2. No
3. Don't know
4. Don't want to answer

> **Comment [L5]:** For those main parents not interviewed in wave 1, text substitution will refer to the last 12 months. This approach will be adopted for each question that refers to the wave 1 interview month.

{If accepts self-completion (SCompAdi=1 or 3)}

ServOth

And apart from anything you've told me about, since we last spoke to you in **(text fill: wave 1 interview month)** of last year, have you been in touch with any other **similar types of services** because of **(text fill: name of sample member)**'s behaviour at home or at school? This includes both you getting in touch with them and them contacting you.

> **Comment [L6]:** For those main parents not interviewed in wave 1, text substitution will refer to the last 12 months. This approach will be adopted for each question that refers to the wave 1 interview month.

TYPE A NUMBER AND THEN PRESS THE ENTER KEY TO CONTINUE

1. Yes
2. No
3. Don't know
4. Don't want to answer

{If accepts self-completion (SCompAdi=1 or 3)}

SchCont

Since we last spoke to you in **(text fill: wave 1 interview month)** of last year, ((**Text fill:has name of sample member)**'s school / have any of (**Text fill:name of sample member)**'s schools)[2] contacted you because of his/her behaviour at school?

TYPE A NUMBER AND THEN PRESS THE ENTER KEY TO CONTINUE

1. Yes
2. No
3. Don't know
4. Don't want to answer

> **Comment [L7]:** For those main parents not interviewed in wave 1, text substitution will refer to the last 12 months. This approach will be adopted for each question that refers to the wave 1 interview month.

---

[2] This text sub will be based on whether they said YP had changed school at SchName

MAIN PARENT SELF-COMPLETION SECTION – REASONS FOR NOT LIVING WITH NATURAL PARENTS

{If living in private household with NO natural parents UNLESS asked at Wave 1}

ChStYr

Can I just check, in which year did **(text fill: name of sample member)** start living with you?

1. 2005
2. 2004
3. 2003
4. 2002
5. 2001
6. 2000
7. 1999
8. 1998
9. 1997
10. 1996
11. 1995
12. 1994
13. 1993
14. 1992
15. 1991
16. 1990
17. 1989
18. 1988
19. 1987
20. 1986
21. 1985
Don't know
Refused

ChStM

And in which month did **(text fill: name of sample member)** start living with you?

TYPE A NUMBER AND THEN PRESS THE ENTER KEY TO CONTINUE

1. January
2. February
3. March
4. April
5. May
6. June
7. July
8. August
9. September
10. October
11. November
12. December
Don't know month
Don't want to answer

StopLiv

There are a number of reasons why young people may not be able to live at home with their natural parents. Please can you tell me why **(text fill: name of sample member)** no longer lives with his/her natural parents?

TYPE A NUMBER AND THEN PRESS THE ENTER KEY TO CONTINUE

1. Parents divorced or separated
2. Parent(s) unable to cope
3. Parent(s) too ill to provide care and security for young person
4. Parent(s) died
5. Young person temporarily placed into alternative care
97. Some other reason
98. Don't know
99. Don't want to answer

{If Stopliv = Some other reason}

StopLvO

Why does **(text fill: name of sample member)** no longer live with his/her natural parents?

TYPE IN REASON AND THEN PRESS THE ENTER KEY TO CONTINUE
  Open answer

MAIN PARENT SELF-COMPLETION SECTION – RISK FACTORS (ABSENCES, TRUANCY, POLICE CONTACT, BULLYING)

{If accepts self-completion (SCompAdi=1 or 3)}

Abs1mY

Since the beginning of **[text fill: answer from y10nam2]**, has **(text fill: name of sample member)** been off school for a continuous period of 1 month or more, other than for school holidays?

TYPE A NUMBER AND THEN PRESS THE ENTER KEY TO CONTINUE

1. Yes
2. No
3. Don't know
4. Don't want to answer

{If 1 month+ absence in last 12 months (Abs1mY=Yes)}

Abs1mW

Why was **(text fill: name of sample member)** off school for 1 month or more?

TYPE A NUMBER AND THEN PRESS THE ENTER KEY TO CONTINUE

1. Suspension or exclusion
2. Illness
3. Some other reason
8. Don't know
9. Don't want to answer

{If Abs1mW=Some other reason}

Abs1mWOt

What was this other reason?

TYPE IN REASON AND PRESS ENTER TO CONTINUE.
   Open answer: up to 100 characters

{If 1 month+ absence in last 12 months (Abs1mY=Yes)}

Abs1mN

How long in total has **(text fill: name of sample member)** been off school since the beginning of **[text fill: answer from y10nam2]**?

PLEASE ENTER THE NUMBER OF WEEKS AND THEN PRESS THE ENTER KEY TO CONTINUE

TYPE IN DK IF YOU DON'T KNOW
TYPE IN REF IF YOU DON'T WANT TO ANSWER

   Don't know
   Don't want to answer

{If accepts self-completion (SCompAdi=1 or 3)}

Suspend

Since the beginning of **[text fill: answer from y10nam2]** has **(text fill: name of sample member)** been temporarily excluded, that is suspended, from a school for a time?

TYPE A NUMBER AND THEN PRESS THE ENTER KEY TO CONTINUE

1. Yes
2. No
3. Don't know
4. Don't want to answer

{If accepts self-completion (SCompAdi=1 or 3)}

Expel

Since the beginning of **[text fill: answer from y10nam2]**, Has **(text fill: name of sample member)** been permanently excluded, that is expelled from a school for good?

TYPE A NUMBER AND THEN PRESS THE ENTER KEY TO CONTINUE

1. Yes
2. No
3. Don't know
4. Don't want to answer

{If expelled/permanently excluded in the last year (Expel=Yes)}

Expwhat

And what happened as a result of **(text fill: name of sample member)**'s (most recent) expulsion?

IF MORE THAN ONE REASON, TYPE A NUMBER AND THEN PRESS THE LONG (SPACE) BAR AT THE BOTTOM OF THE KEYBOARD

WHEN YOU HAVE FINISHED, PRESS THE ENTER KEY TO CONTINUE

1. Went to another secondary school
2. Went to a special school or unit
3. Went to a boarding school
4. Referred to psychologist/School Psychological Services/Counsellor
5. Never went back to school
6. Eventually went back to same school
7. Taught at home
97. Other
98. Don't know
99. Don't want to answer

{If accepts self-completion (SCompAdi=1 or 3)}

PBull1

The next question is about any bullying or other bad behaviour from other pupils at his/her school that you know have happened to **(text fill: name of sample member)** since we last spoke to you in **(text fill: wave 1 interview month)** of last year.

Comment [L8]: For those main parents not interviewed in wave 1, text substitution will refer to the last 12 months. This approach will be adopted for each question that refers to the wave 1 interview month.

As far as you know, have *any* of these things happened to **(text fill: name of sample member)** at his/her school in the since we last spoke to you in **(text fill: wave 1 interview month)** of last year ?

ENTER A NUMBER FOR EACH SORT OF BULLYING THAT YOU KNOW HAS HAPPENED

IF MORE THAN ONE SORT OF BULLYING, TYPE A NUMBER AND THEN PRESS THE LONG (SPACE) BAR AT THE BOTTOM OF THE KEYBOARD, AND THEN THE NEXT NUMBER, AND SO ON

WHEN YOU HAVE FINISHED, PRESS THE ENTER KEY TO CONTINUE

> **Comment [L9]:** For those main parents not interviewed in wave 1, text substitution will refer to the last 12 months. This approach will be adopted for each question that refers to the wave 1 interview month.

1. Called names by other pupils at his/her school
2. Sent offensive or hurtful text messages or emails
3. Shut out from groups of other pupils or from joining in things
4. Made to give other pupils his or her money or belongings
5. *Threatened* by other pupils with being hit or kicked or with other violence
6. *Actually* being hit or kicked or attacked in any other way by other pupils
7. Experienced *any* type of racist behaviour by other pupils
8. Any other sort of bullying
9. No, none of these things have happened in the last 12 months
10. Don't know
11. Don't want to answer

{If sample member bullied ({PBul1=1-8})}

PBulFrq

Since we last spoke to you in **(text fill: wave 1 interview month)** of last year, how often would you say these things have happened to **(text fill: name of sample member)**?

TYPE A NUMBER AND THEN PRESS THE ENTER KEY TO CONTINUE

1. Every day
2. A few times a week
3. Once or twice a week
4. Once every two weeks
5. Once a month
6. Less often than this
7. It varies
98. Don't know
99. Don't want to answer

{If accepts self-completion (SCompAdi=1 or 3)}

Police1

Since we last spoke to you in **(text fill: wave 1 interview month)** of last year, have the police got in touch with you (or your husband/wife/partner) about **(text fill: name of sample member)** because of something he/she had done?

TYPE A NUMBER AND THEN PRESS THE ENTER KEY TO CONTINUE

> **Comment [L10]:** For those main parents not interviewed in wave 1, text substitution will refer to the last 12 months. This approach will be adopted for each question that refers to the wave 1 interview month.

1. Yes
2. No
8. Don't know/can't remember
9. Don't want to answer

{If police got in touch (Police1=Yes)}

Police2

Since we last spoke to you in **(text fill: wave 1 interview month)** of last year, how many times has this happened?

TYPE A NUMBER AND THEN PRESS THE ENTER KEY TO CONTINUE

-TYPE IN DK IF YOU DON'T KNOW
-TYPE IN REF IF YOU DON'T WANT TO ANSWER

> Don't know
> 4. Refused
>
> *Numeric: 0..99*

> **Comment [L11]:** For those main parents not interviewed in wave 1, text substitution will refer to the last 12 months. This approach will be adopted for each question that refers to the wave 1 interview month.

{If accepts self-completion (SCompAdi=1 or 3)}

PSCEnd

Thank you. That is the end of the questions in this section. Your answers will be completely confidential.

Now please tell the interviewer you have finished and s/he will press a key which will hide your answers, so that no-one can see them on the screen.

Once your answers are locked away (NEED TO LOCK AWAY ON NOP PROGRAM), you will not be able to change any that you are not sure about, so if you want to go back to any questions please do so NOW. The interviewer can show you how to do this.

> 1. Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

MAIN PARENT RESPONDENT – HOUSEHOLD RESPONSIBILITIES AND RESOURCES (Face-to-face continued)

NOTE: THIS SECTION IS NOT ASKED OF YOUNG PEOPLE LIVING IN INSTITUTIONS

{Ask all}

ConDur4

Does your household have a telephone in your (part of the) accommodation?

NOTE: Shared telephone located in public hallways to be included only if this household is responsible for paying account. Include mobile phones.

NOTE FOR NOP - IF THERE WAS TEXT HERE FOR STORED UNDER REPAIR ETC. IT SHOULD BE DELETED

INTERVIEWER: Prompt as necessary.

  1. Yes, fixed telephone only
  2. Yes, mobile telephone only
  3. Yes, both fixed and mobile telephones
  4. No
  Don't know
  Refused

{Ask all}

ConDur5

Does your household have a home computer in your (part of the) accommodation?

* A home computer.

NOTE: Exclude Games Consoles (e.g. Playstation, Xbox).

  1. Yes
  2. No
  Don't know
  Refused

{Ask all}

ConDur6

Can you, or other members of your household, get access to the internet either just for email or to browse the Web, from home? This includes using things other than a computer to do this, such as your television, mobile phones or other means

  1. Yes
  2. No
  Don't know
  Refused

WhoPres

INTERVIEWER CODE:

Who else was present during the main parent respondent interview?

INTERVIEWER: Code all that apply.

1. No-one else present
2. Respondent's partner/husband/wife
3. Sampled young person
4. Other adult living in household
5. Other young person living in household
6. Other adult/young person not living in household

MAIN PARENT RESPONDENT – INDIVIDUAL PARENT QUESTIONS

At this stage of the main parent respondent interview, the individual parent questions (which are administered to any parent/guardian resident in the household) are asked.   See separate documentation.

MAIN PARENT RESPONDENT – YOUNG PERSON HISTORY QUESTIONS

At this stage of the main parent respondent interview, the history questions will now appear for all respondents who are both the main parent and history respondent. The history respondent is the natural mother, if there is no natural mother then the natural father will answer the section. In absence of natural parents then whoever has been identified as the main parent will answer this section. See separate documentation for further details.

MAIN PARENT RESPONDENT – FUTURE CONTACT DETAILS (DRESS REHEARSAL VERSION)

{Ask if not asked in wave 1 OR if different main parent}

MPFnam

That is all the questions we have for you, we would like to keep in touch with you and **(text fill: name of sample member)**, so we can talk to you again if you are willing to do so and so we can let you know what we find through our research. We will soon be sending out details of the research to all the people who took part in the study. First, can I just check that we have the right name and title for you?

INTERVIEWER: Enter the first name of main parent respondent.

REFUSED RECONTACT

{Ask if completed details in wave 1 AND the main parent is the same}

MPFnam2

That is all the questions we have for you, we would like to keep in touch with you and **(text fill: name of sample member)**, so we can talk to you again if you are willing to do so and so we can let you know what we find through our research. We will soon be sending out details of the research to all the people who took part in the study Last time we spoke to you, you gave us a few contact details. Can I please check that we have the right name and title for you?

Show MPTitle, MPFnam, MPSnam from wave 1.

INTERVIEWER READ OUT NAME;

Is this still correct?

PROMPT: SHOULD BE THE NAME OF THE PERSON THAT HAS JUST COMPLETED THIS SECTION NOT ANY OTHER MEMBER OF THE HOUSEHOLD.

1. Yes
2. No

REFUSED RECONTACT

{If refused re-contact at MPFnam OR MPFnam2 GOTO AccType}

{If not interviewed at Wave 1 OR if different main parent OR if MPFnam2=2 no}

MPFnam2b

 Enter the first name of main parent respondent.

{If not interviewed at Wave 1 OR if different main parent OR if MPFnam2=2 no}

MPSnam

INTERVIEWER: Enter surname of main parent respondent.

{If not interviewed at Wave 1 OR if different main parent OR if MPFnam2=2 no}

MPTitle

INTERVIEWER: Code or check title.

What title are you usually known by, is that Mrs, Ms, Miss?

      1. Mr
      2. Ms
      3. Miss
      4. Mrs
      5 Dr
      6 Other

{Ask if MPTitle=Other}

MPTitleO

INTERVIEWER: record other title.

{ if has husband/wife/partner}

OPFnam

(**Text sub if not completed w1**:And can I just check that I have the right name for your (husband/wife/partner)/ **OR if OPFnam2=2;** Can you please give me the correct name for your husband/wife/partner)?

INTERVIEWER: Enter first name of parent 2 respondent

{ if has husband/wife/partner}

OPSnam

INTERVIEWER: Enter surname of parent 2 respondent.

{ if has husband/wife/partner}

OPSTitle

INTERVIEWER: Code or check title.

What title is **he/she** usually known by, is that Mrs, Ms, Miss?

      1. Mr
      2. Ms
      3. Miss
      4. Mrs
      5 Dr
      6 Other

{Ask if OPSPTitle=Other}

OPSTitleO

INTERVIEWER: record other title.

{If not refused re-contact at MPFnam OR MPFnam2}

MPTel1

What is your full phone number at home?

INCLUDE AREA CODE

Refused

>*Open answer: up to 15 characters*

{If not refused re-contact at MPFnam OR MPFnam2}

MPTel2
Do you have any mobile phone numbers that someone from the study could contact you on in the future?
>*Open answer: up to 15 characters*

Refused

{If not refused re-contact at MPFnam OR MPFnam2}

MPEmail

Do you have an e-mail address(es) that we could use to contact you in the future?

1. Yes
2. No

{If MPEmail = 1}

MPEmai2
What is your email address?

>*Open answer: up to 30 characters*

{If not refused re-contact at MPFnam OR MPFnam2}
MPCont

If we were not able to find you using any of these contact details, is there anyone who would know where you are?

1. Yes
2. No
3. Don't Know#

{If MPCont=1}

MPContn

Can you give me that person's name?

Don't Know
Refused

{If MPCont=1}

MPContn

And can you give me their address?

Don't Know

Refused

{If MPCont=1}

MPContt

And could you give me their phone number?

Don't Know
Refused

{If MPCont=1}

MPContre

What is that person's relationship to you? READ OUT AND CODE ONE ONLY

1. Relative
2. Friend
3. Other (specify)
Don't Know
Refused

{Ask all}

AccType

INTERVIEWER: Code type of accommodation:

1. Detached house/bungalow
2. Semi-detached house/bungalow
3. Terrace house/end terrace
4. Purpose built flat/maisonette
5. Self contained flat/maisonette in converted building
6. Room(s) not self contained
7. Caravan/mobile home/houseboat
8. Other (specify)
Don't know

{If not refused re-contact at MPFnam OR MPFnam2}

Move1yr

Do you expect to move home at any time in the next 12 months?

1. Yes
2. No
3. Don't know
4. Refused

{If Move1yr = Yes}

Movekn

Do you know the address of the new home you may move to?

1   Yes
2   No
Don't Know
Refused

{If Movekn = Yes}

Movekn

What is the address of the new home you will be moving to?

Enter full address

Refused

WHOPRE7

Who else was present during the main parent respondent interview?

INTERVIEWER: Code all that apply.

1. No-one else present
2. Respondent's partner/husband/wife
3. Sampled young person
4. Other adult living in household
5. Other young person living in household
6. Other adult/young person not living in household

Longitudinal Survey of Young People WAVE 2:

INDIVIDUAL PARENT SECTION

This section is asked directly of any resident parent/guardians. Where two parents/guardians are resident, these questions will be repeated for both.

<u>CONTENTS</u>

Notes:
Questions are documented as follows:

{Question routing – who is asked question}

Question Name
Question text
        Type of question response allowed or code frame

Questions in boxes are generally LOOPED or REPEATED questions. See start of box for conditions under which questions are repeated.

NOTE: THIS SECTION IS NOT ASKED WHERE SAMPLE MEMBER
LIVING IN INSTITUTION (If not Incar = 3)

{Ask all}

PIntro
INTERVIEWER: The next set of questions should be answered by (**text fill: name of each parent/guardian to be interviewed)**

1. Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

INDIVIDUAL PARENT QUESTIONS – EMPLOYMENT/ACTIVITY HISTORY SINCE LAST INTERVIEW

{If interviewed at Wave 1}

EmpChan
The last time we spoke you said that you were **(text fill: last economic activity from Wave1)**, is that still the case?

> 1 Yes
> 2 No
> 3 No – wrong activity coded last time
> Don't know
> Refused

{If empchan=1}

EmpSame
SHOWCARD C2
Have you been doing this continuously since we last talked to you or has there been a time or times since then when you've been doing any of the other activities on this card? By continuously I mean without a break of 4 weeks or longer.

> 1 Done continuously since last interviewed
> 2 Has done other activities
> Don't know
> Refused

If doing new activity (empchan=2) or has done other activities (EmpSame=2)

LOOP CONTINUES UNTIL (JHCHAN = 1) OR (JHCURR = 2)

JHStY
When did this period of **(text fill: type of activity) <first>** end Please tell me the year then the month.

ENTER YEAR THIS PERIOD STARTED AS A 4-DIGIT NUMBER
Numeric: 2004 -2005

Don't know
Refused

{Ask for all activities since Wave 1 interview}

JHStM
INTERVIEWER:Enter month activity ended.
If 'DK' - 'Was it Winter, Spring...?' and enter mid-season month.

WINTER = JANUARY
SPRING = APRIL
SUMMER = JULY

3

AUTUMN = OCTOBER

1. January
2. February
3. March
4. April
5. May
6. June
7. July
8. August
9. September
10. October
11. November
12. December
Don't know
Refused

{If working status of previous iteration was 1-4}

JHStop
SHOWCARD C1
Can you tell me the main reason you stopped doing this job?
INTERVIEWER: Code one only.

1. Fixed term or temporary job ended
2. Made redundant
3. Dismissed from a job
4. Left because pregnant
5. Left job for health reasons
6. Just decided to leave
7. Career break
8. More money
9. Better job
10. Firm closed down
11. For some other reason (specify)
Don't know
Refused

If doing new activity (empchan=2) or has done other activities (EmpSame=2) or activity was coded incorrectly at Wave 1 (Empchan=3)

JHAct

SHOW CARD C2

Which of the things on this card best describes what you (Text Fill:did after this period of **(text fill: type of activity)/were doing the last time we spoke to you)**?
INTERVIEWER: Code only one main activity.

1. Full-time paid employee (30 or more hours a week)
2. Part-time paid employee (under 30 hours a week)
3. Full-time self-employed
4. Part-time self-employed
5. Unemployed and looking for work
6. Full-time education
7. On a government scheme for employment training
8. Temporarily sick/disabled

9. Permanently sick/disabled
10. Looking after home/family
11. Wholly retired
12. Other (specify)
Don't know
Refused

{IF JHACT =1-4 (employment)}

JHChan

Are you still in that job?

1. Yes
2. No
Don't know
Refused

{If Jhact <>1-4 (not in employment)}

JHCurr

And did you do anything else after this period of **(Text fill: answer fromJHact)**[1]?

1. Yes
2. No
Don't know
Refused

{If in employment and that is current activity (JHAct=codes 1-4) AND(JHChan=1)}

Wrk9b

What is your (main) job?

INTERVIEWER: Enter job title. If respondent has more than one job, the main job is the one they work/worked in the most hours/ if work/worked in both jobs for the same number of hours the main job is the most remunerative.
        Open type: long verbatim answer

Don't know
Refused

{If in employment and that is current activity (JHAct=codes 1-4) AND(JHChan=1)}

Wrk9c

What do you mainly do in your job?

INTERVIEWER: Describe fully - Probe for details of what they do. For example, if a teacher, probe for whether teach primary or secondary pupils. If an engineer, probe for type of engineer - electrical, chemical, civil etc.
Enter description.
        Open type: long verbatim answer

Don't know
Refused

---

[1] See attached document for the text fills for the activities

{If in employment and that is current activity (JHAct=codes 1-2[2]) AND(JHChan=1)}

Wrk10

Do you have formal responsibility for supervising the work of other employees?

INTERVIEWER: Do not include people who only supervise:-
- Children, e.g. teachers, nannies, childminders
- Animals
- Security or buildings, e.g. caretakers, security guards

1. Yes
2. No
Don't know
Refused

{If in employment and that is current activity (JHAct=codes 1-2) AND(JHChan=1)}

Wrk11

How many employees are there at the place where you work/worked?

INTERVIEWER: This is the total number of employees within the 'local unit' at which the respondent works (the location where their job is mainly carried out). Normally this is a single building, part of a building, or at the largest, a self-contained
group of buildings.

1. 1-9
2. 10-24
3. 25-499
4. 500 or more
Don't know
Refused

{If self employed that is current activity (JHAct=codes 3-4) AND(JHChan=1)}

Wrk12a

INTERVIEWER: Ask or code:

Are/were you working on your own or do you have any employees?

1. On own/with partner(s), but no employees
2. With employees
Don't know
Refused

{If Wrk12a = 2)}

Wrk12b

How many people do you employ at the place where you work/worked?

1. 1-9

---

[2] Note Wrk10 and Wrk11 are to people who are employed JHact 1,2 while Wrk 12a and Wrk12b are to those who are self employed Jhact 3,4

2. 10-24
3. 25-499
4. 500 or more
Don't know
Refused

{If in FT education and that is current activity (Jhact=6) AND (jhcurr=2)}

Wrk13
SHOWCARD C3
What kind of college is providing the course you are doing?

1. University
2. Higher Education College
3. College of Further Education
4. Independent College
5. Correspondence College
6. Other (specify)
Don't know
Refused

{If in FT education and that is current activity (Jhact=6) AND (jhcurr=2)}

EDfinY

When do you expect to finish this course or courses? Please tell me the year then the month.

ENTER YEAR THIS PERIOD STARTED AS A 4-DIGIT NUMBER
Numeric: 2004 -2012

Don't know
Refused

{If in FT education and that is current activity (Jhact=6) AND (jhcurr=2)}

EDfinM
INTERVIEWER:Enter month course or courses expected to end.
If 'DK' - 'Was it Winter, Spring...?' and enter mid-season month.

INTERVIEWER:Enter month started.
If 'DK', - 'Was it Winter, Spring...? and enter mid-season month.
WINTER = JANUARY
SPRING = APRIL
SUMMER = JULY
AUTUMN = OCTOBER

1. January
2. February
3. March
4. April
5. May
6. June
7. July
8. August

9. September
10. October
11. November
12. December
Don't know
Refused

{If in FT education and that is current activity (Jhact=6) AND (jhcurr=2)}

QualStu

And what qualifications are you currently studying for? PROBE: Anything else?

WRITE IN FULL NAME OF QUALIFICATION(S)

Don't know
Refused

{If continuously worked since Wave 1 (Wrk1a=1-4 at Wave 1 AND EmpSame =1 }

Socchek

INTERVIEWER: CHECK WITH RESPONDENT WHETHER THE JOB TITLE AND DESCRIPTION FROM WAVE 1 ARE STILL CORRECT

JOB TITLE: **(text fill:wrk9b from wave 1)**
JOB DESCRIPTION: **(text fill:wrk9c from wave 1)**

1. CORRECT
2. INCORRECT

{If Socchek = 2 }

Wrk9b

What is your (main) job?

INTERVIEWER: Enter job title. If respondent has more than one job, the main job is the one they work/worked in the most hours/ if work/worked in both jobs for the same number of hours the main job is the most remunerative.
Open type: long verbatim answer

Don't know
Refused

{If Socchek = 2 }

Wrk9c

What do you mainly do in your job?

INTERVIEWER: Describe fully - Probe for details of what they do/did. For example, if a teacher, probe for whether teach primary or secondary pupils. If an engineer, probe for type of engineer - electrical, chemical, civil etc.
Enter description.
Open type: long verbatim answer

Don't know
Refused

{If continuously employee since Wave 1 (Wrk1a=1-2 at Wave 1 AND EmpSame =1 }

Wrk10

Do you have formal responsibility for supervising the work of other employees?

INTERVIEWER: Do not include people who only supervise:-
- Children, e.g. teachers, nannies, childminders
- Animals
- Security or buildings, e.g. caretakers, security guards

> 1. Yes
> 2. No
> Don't know
> Refused

{If continuously employee since Wave 1 (Wrk1a=1-2 at Wave 1 AND EmpSame =1 }

Wrk11

How many employees are there at the place where you work/worked?

INTERVIEWER: This is the total number of employees within the 'local unit' at which the respondent works (the location where their job is mainly carried out). Normally this is a single building, part of a building, or at the largest, a self-contained
group of buildings.

> 1. 1-9
> 2. 10-24
> 3. 25-499
> 4. 500 or more
> Don't know
> Refused

{If continuously self employed since Wave 1 (Wrk1a=3-4 at Wave 1 AND EmpSame =1 }

Wrk12a

INTERVIEWER: Ask or code:

Are/were you working on your own or do you have any employees?

> 1. On own/with partner(s), but no employees
> 2. With employees
> Don't know
> Refused

{If Wrk12a = 2}

Wrk12b

How many people do you employ at the place where you work/worked?

> 1. 1-9
> 2. 10-24
> 3. 25-499
> 4. 500 or more
> Don't know
> Refused

{If continously in FT education since Wave 1 (Wrk1a=6 at Wave 1 AND EmpSame =1 }

Wrk13
SHOWCARD C3
What kind of college is providing the course you are doing?

1. University
2. Higher Education College
3. College of Further Education
4. Independent College
5. Correspondence College
6. Other (specify)
Don't know
Refused

{If continously in FT education since Wave 1 (Wrk1a=6 at Wave 1 AND EmpSame =1 }

EDfinY

When do you expect to finish this course or courses? Please tell me the year then the month.

ENTER YEAR THIS PERIOD STARTED AS A 4-DIGIT NUMBER
Numeric: 2004 -2012

Don't know
Refused

{If continously in FT education since Wave 1 (Wrk1a=6 at Wave 1 AND EmpSame =1 }

EDfinM
INTERVIEWER:Enter month course or courses expected to end.
If 'DK' - 'Was it Winter, Spring...?' and enter mid-season month.

INTERVIEWER:Enter month started.
If 'DK', - 'Was it Winter, Spring...? and enter mid-season month.
WINTER = JANUARY
SPRING = APRIL
SUMMER = JULY
AUTUMN = OCTOBER

1. January
2. February
3. March
4. April
5. May
6. June
7. July
8. August
9. September
10. October
11. November
12. December
Don't know
Refused

{If continously in FT education since Wave 1 (Wrk1a=6 at Wave 1 AND EmpSame =1 }

QualStu

And what qualifications are you currently studying for? PROBE: Anything else?

WRITE IN FULL NAME OF QUALIFICATION(S)

Don't know
Refused

INDIVIDUAL PARENT QUESTIONS – CURRENT ACTIVITY
NOTE: THIS SECTION IS NOT ASKED WHERE SAMPLED YOUNG PERSON IS LIVING IN INSTITUTION AWAY FROM FAMILY (Not Incar = 3)

{If not asked at Wave 1}

Wrk1a
SHOW CARD C2

Are you currently in paid employment (including having a job you might be away from at the minute)?

If YES check if full or part time
If NO Ask 'Which of the answers on this card best describes what you're doing at the moment?'
INTERVIEWER: CODE MAIN ACTIVITY.

1. Full-time paid employee (30 or more hours a week)
2. Part-time paid employee (under 30 hours a week)
3. Full-time self-employed
4. Part-time self-employed
5. Unemployed and looking for work
6. Full-time education
7. On a government scheme for employment training
8. Temporarily sick/disabled (If temporarily off sick from job code as employed)
9. Permanently sick/disabled
10. Looking after home/family
11. Retired from work altogether
12. Something else (PLEASE GIVE DETAILS)
Refused

WrkY
Can you tell me when you started this period of (**text fill: type of current activity**)?

INTERVIEWER: Enter year started (YYYY).
    Numeric: 1940..2005

Don't know
Refused

WrkM
INTERVIEWER:Enter month started.
If 'DK', - 'Was it Winter, Spring...? and enter mid-season month.
WINTER = JANUARY
SPRING = APRIL
SUMMER = JULY
AUTUMN = OCTOBER

1. January
2. February
3. March
4. April
5. May
6. June

7. July
8. August
9. September
10. October
11. November
12. December
Don't know
Refused

{If not currently working (Wrk1a=5-12)}

Wrk2

Have you ever had a paid job or worked as a self-employed person?

1. Yes
2. No
Don't know
Refused

{If not currently working but has in past (Wrk2=Yes)}

Wrk3

Can you tell me the year when your last job (or period of self employment) ended?

INTERVIEWER: Enter year left.
    Numeric: 1970..2005

Don't know
Refused

{If not currently working but has in past (Wrk2=Yes)}

Wrk4

And in which month did it end?

INTERVIEWER: If 'DK', - 'Was it Winter, Spring...?' and enter mid-season month.

1. January
2. February
3. March
4. April
5. May
6. June
7. July
8. August
9. September
10. October
11. November
12. December
Don't know
Refused

{If has worked in past (Wrk2=Yes)}

WrkStat

I'd like to ask you now about your last job.

Were you an employee or are/were you self-employed in this job?

1. Employee
2. Self-employed
3. Government scheme
4. Unpaid family worker
Don't know
Refused

{If currently working or if has in past (Wrk1a=1-4 or Wrk2=Yes)}

Wrk9b

What is/was your (main) job?

INTERVIEWER: Enter job title. If respondent has more than one job, the main job is the one they work/worked in the most hours/ if work/worked in both jobs for the same number of hours the main job is the most remunerative.
   Open type: long verbatim answer

Don't know
Refused

{If currently working or if has in past (Wrk1a=1-4 or Wrk2=Yes)}

Wrk9c

What do/did you mainly do in your job?

INTERVIEWER: Describe fully - Probe for details of what they do/did. For example, if a teacher, probe for whether teach primary or secondary pupils. If an engineer, probe for type of engineer - electrical, chemical, civil etc.
Enter description.
   Open type: long verbatim answer

Don't know
Refused

{If employee (Wrk1a=1-2 OR WrkStat=Employee)}

Wrk10

Do/did you have formal responsibility for supervising the work of other employees?

INTERVIEWER: Do not include people who only supervise:-
- Children, e.g. teachers, nannies, childminders
- Animals
- Security or buildings, e.g. caretakers, security guards

1. Yes
2. No
Don't know
Refused

{If employee (Wrk1a=1-2 OR WrkStat=Employee)}

Wrk11

How many employees are/were there at the place where you work/worked?

INTERVIEWER: This is the total number of employees within the 'local unit' at which the respondent works (the location where their job is mainly carried out). Normally this is a single building, part of a building, or at the largest, a self-contained
group of buildings.

1. 1-9
2. 10-24
3. 25-499
4. 500 or more
Don't know
Refused

{If self-employed (Wrk1a=3-4 OR WrkStat=Self-employed)}

Wrk12a
INTERVIEWER: Ask or code:

Are/were you working on your own or do/did you have any employees?

1. On own/with partner(s), but no employees
2. With employees
Don't know
Refused

{If self-employed (Wrk1a=3-4 OR WrkStat=Self-employed)}

Wrk12b

How many people do/did you employ at the place where you work/worked?

1. 1-9
2. 10-24
3. 25-499
4. 500 or more
Don't know
Refused

{If in FT education (Wrk1a=6}

Wrk13
SHOWCARD C3
What kind of college is providing the course you are doing?

1. University
2. Higher Education College
3. College of Further Education
4. Independent College
5. Correspondence College
6. Other (specify)
Don't know
Refused

EDfinY
When do you expect to finish this course or courses? Please tell me the year then the month.

ENTER YEAR THIS PERIOD STARTED AS A 4-DIGIT NUMBER
Numeric: 2004 -2012

Don't know
Refused

EDfinM

INTERVIEWER:Enter month course or courses expected to end.
If 'DK' - 'Was it Winter, Spring...?' and enter mid-season month.

INTERVIEWER:Enter month started.
If 'DK', - 'Was it Winter, Spring...? and enter mid-season month.
WINTER = JANUARY
SPRING = APRIL
SUMMER = JULY
AUTUMN = OCTOBER

1. January
2. February
3. March
4. April
5. May
6. June
7. July
8. August
9. September
10. October
11. November
12. December
Don't know
Refused

QualStu

And what qualifications are you currently studying for? PROBE: Anything else?

WRITE IN FULL NAME OF QUALIFICATION(S)

Don't know
Refused

INDIVIDUAL PARENT QUESTIONS – EMPLOYMENT TRAINING & EARNINGS QUESTIONS

If current employee (W1 employment status = 1,2 AND EmpSame = 1) OR (JHAct =1,2 AND JHChan=1) OR (Not completed Wave 1 AND Wrk1a=1-2)

salar1

What is/was your GROSS pay, that is your pay before any deductions, the last time you were paid?
Numeric: 0..1000000

IF RESPONDENT DOES NOT KNOW THE AMOUNT FOR THE LAST TIME THEY WERE PAID ACCEPT WHATEVER ANSWER THEY CAN GIVE YOU AND CODE THE APPROPRIATE PERIOD AT THE NEXT QUESTION

Don't know
Refused
Not yet paid

If current employee ((W1 employment status = 1,2 AND EmpSame = 1) OR (JHAct =1,2 AND JHChan=1) OR (Not completed Wave 1 AND Wrk1a=1-2)) AND Salar1 <> DK, REF or Not yet paid}

SALAR2

And what time period did this cover?

1. One week
2. Two weeks
3. Three weeks
4. Four weeks
5. Calendar month
7. Two calendar months
8. Eight times a year
9. Nine times a year
10. Ten times a year
13. Three months/13 weeks
26. Six months/26 weeks
52. One year/12 months/52 weeks
90. Less than one week
95. One off lump sum
97. None of these
Don't know
Refused

If current employee (W1 employment status = 1,2 AND EmpSame = 1) OR (JHAct =1,2 AND JHChan=1) OR (Not completed Wave 1 AND Wrk1a=1-2)

salar3

And what was your TAKE-HOME pay, that is AFTER all deductions, the last time you were paid?
Numeric: 0..1000000

IF NECESSARY: Include money received from Tax credits

NB NEED CODE FOR THOSE NOT YET PAID IN CURRENT JOB

Don't know
Refused
Not yet paid

If current employee ((W1 employment status = 1,2 AND EmpSame = 1) OR (JHAct Wrk1a=1,2 AND JHChan=1) OR (Not completed Wave 1 AND Wrk1a=1-2) AND Salar3 <> DK, REF or Not yet paid}

Salar3b

Does that include any of the following…?

READ OUT

1. Statutory Sick Pay or Statutory Maternity Pay
2. Tax *credits* of *any* kind or
3. an Income Tax *refund*?
None of these
Don't know
Refused

If current employee ((W1 employment status = 1,2 AND EmpSame = 1) OR (JHAct Wrk1a=1,-2 AND JHChan=1) OR (Not completed Wave 1 AND Wrk1a=1-2) AND Salar3 <> DK, REF or Not yet paid}

SALAR4

And what time period did this cover?

1. One week
2. Two weeks
3. Three weeks
4. Four weeks
5. Calendar month
7. Two calendar months
8. Eight times a year
9. Nine times a year
10. Ten times a year
13. Three months/13 weeks
26. Six months/26 weeks
52. One year/12 months/52 weeks
90. Less than one week
95. One off lump sum
98. None of these
Don't Know
Refused

If current employee (W1 employment status = 1,2 AND EmpSame = 1) OR (JHAct Wrk1a=1,-2 AND JHChan=1) OR (Not completed Wave 1 AND Wrk1a=1-2)

Fixhr

Are/Were you paid on an hourly basis?

1   Yes
2   No

{If Fixhr = 1}

Fixra

What is/was your basic hourly rate?

ENTER POUNDS AND PENCE PER HOUR

POUNDS (1-1000)
PENCE (0-99)
Refused
Don't know

{If current employee and not given a positive income answer ((W1 employment status = 1,2 AND EmpSame = 1) OR (JHAct =1,2 AND JHChan=1) OR (Not completed Wave 1 AND Wrk1a=1-2)) AND
(Salar1 = DK or REF) AND
(Salar3 = DK or REF) AND
(Fixhr <>1 OR Fixra = DK or REF) }

Inc1Est
SHOW CARD C4

Looking at this card, could you tell me which of these bands your GROSS pay, that is your pay before any deductions, falls in?
   Numeric: 0..32

   Don't know
   Refused

{Ask if Inc1Est=32 £700 a week or more}

Inc2Est
SHOW CARD C5
Could you please look at the next card and tell me which of these bands your GROSS pay, that is your pay before any deductions, falls in?

Numeric: 0..60

   Don't know
   Refused

If current employee (W1 employment status = 1,2 AND EmpSame = 1) OR (JHAct =1,2 AND JHChan=1) OR (Not completed Wave 1 AND Wrk1a=1-2)

JJBHrs

Thinking about this job, how many hours, excluding overtime and meal breaks, are/were you expected to work in a normal week?

IF NO NORMAL HOURS ASK FOR AVERAGE
Hours 0-50
WRITE IN:

Don't know
Refused

If current employee (W1 employment status = 1,2 AND EmpSame = 1) OR (JHAct =1,2 AND JHChan=1) OR (Not completed Wave 1 AND Wrk1a=1-2)

HRsOver

And how many hours overtime do/did you usually work in a normal week?
NO USUAL: GIVE AVERAGE
Hours 0-50
WRITE IN:

Don't know
Refused

{HrsOver > 0}

Paidovr

How much of that overtime is usually paid overtime?

NO USUAL: GIVE AVERAGE
Hours 0-50
WRITE IN:

Don't know
Refused

Add logic check – Paidovr must not = more than HrsOver

{If NOT completed Wave1 and wrk1a is NOT 1-4a and if WrkStat=Self-employed) }

SeiInc1

How much did you earn before tax but after deductions of any expenses and wages since becoming self-employed? INTERVIEWER: THIS IS FOR THE TOTAL PERIOD THAT THE RESPONDENT WAS SELF-EMPLOYED

INTERVIEWER: If nothing or made a loss, enter zero.
    Numeric: 0..10000000

Don't know
Refused

{ if SeiInc1=DK or REF}

Inc3Est
SHOW CARD C4

Looking at this card, could you tell me which of these bands the amount you earned before tax but after deductions of any expenses and wages since becoming self-employed falls in?

INTERVIEWER: THIS IS FOR THE TOTAL PERIOD THAT THE RESPONDENT WAS SELF-EMPLOYED
    Numeric: 0..32

    Don't know
    Refused

{Ask if Inc3Est=32 £700 a week or more}

Inc4Est
SHOW CARD C5
Looking at this card, could you tell me which of these bands the amount you earned before tax but after deductions of any expenses and wages since becoming self-employed falls in?

INTERVIEWER: THIS IS FOR THE TOTAL PERIOD THAT THE RESPONDENT WAS SELF-EMPLOYED

Numeric: 0..60

> Don't know
> Refused

If {(W1 employment status =3,4 AND EMPSame=1) OR (Jhact = 3,4 AND Jhchan = 1) OR (NOT completed Wave 1 AND wrk1a = 3 or 4)} and self employed for LESS than a year – (computed)

Seilnc2
SHOW CARD C4
Please look at this card and estimate the amount that you expect to earn before tax but after deductions of any expenses and wages in the first full 12 months that you will have been self-employed, that is up to the end of next (month)?
> *Numeric: 0..32*

Don't know
Refused

If {(W1 employment status =3,4 AND EMPSame=1) OR (Jhact = 3,4 AND Jhchan = 1) OR (NOT completed Wave 1 AND wrk1a = 3 or 4)} and self employed for MORE than a year – (computed)

Seilnc3
How much did you earn in the last tax year, before tax but after deduction of any expenses and wages.

INTERVIEWER: If nothing or made a loss, enter zero.
> *Numeric: 0..10000000*

Don't know
Refused

{ if Seilnc3=DK or REF}

Inc5Est
SHOW CARD C4

Looking at this card, could you tell me which of these bands the amount you earned in the last tax year, before tax but after deduction of any expenses and wages falls in?
> *Numeric: 0..32*

NOTE FOR RESEARCHERS: NEED TO AMEND SHOW CARD – ADD CODE 31 - £650 LESS THAN £700 AND CODE 32: £700 OR MORE

> Don't know
> Refused

{Ask if Inc5Est=32 £700 a week or more}

Inc6Est
SHOW CARD C5
Looking at this card, could you tell me which of these bands the amount you earned in the last tax year, before tax but after deduction of any expenses and wages falls in?

Numeric: 0..60

Don't know
`Refused`

If currently employed (W1 employment status = 1-4 AND EmpSame = 1) OR (JHAct =1-4 AND JHChan=1) OR (Not completed Wave 1 AND Wrk1a=1-4) OR worked at Wave 1 but not now (W1 employment status = 1-2 AND Jhact=1-4 on finaliteration)

WkTrnA

In the last 12 months have you taken part in any training or education provided for you by an employer, this includes training you might do for a job in the future?

INTERVIEWER: This includes training by a previous employer as long as it was in the last 12 months. It also includes training that may have started more than a year ago if it continued in to the last 12 months

1. Yes
2. No
Don't know
Refused

{If WkTrnA=1}

WkTrnB

Was this training or education at your usual place of work, away from your usual place of work or both?

1. At usual place of work
2. Away from usual place of work
3. Both
Don't know
Refused

If currently employed (W1 employment status = 1-4 AND EmpSame = 1) OR (JHAct =1-4 AND JHChan=1) OR (Not completed Wave 1 AND Wrk1a=1-4) OR worked at Wave 1 but not now (W1 employment status = 1-2 AND Jhact=1-4 on finaliteration)

WkTrnC

Do you ever spend any time, either at work or at home, doing things to keep up to date with developments in your type of work, such as reading books, journals or manuals or going to meetings or conferences?

1. Yes
2. No
Don't know
Refused

INDIVIDUAL PARENT QUESTIONS – EMPLOYMENT/ACTIVITY HISTORY NEW ENTRANTS AND RESPONDENTS NOT INTERVIEWD AT WAVE 1

<u>THIS SECTION ONLY ASKED IF RESPONDENTS WAS NOT INTERVIEWED AT WAVE 1</u>

{If not asked at Wave 1}

{Ask if step, adoptive or foster parent to sample young person at relationship questions AND if new entrant in the household or not interviewed last time}

JHChkY

Can I just check, when did you first start living in the same household as **(text fill: name of sample young person)**? Could you tell me the year first and then the month please?

INTERVIEWER: Enter year.

IF RESPONDENT LIVING IN HOUSEHOLD WHEN **(text fill: NAME OF SAMPLE YOUNG PERSON)** WAS BORN, ENTER 1988.
>   *Numeric: 1988..2004*

Don't know
Refused

{Ask if step, adoptive or foster parent to sample young person at relationship questions AND if new entrant in the household or not interviewed last time}

JHChkM

(Can I just check, when did you first start living in the same household as **(text fill: name of sample young person)**? Could you tell me the year first and then the month please?)

INTERVIEWER:Enter month started.
If 'DK', - 'Was it Winter, Spring...? and enter mid-season month.
WINTER = JANUARY
SPRING = APRIL
SUMMER = JULY
AUTUMN = OCTOBER

>   1. January
>   2. February
>   3. March
>   4. April
>   5. May
>   6. June
>   7. July
>   8. August
>   9. September
>   10. October
>   11. November
>   12. December
>   Don't know
>   Refused

{If not interviewed at Wave 1 AND current activity started after child was born OR after they moved in to the household)}

JHInt

We have talked about what you are currently doing. One of the things we are interested in is whether or not what parents have done in the way of jobs and other things makes any difference to what happens to their children at school and after. So I would like to ask you a few things about the jobs and other things that you may have been doing since…

If did not complete wave1:
text fill for natural parents: <name of young person> was born i.e. <month and year young person born>
text fill for step/adoptive/foster parents: you started living in the same household as <name of young person> i.e. <month and year moved in>.

1. Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

TO BE ASKED OF EVERY JOB OR PERIOD OF ACTIVITY SINCE THE CHILD'S BIRTH / MOVED IN TO THE HOUSEHOLD

JHAct

You said you started your (current/previous) period of **(text fill: type of activity)** in **(text fill: month and year started)**

SHOW CARD C2

Which of the things on this card best describes what you were doing before this period of **(text fill: type of activity)**?
INTERVIEWER: Code only one main activity.

1. Full-time paid employee (30 or more hours a week)
2. Part-time paid employee (under 30 hours a week)
3. Full-time self-employed
4. Part-time self-employed
5. Unemployed and seeking work
6. Full-time education
7. On a government scheme for employment training
8. Temporarily sick/disabled
9. Permanently sick/disabled
10. Looking after home/family
11. Wholly retired
12. Other (specify)
Don't know
Refused

JHStY

When did this period of **(text fill: type of activity)** start. Please tell me the year then the month.

INTERVIEWER: If respondent is unsure in which year they started employment encourage them to make an estimate and if undecided between two years take the earliest year. Only accept a don't know if the respondent cannot remember at all.

ENTER YEAR THIS PERIOD STARTED AS A 4-DIGIT NUMBER
Numeric: 1970..2004

Don't know
Refused

{Ask for all activities since young person's birth/parent's arrival in same household}

JHStM

INTERVIEWER:Enter month activity started.
If 'DK' - 'Was it Winter, Spring...?' and enter mid-season month.

INTERVIEWER:Enter month started.
If 'DK', - 'Was it Winter, Spring...? and enter mid-season month.
WINTER = JANUARY
SPRING = APRIL

SUMMER = JULY
AUTUMN = OCTOBER

1. January
2. February
3. March
4. April
5. May
6. June
7. July
8. August
9. September
10. October
11. November
12. December
Don't know
Refused

{If activity was employment (JHAct=codes 1-4)}

JHStop

Can you tell me the main reason you stopped doing this job?
SHOWCARD C1
INTERVIEWER: Code one only.

1. Fixed term or temporary job ended
2. Made redundant
3. Dismissed from a job
4. Left because pregnant
5. Left job for health reasons
6. Just decided to leave
7. Career break
8. More money
9. Better job
10. Firm closed down
11. For some other reason (specify)
Don't know
Refused

INDIVIDUAL PARENT QUESTIONS – QUALIFICATIONS & EDUCATION

{if not asked in Wave 1 interview}

Ed1

I am now going to ask you about any Education and Training that you may have had.

Firstly, how old were you when you left school?

INTERVIEWER:Enter age.
Enter '0' if respondent had no formal education. IF OVER 18, CHECK THAT RESPONDENT IS REFERRING TO SCHOOL.
     Numeric: 0..20

Don't know
Refused

{if not asked in Wave 1 interview}

Ed1a

After you left school, did you ever go back into full-time education, either immediately after leaving school or at a later date?

    1. Yes
    2. No
    Don't know
    Refused

{If went back to f/t education (Ed1a=Yes)}

Ed1b

How old were you when you left full-time education altogether?

INTERVIEWER:Enter age.
Enter '95' if respondent is still in full-time education.
    Numeric: 15..95

Don't know
Refused

{If completed Wave 1 interview}

Ednew

Have you gained any qualifications since we last spoke to you in **(text fill: wave 1 interview month)**?

> 1. Yes
> 2. No
> Don't know
> Refused

{If Ednew = 1}

Qualnew

And what qualifications have you gained since we last spoke to you? PROBE: Anything else?

WRITE IN FULL NAME OF QUALIFICATION(S)

> Don't know
> Refused

{if not asked in Wave 1 interview}

Read out

I'm going to ask you a few questions now about any qualifications you might have. What I mean by a 'qualification' is if you followed a course at a school or college or did training and were given any sort of certificate at the end of this.

This includes not just school or college examinations but things you might have got through your job. I'm going to show you some lists of different qualifications and I'd like you to tell me which of these, if any, you have.

I would like to start by asking you about any British qualifications you might have. I shall ask you about overseas qualifications later.

==SHOWCARD C6==

Quala

Please look at this card. Do you have any of the qualifications listed?

1 Yes
2 No

{If Quala = 1}

Qualb

Which qualifications do you have?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

INTERVIEWER: IF RESPONDENT MENTIONS RECOGNISED TRADE APPRENTICESHIP, THEN THIS WILL BE ASKED ABOUT LATER.

1 O level (obtained before 1975)
2 O level A-C (1975 or later)
3 O level D,E (1975 or later)
4 GCSE grades A-C
5 GCSE grades D-G
6 CSE grade 1 ....
7 CSE grade 2-5
8 GNVQ

SHOWCARD C7
Qualc

Please look at this card. Do you have any of the qualifications listed?

    1   Yes
    2   No

{If Qualc = 1}

Quald

Which qualifications do you have?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

1 Higher National Certificate (HNC) or Diploma (HND),BEC/TEC/BTEC / Scotvec Higher Certificate or Higher Diploma /or NVQ4/SVQ4
2 Ordinary National Certificate (ONC) or Diploma (OND),BEC/TEC/BTEC / Scotvec National   Certificate or Diploma / or NVQ3/SVQ3
3 City & Guilds Certificate - Full Technological/Part III /or Scotvec Higher National Units / or NVQ3/SVQ3
4 City & Guilds Certificate - Advanced/Final/Part II /or Scotvec Higher National Units / or NVQ2/SVQ2
5 City & Guilds Certificate - Craft/Intermediate/Ordinary/Part I /or Scotvec National Certificate   Modules / or NVQ1/SVQ1
6 Other clerical or commercial qualifications (eg typing/shorthand/book-keeping/commerce)
7 Youth training certificate/Skillseekers
8 Any Other vocational or work-related qualification (specify) ....

{Ask All}

SHOWCARD C8

Quale

And, please look at this card. Do you have any of the qualifications listed?

    1   Yes
    2   No

{If Quale = 1}

Qualf

Which qualifications do you have? CODE ALL THAT APPLY

1 University or CNAA Higher Degree (eg MSc, PhD)

2 University or CNAA First Degree (eg BA, B.Ed, BSc)
3 University diploma
4 Teaching qualifications - Non-Degree
5 Nursing qualifications – Non-Degree (eg SEN, SRN, SCM, RGN)
6 A Levels
7 AS Levels
8 Other technical, professional or higher qualifications (specify)

{Ask All}

SHOWCARD C9

Qualg

Please look at this card. Do you have any of the qualifications listed?

1 Yes
2 No

{If Qualg = 1}

QualH

Which qualifications do you have?   CODE ALL THAT APPLY

SCOTTISH SCHOOL EXAMS
1. Higher Grade
2. Standard Grade level (1-3)
3 Standard Grade level (4-7)
4. O grades (pass or bands A-C or 1-3)
5. SCE Ordinary Grade bands D-E or 4-5 (1973 or later)
6 Certificate of 6th year studies
7 SLC: School Leaving Certificate - Lower Grade
8 SLC: School Leaving Certificate - Higher Grade
9 OTHER (EXCLUDING QUALIFICATIONS GAINED OVERSEAS, SPECIFY)

{Ask All)

Apprent

Have you ever completed a recognised trade apprenticeship either here in Britain or overseas?

1. Yes, here in Britain
2. Yes, overseas
3. No
Don't know
Refused

{ Ask All)

Overs

Do you have any qualifications you have not yet told me about that you gained overseas? I mean qualifications gained either at school, at college or university, through work or training or independently through your own study?

1. Yes
2. No
Don't know
Refused

{ If Overs = Yes）

Overq

Which overseas qualifications do you have?
PROBE: Any others?

WRITE IN FULL DETAILS/NAME OF QUALIFICATION

Don't know
Refused

{If Overs = Yes)

Owher

In what country did you receive this qualification?

WRITE IN FULL NAME OF COUNTRY

Don't know
Refused

{If Overs = Yes)

Otype

SHOWCARD C10

Which phrase on this card comes closest to describing what sort of qualification this is?

1   School exam – Below University Entrance Level (i.e. equivalent to GCSE/O-Level)
2   School exam – University Entrance Level (i.e. equivalent to A-Level)
3   First Degree from University or similar institution (i.e. equivalent to BA, B.Ed, BSc)
4   Higher Degree (i.e. equivalent to MA, MSc, PhD)
5   Commercial qualifications (e.g. typing, shorthand, book-keeping, commerce)
6   Any other vocational or work related qualification
7   Some other sort of qualification

Don't know
Refused

Individual parent section - wave 2

{Ask all}

{If have A-level AND no degree}

NumAlev

(Last time we spoke you told us you had at least one A-level. Can I just check) How many A-levels do you have?

Enter number.
DK
Ref
> *Numeric: 1-50*

{If(have GCSE A-C OR O-level before 1975 OR O-level A-C 1975 or later)I AND(fewer than 2 A- levels AND no degree) }

NumGCSE

And can I just check how many (GCSEs at grades A-C/O-levels/O-levels at grades A-C) do you have?

Enter number.
DK
Ref
> *Numeric: 1-50*

{If not currently in full time education (This can come from 3 variables: W1 employment status for thoseEmpSame=1; The final Jhact for those who have changed status since Wave 1; Wrk1a for those not asked in Wave1 }

AdEdQua
<mark>SHOW CARD C11</mark>

Are you currently doing any of these things in order to get a qualification?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

1. Attending a course at a college during the day
2. Going to Evening Clases
3. Doing an Open University or Open College course
4. Doing a correspondence course
5. Going to classes or courses at work (including a training centre run by your employer)
6. Studying on your own at home
7. Something else (specify)
None of these
Don't know
Refused

{If AdEdQua = 1-7 }

AdEdWhS

Which subject(s) are you studying?

OPEN ENDED

> Don't know
> Refused

{If AdEdQua = 1-7 }

AdEdWhQ

And what qualifications(s) are you studying for?

OPEN ENDED

> Don't know
> Refused

{Ask all}

AdEdHob

In the past 12 months have you done any classes or courses that don't lead to qualifications, for things like music, arts or crafts or subjects you're interested in just for pleasure?

> 1. Yes
> 2. No
> Don't know
> Refused

{Ask if not asked in Wave 1 interview or if respondent is a new entrant into the Hhold}

Ed3

And now a couple of questions about your parents.

Did your father ever go to university and get a degree?

> 1 Yes
> 2 No
> 3 Didn't know father
> Don't know
> Refused

{Ask if not asked in Wave 1 interview or if respondent is a new entrant into the Hhold}

Ed4

And what about your mother? Did she ever go to university and get a degree?

> 1 Yes
> 2 No
> 3. Didn't know mother
> Don't know
> Refused

INDIVIDUAL PARENT QUESTIONS – BENEFITS AND TAX CREDITS

{Ask all}

I'd like to ask you a few questions about any regular income you might get from a number of different sources. This is because we are interested in looking at how different levels of family resources might affect how young people get on both in school and after they leave.

ChildB

Are you at present receiving Child Benefit:, where you are the named recipient?

    1.   Yes
    2.   No
    Don't know
    Refused

{Ask all}

Ben1Q
SHOW CARD C12

Please look at this card and tell me whether you are at present receiving any of these state benefits in your own right: that is, where you are the named recipient?

IF CONDUCTING INTERVIEW OVER THE TELEPHONE ASK RESPONDENT TO GET ANSWER LIST SHEET

RECORD BENEFITS RECEIVED
CODE ALL THAT APPLY

    1.   Guardian's Allowance
    2.   Carer's Allowance
    3.   State Retirement Pension
    4.   Widows Benefit/ Pension, Bereavement Allowance or Widowed Parents (formerly Widowed Mother's) Allowance
    5.   War Pensions – War Disablement Pension or War Widow's Pension and related allowances
    6.   Severe Disablement Allowance (SDA)
    7.   None of these
    Don't know
    Refused

    CANNOT CODE 3 AND 6

Ben2Q
SHOW CARD C13

And looking at this card, are you at present receiving any of the state benefits shown on this card – either in your own name, or on behalf of someone else in the household?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

    1.   Disability Living Allowance (Either care component or mobility allowance)

2. Attendance Allowance
3. None of these
Don't know
Refused

Ben3Q
SHOW CARD C14

Now looking at this card, are you at present receiving any of these benefits in your own right: that is, where you are the named recipient?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

1. Job Seeker's Allowance (was Unemployment Benefit)
2. Income Support / MIG / Pension Credit
3. Incapacity Benefit (previously Invalidity Benefit)
4. Statutory Sick Pay (SSP)
5. Industrial Injury Disablement Benefit
6. None of these
Don't know
Refused

{If female under 55 years (sex=2 & age<55 years)}

Ben4Q
SHOW CARD C15
Are you currently getting either of the things shown on this card, in your own right?

1. Maternity Allowance
2. Statutory maternity pay from your employer or a former employer
3. Neither of these
Don't know
Refused

{Ask All}

Ben4AQ
SHOW CARD C16
Now looking at this card, are you at present receiving any of these Tax Credits, in your own right? Please include any lump sum payments received in the last six months.

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

1. Working Tax Credit
2. Child Tax Credit
3. Neither of these
Don't know
Refused

Comment [L1]: Working Families' Tax credit, Disabled person's Tax credit and Children's Tax Credit changed to Working Tax Credit and Child Tax Credit in April 2003, Therefore, GHS question was out of date

{if Ben4AQ =1 }

Ben4AQb

Do you receive Working Tax Credit as part of your take home pay?

1. Yes
2. No

Comment [L2]: Working Families' Tax credit, Disabled person's Tax credit and Children's Tax Credit changed to Working Tax Credit and Child Tax Credit in April 2003, Therefore, GHS question was out of date

Don't know
Refused

{Ask All}

Ben5Q
<mark>SHOW CARD C17</mark>
In the last 6 months, have you received any of these things shown on this card, in your own right?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

1. A grant from the Social Fund for funeral expenses
2. A grant from the Social Fund for maternity expenses/ Sure Start Maternity Grant
3. A Social Fund loan or Community Care grant
4. A Back to Work bonus
5. 'Extended payment' of Housing Benefit/ rent rebate, or Council Tax Benefit
6. Bereavement payment (formerly Widow's payment) – lump sum
7. Child Maintenance Bonus
8. Lone Parent's Benefit Run-On (LPRO)
9. Any National Insurance or State Benefit not mentioned earlier
10. None of these

Don't know
Refused

{Loop: code for each benefit mentioned at (Ben1Q, Ben2Q (except Attendance Allowance combined with pension), Ben3Q, Ben 4Q, Ben4AQ (except for Children's Tax Credit), Ben5Q) UNLESS benefit is mentioned at Ben1dkTi}

Ben1Amt
How much did you get last time?
IF COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BENEFIT AND UNABLE TO GIVE SEPARATE AMOUNT, ENTER 'Don't Know'

IF RESPONDENT DOES NOT KNOW THE AMOUNT FOR THE LAST TIME THEY WERE PAID ACCEPT WHATEVER ANSWER THEY CAN GIVE YOU AND CODE THE APPROPRIATE PERIOD AT THE NEXT QUESTION

Range = 0.00…9997

Don't know
Refused

{If don't know or refusal at the amount of benefit received}
(Ben1Amt= DK or Refusal)

Ben1AmtDK
INTERVIEWER: IS THIS 'DON'T KNOW' BECAUSE ITS PAID IN COMBINATION WITH ANOTHER BENEFIT, AND YOU CANNOT ESTABLISH A SEPARATE AMOUNT?

1. Yes
2. No
Don't know
Refused

{If Ben1AmDK = 1}

36

Ben1dkTi

ENTER THE BENEFITS THAT ARE PAID IN COMBINATION

{List of benefits that the respondent is receiving from Ben1Q to Ben5Q – This would be the same as the list that is used to define the initial loop}

> Benefit 1
> Benefit 2
> Benefit 3
> Benefit n

Ben2Amt

How much did you get from these combined benefits last time?

IF RESPONDENT DOES NOT KNOW THE AMOUNT FOR THE LAST TIME THEY WERE PAID ACCEPT WHATEVER ANSWER THEY CAN GIVE YOU AND CODE THE APPROPRIATE PERIOD AT THE NEXT QUESTION

Range = 0.00…9997

Don't know
Refused

{If amount of benefit received was greater than zero}
(Ben1Amt > 0.00) OR Ben2Amt >0}

Ben1Pd

How long did this cover?

> 1. One week
> 2. Two weeks
> 3. Three weeks
> 4. Four weeks
> 5. Calendar month
> 6. Two Calendar months
> 7. Eight times a year
> 8. Nine times a year
> 9. Ten times a year
> 10. Three months/13 weeks
> 11. Six months/26 weeks
> 12. One Year/12 months/52 weeks
> 13. Less than one week
> 14. One off/lump sum
> None of these
> Don't know
> Refused

{Ask if house12 = 4 and if HRefPer }

RecHBen

Do you get Housing Benefit or rent rebate, to help you with paying your rent? This includes where you pay less rent to the council than would normally be paid for this accommodation?

> 1. Yes
> 2. No

Don't know
Refused

{Ask if house12 = 3,5 and if HRefPer }

RecHBen2

Do you get Housing Benefit or rent allowance, to help with paying your rent, either paid directly to you or paid to your landlord on your behalf by the council or the Department for Work and Pensions (DWP)?

1. Yes
2. No
Don't know
Refused

{Ask if receiving housing benefit, rent rebate or rent allowance – Rechben = 1 OR RecHben2 = 1}

HouBen

How much Housing Benefit/ rent rebate/ rent allowance did you get last time it was paid?

INTERVIEWER: INCLUDES HOW MUCH RENT WAS REDUCED BY

Range = 0.01...99999.97

Don't know
Refused

{If HouBen <> DK, Ref,}

HBPer

What period of time did this cover?
1. one week
2. one month
3. two months
4. six months
5. other (specify)
Don't know
Refused

{Iif house12= 2 AND Hrefper}

Mhelp
SHOW CARD C18

Do you (or someone else who lives here) get anything towards your mortgage/ house loan on a regular basis, from any of these sources?

INTERVIEWER: CODE ALL THAT APPLY

INTERVIEWER: Friends or relatives can be either inside or outside the household

1. The Department for Work and Pensions (DWP)
2. Your employer
3. Other organisations
4. Friends or relatives

5. Mortgage protection / insurance policy
6. other
None of these
Don't know
Refused

{Ask if Mhelp = 1-6}

Lmuch

How much did **(text fill: wholoan)** pay last time?

Range = 0.01...99999.97

Don't know
Refused

{If Lmuch <> DK, Ref,}

Lper

What period of time did this cover?
1. one week
2. one month
3. two months
4. six months
5. other (specify)
Don't know
Refused

{If respondent is Hrefper}

Now there are some questions about the council tax.

Copay

Do you, or someone else who lives here, pay council tax for this accommodation?

1. Yes
2. No
Don't know
Refused

{ fF Copay = No}

Nopay

Is this because your household is

1   Exempt (students, severely mentally impaired and MoD property)
2   Your CT has been reduced to zero by the council through benefit
3   All your CT is paid on your behalf by someone else (e.g. DWP)
4   Or for some other reason (SPECIFY)?
Don't know
Refused

{If Copay = 1 OR Nopay = 2,3}

Rebat

Do you get Council Tax Benefit or rebate, to help pay your Council Tax?

1. Yes
2. No
3. Waiting for outcome of claim
Don't know
Refused

{If Rebat = 1}

Pbook

For your Council Tax, do you have a recent bill, statement or payment book that you could consult?

ACCEPT A STATEMENT/BILL FROM THE YEAR 2004-5 IF NO PAYMENT FOR 2005-2006 YET MADE

1. **Yes – consulted now**
2. **No - no document (or will not consult**)

{Iif Rebat=1}

Rmuch

How much Council tax benefit or rebate did you get last time?

Range = 0.01...99999.97

Don't know
Refused

{If Rmuch <> DK, Ref,}

Rper

What period of time did this cover?
1. one week
2. one month
3. two months
4. six months
5. other (specify)
Don't know
Refused

Other sources of income

{Ask all}

Othsourc
SHOW CARD C19

Please look at this card and tell me whether you are receiving any regular payment of the kinds listed on it?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

1. Occupational pensions from former employer(s)
2. Occupational pensions from a spouse's former employer(s)
3. Private pensions or annuities
4. Regular redundancy payments from former employer(s
5. Government Training Schemes, such as YT allowance
6. None of these

> Don't know
> Refused

{if Othsourc NOT 'None of these', 'DK' or 'Refused'}

OthNetAm

In total how much do you receive each month from (...../all these sources) AFTER tax is deducted? (ie net)
DO NOT PROBE MONTH. ACCEPT CALENDAR MONTH OR 4 WEEKLY.
Range = 0.01...99999.97

> Don't know
> Refused

OthGrsAm

In total how much do you receive each month from (...../all these sources) BEFORE tax is deducted? (ie GROSS)?
DO NOT PROBE MONTH. ACCEPT CALENDAR MONTH OR 4 WEEKLY.
Range = 0..99997

> Don't know
> Refused

{Ask All}

ReglrPM

SHOW CARD C20

Now please look at this card and tell me whether you are receiving any regular payments of the kind listed on it?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

> 1. Educational grant
> 2. Regular payments from friends or relatives outside the household
> 3. Maintenance, alimony or separation allowance
> 4. None of these
> Don't know
> Refused

{if ReglrPM NOT 'None of these', 'DK' or 'Refused'}

ReglrpAm

In total how much do you receive from these each month?
DO NOT PROBE MONTH. ACCEPT CALENDAR MONTH OR 4 WEEKLY.
Range = 0.01...99999.97

> Don't know
> Refused

Individual parent section - wave 2

Rentpay

Are you currently receiving rent from any property or subletting?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

> 1. Yes
> 2. No
> Don't know
> Refused

Rentamt

In total how much do you receive each month?
DO NOT PROBE MONTH. ACCEPT CALENDAR MONTH OR 4 WEEKLY.
Range = 0.01...99999.97

> Don't know
> Refused

INDIVIDUAL PARENT QUESTIONS – HEALTH AND DEMOGRAPHICS
NOTE: THIS SECTION IS NOT ASKED IF SAMPLE MEMBER LIVING IN INSTITUTION

{Ask all}

Intcare
I'd like to talk now about caring informally for others.

Some people have extra responsibilities because they look after someone who has long-term physical or mental ill health or disability, or problems related to old age.

1. Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

{Ask all}

CareHH
Is there anyone *living with you* who is sick, disabled or elderly who you look after or give special help to, other than in a professional capacity. For example, a sick or disabled or elderly relative/husband/wife/child/friend/parent etc?

INTERVIEWER: Code no if gives financial help only.

1. Yes
2. No
Don't know

{If cares for someone in household (CareHH=Yes) }

CareHHT
About how long do you spend each week looking after or helping this person/these people, who lives/live with you?

INTERVIEWER: Prompt as necessary.

1. 0-19 hours per week
2. 20-34 hours per week
3. 35-49 hours per week
4. 50-99 hours per week
5. 100 or more hours per week
6. Varies - under 20 hours
7. Varies - 20 hours or more

Don't know

{Ask all}

CareNHH

Is there anyone not living with you who is sick, disabled or elderly who you look after or give special help to, other than in a professional capacity. For example, a sick or disabled or elderly relative/husband/wife/child/friend/parent etc?

INTERVIEWER: Code no if gives financial help only.

1. Yes
2. No
3. Don't know

{If cares for someone outside household (CareNHH=Yes)}

CareNHT

About how long do you spend each week looking after or helping this person/these people, who does not/do not live with you?

INTERVIEWER: Prompt as necessary.

1. 0-19 hours per week
2. 20-34 hours per week
3. 35-49 hours per week
4. 50-99 hours per week
5. 100 or more hours per week
6. Varies - under 20 hours
7. Varies - 20 hours or more

Don't know

{If not interviewed in Wave 1 AND not hhgrid respondent }

PEthnic
SHOW CARD C21

To which of the groups on this card would you say you belong? (PICK ONE ONLY)

White

1. British
2. Irish
3. Any other White background

Mixed

4. White and Black Caribbean
5. White and Black African
6. White and Asian
7. Any other mixed background

Asian or Asian British

8. Indian
9. Pakistani
10. Bangladeshi
11. Any other Asian background

Black or Black British

12. Caribbean
13. African
14. Any other Black background

Chinese or Other ethnic group

15. Chinese
16. Any other
Don't know
Refused

{ If not interviewed in Wave 1 }

PRelig1
SHOW CARD C22

What, if any, is your religion? Code one only

1. None
2. Christian
3. Buddhist
4. Hindu
5. Jewish
6. Muslim
7. Sikh
8. Another religion
Don't know
Refused

{If Christian (Relig1=Christian)}}

PRelig2
Show Card C23

Which of these would you say it is?

INTERVIEWER: Probe and code one only.

1. Roman Catholic
2. Church of England
3. Methodist
4. United Reformed /Presbyterian/Congregational
5. Baptist
6. Other Christian
Don't know
Refused

{IF identifies with a religion (if Relig1 = 2-8)}

PRelig3
How important would you say your religion is to the way you live your life - is it...

INTERVIEWER: READ OUT

1. Very important
2. Fairly important
3. Not very important
4. Not at all important?
Don't know
Refused

{Ask all}

PPres

INTERVIEWER:Who else was present during the individual section for **(text fill: name of each parent/guardian to be interviewed)**?
Code all that apply.

1. No-one else present
2. Respondent's partner/husband/wife
3. Sampled young person
4. Other adult living in household
5. Other young person living in household
6. Other adult/young person not living in household
Multicoded: up to 6 codes

IPhone

INTERVIEWER: Was this interview conducted over the telephone?.

1. Yes – over telephone
2. No – conducted face to face

REPEAT SECTION WHERE TWO PARENTS / GUARDIANS RESIDENT

Longitudinal Survey of Young People WAVE 2:

YOUNG PERSON SECTION

This interview is asked of the selected young person. It can only take place after the household section has been answered.

<u>CONTENTS</u>

Notes:
Questions are documented as follows:

{Question routing – who is asked question}

Question Name
Question text
        Type of question response allowed or code frame

Questions in boxes are generally LOOPED or REPEATED questions. See start of box for conditions under which questions are repeated.

YOUNG PERSON RESPONDENT – INTRODUCTION & DEMOGRAPHICS

{Ask all}

ChIntro
INTERVIEWER: The next set of questions are for **(text fill: name of sample member)**.

1. Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

YPint
I'd like to ask you a few questions about what you think about school, things you might do when you're not at school, any plans you might have for the future after you leave school and other things about your life. There are no right or wrong answers that I'm looking for, I'm interested in what YOU think about these things.

{Ask all}

ConCdln
INTERVIEWER: Record who has given consent for **(text fill: name of sample member)** to be **approached for interview** from list below:

SCREEN DISPLAYS LIST OF ADULTS IN HOUSEHOLD & IF LIVING IN INSTITUTION, NAME OF KEYWORKER INTERVIEWED
Numeric: 1..95

{Ask All}

Name
What is your first name?
INTERVIEWER: If necessary add - 'The name that most people call you?':
Open answer: up to 10 characters

{Ask All}

Sex
INTERVIEWER: Respondent is...:

1. Male
2. Female

{If completed at Wave 1}

DoBchk
Can I please check, is this your correct date of birth **(text fill: DOB from wave1)**?

1. yes
2. No

{If incorrect date of birth (DoBchk=2) OR missing from wave 1 interviews}

DoB

What is your date of birth?
> *DATETYPE*

Refused

{Ask All}

Y10Nam

At your school what **(text fill: do/did)** they call the school year you **(text fill: are in now/have just finished)**? Is it….

READ OUT

1. Year 10
2. Fourth year
3. Fourth form
4. or something else? (specify)

{If not answered in Wave 1 interview}

EngLang

Can I check, is English your first or main language?

INTERVIEWER: If 'Yes', Probe - 'Is English the only language you speak or do you speak any other languages, apart from languages you may be learning at school as part of your studies?':

1. Yes - English only,
2. Yes - English first/main and speaks other languages,
3. No, another language is respondent's first or main language,
4. Respondent is bilingual
Don't know

{If English not only language (Englang=2,3,4)}

OthLa

Apart from English, what language(s) do you use regularly?:

> *Open type: long verbatim answer*

Don't know
Refused

{If English not only language (Englang=2,3,4) }

HomeL

Can I check, what language do you usually speak at home with your family?

> *Open type: long verbatim answer*

Don't know
Refused

Young Person section

{If (W1Relig1 = DK) OR not asked in Wave 1 interview }

Relig1
SHOW CARD E1

What, if any, is your religion?

CODE ONE ONLY

1. None
2. Christian
3. Buddhist
4. Hindu
5. Jewish
6. Muslim
7. Sikh
8. Another religion
Don't know
Refused

{If Christian (Relig1=Christian)}

Relig2
Show Card E2

Which of these would you say it is?

INTERVIEWER: Probe and code one only.

1. Roman Catholic
2. Church of England
3. Methodist
4. United Reformed /Presbyterian/Congregational
5. Baptist
6. Other Christian
Don't know
Refused

{IF identifies with a religion (if Relig1 = 2 to 8)}

Relig3
How important would you say your religion is to the way you live your life - is it...

READ OUT

1. Very important
2. Fairly important
3. Not very important
4. Not at all important?
Don't know
Refused

{Ask all}

Ethnic
SHOW CARD E3

Young Person section

To which of the groups on this card would you say you belong?

CODE ONE ONLY

White

1. White – British
2. White - Irish
3. Any other White background (specify)

Mixed

4. White and Black Caribbean
5. White and Black African
6. White and Asian
7. Any other mixed background (specify)

Asian or Asian British

8. Indian
9. Pakistani
10. Bangladeshi
11. Any other Asian background (specify)

Black or Black British

12. Caribbean
13. African
14. Any other Black background (specify)

Chinese or Other ethnic group

15. Chinese
16. Any other (specify)

Don't know
Refused

{Ask all}

I would now like to ask you some questions about your friends at school and your friends outside school.

Friends1a
How many of your friends <u>at your school</u> are **(text fill:** male/female)?

1. All or most of them
2. more than half of them
3. about half
4. less than half
5. very few of them
6. none of them
Don't have friends at school (spontaneous – don't read out)
Don't know
Refused

{Ask all}

Friends2a
SHOW CARD E4

How many of your friends outside school are **(text fill:** male/female)?

    1. All or most of them
    2. more than half of them
    3. about half
    4. less than half
    5. very few of them
    6. none of them
    Don't have friends outside of school (spontaneous – don't read out)
    Don't know
    Refused

{Ask all}

Friends1b
SHOW CARD E4

How many of your friends <u>at your school</u> are **about the same age as you**?

    1. All or most of them
    2. more than half of them
    3. about half
    4. less than half
    5. very few of them
    6. none of them
    Don't have friends at school (spontaneous – don't read out)
    Don't know
    Refused

{Ask all}

Friends2b
SHOW CARD E4

How many of your friends outside school are **about the same age as you**?

    1. All or most of them
    2. more than half of them
    3. about half
    4. less than half
    5. very few of them
    6. none of them
    Don't have friends outside of school (spontaneous – don't read out)
    Don't know
    Refused

{ if ETHNIC <> DK, REF }

Friends1c
SHOW CARD E4

How many of your friends <u>at your school</u> are **(text fill:** 'ethnic' answer)[1]?

    1. All or most of them
    2. more than half of them

> **Comment [L2]:** Text fill; white, of mixed background, Indian, Pakistani, Bangladeshi, Asian, Black Caribbean, Black African, Black or black British, Chinese, from your ethnic background.

---

[1] Text fill; white, of mixed background, Indian, Pakistani, Bangladeshi, Asian, Black Caribbean, Black African, Black or black British, Chinese, from your ethnic background

3. about half
4. less than half
5. very few of them
6. none of them
Don't have friends at school (spontaneous – don't read out)
Don't know
Refused

*{ if ETHNIC **<> DK, REF** }*

Friends2c
<mark>SHOW CARD E4</mark>
How many of your friends outside school are **(text fill:** 'ethnic' answer)?

1. All or most of them
2. more than half of them
3. about half
4. less than half
5. very few of them
6. none of them
Don't have friends outside of school (spontaneous – don't read out)
Don't know
Refused

YOUNG PERSON RESPONDENT – SUBJECTS BEING STUDIED AND QUALIFICATIONS THEY ARE LEADING TO

{Ask all}

I would now like to ask you some questions about the subjects you (are/were) studying at school in **[text fill: answer from Y10nam]**. I'll ask you some questions later about the things that everybody does, like English and Maths, but first I want to ask you about the subjects you are doing as options, that is the ones that you specifically chose to do.

Y10hum

Firstly, **(text fill: are/were)** you studying History or Geography in **[text fill: answer from Y10nam]?**

IMPORTANT: ONLY CODE HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY AS JOINT COURSE IF THE RESPONDENT IS SURE THAT IS WHAT THEY ARE DOING

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

     1   History
     2   Geography
     3   History and Geography as a single course subject
     None of these
     Don't know
     Refused

Y10lang

(text fill: Are/Were) you studying any of these languages in **[text fill: answer from Y10nam]?**

SHOWCARD E5

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

     1   French
     2   German
     3   Italian
     4   Spanish
     5   Other (specify)
     None of these
     Don't know
     Refused

Y10art

(text fill: Are/Were) you studying Art or Art and Design in **[text fill: answer from Y10nam]?**

DO NOT INCLUDE "APPLIED" ART AND DESIGN

     1   Art
     2   Art and design
     None of these
     Don't know
     Refused

Y10Core

(text fill: Are/Were) you studying any of these subjects?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

     1   Information Communication Technology (ICT)
     2   Physical Education (PE)
     3   Religious Education (RE)
     4   Citizenship
     5   Personal Social and Health Education (PSHE)
     6   Personal and Social Education (PSE)
     None of these
     Don't know
     Refused

Y10mudr

(text fill: Are/Were) you studying either Music or Drama in **[text fill: answer from Y10nam]?**

ONLY INCLUDE TAUGHT MUSIC LESSONS AT SCHOOL NOT PRACTICE SESSIONS

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

     1   Music
     2   Drama
     None of these
     Don't know
     Refused

Y10DT

(text fill: Are/Were) you studying any of these courses in **[text fill: answer from Y10nam]?**

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

     1   Design and technology & Electronics
     2   Design and technology & Food Technology
     3   Design and technology & Graphics
     4   Design and technology & Resistant materials
     5   Design and technology & Textiles Technology
     6   Design and technology & Systems Control
     7   Any other Design and Technology
     None of these
     Don't know
     Refused

Y10Voc

And **(text fill: are/were)** you studying any of these vocational courses in **[text fill: answer from Y10nam]?**
Vocational courses are about specific work or jobs you might do after leaving school or about subjects and skills which will be useful to people in jobs

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

    1   Applied Art and Design
    2   Applied Business
    3   Health and Social Care
    4   Leisure and tourism
    5   Manufacturing
    6   Engineering
    7   Hospitality and Catering
    8   Applied Science
    9   Applied Information and Communication Technology
    None of these
    Don't know
    Refused

Y10Voca

(text fill: Are/Were) you studying any other vocational courses in **[text fill: answer from Y10nam]** that you've not yet told me about?

IF NECESSARY: Vocational courses are ones about things to do with specific kinds of work or jobs that people might do

    1   Yes
    2   No
    Don't know
    Refused

{If yes at Y10voca)}

Y10Vocb

How many other vocational courses **(text fill: are/were)** you studying in **[text fill: answer from Y10nam]**?

IF NECESSARY: Vocational courses are ones about things to do with specific kinds of work or jobs that people might do

Numeric: 0..10

Don't know

{Loop for number of subjects recorded at Y10Vocb)}

Y10Vocc

What is the (**Text fill: blank / first/second/n**)[2] vocational course you **(text fill: are/were)** studying for in **[text fill: answer from Y10nam]**?

OPEN ENDED

Don't know

{Ask all}

---

[2] IF Y10VOCB = 1 THEN THE TEXT FILL SHOULD BE BLANK

Y10oth

Apart from these subjects **(text fill: are/were)** you studying any other subjects in **[text fill: answer from Y10nam]**?

TEXT FILL LIST OF SUBJECTS FROM Y10HUM TO Y10VOC +Y10VOCC + CORE SUBJECTS [MATHS, ENGLISH AND SCIENCE]

ENGLISH LITERATURE SHOULD NOT BE RECORDED AS A SEPARATE SUBJECT TO ENGLISH

     1   Yes
     2   No
     Don't know
     Refused

{If Y10oth = 1}

Y10subon

How many other subjects are you studying in **[text fill: answer from Y10nam]**?

Numeric: 0..10

Don't know

{Loop for number of subjects recorded at Y10subon)}

Y10subot

What is the (**Text fill: blank / first/second/n**)[3] other subject you **(text fill: are/were)** studying for in **[text fill: answer from Y10nam]**?

OPEN ENDED

Don't know

{Ask all}

FaveS

What is your favourite subject of the ones you **(text fill: are doing this school year / did in the school year that's just finished)** ?

PROMPT TO PRECODE AND CODE ONE ONLY

TEXT FILL LIST OF SUBJECTS STUDIED

Don't know
None

{Ask all}

HateS

And what subject of the ones you **(text fill: are doing this school year do / did in the school year that's just finished did)** you like least?

---

[3] IF Y10SUBON = 1 THEN THE TEXT FILL SHOULD BE BLANK

PROMPT TO PRECODE AND CODE ONE ONLY

TEXT FILL LIST OF SUBJECTS STUDIED[4]

Don't know
None

{Ask all}

I would now like to ask you about some of the core subjects that you are studying, these are the ones that everybody studies.

{If studying PE (Y10core=2)}

ExPE

Are you doing a full GCSE course (that is one that will lead to an exam for a GCSE) in ………?

PE (Physical Education)

IF THE RESPONDENT IS DOING A HALF COURSE OR CERTIFICATE CODE 'NO'

> 1   Yes
> 2   No
> Don't know

{If studying RE (Y10core=3)}

ExRE

Are you doing a full GCSE course (that is one that will lead to an exam for a GCSE) in ……?

Religious Eductaion/Instruction

IF THE RESPONDENT IS DOING A HALF COURSE OR CERTIFICATE CODE 'NO'

> 1   Yes
> 2   No
> Don't know

{If studying Citizenship (Y10core=4))}

ExCitiz

Are you doing a full GCSE course (that is one that will lead to an exam for a GCSE) in……?

Citizenship

IF THE RESPONDENT IS DOING A HALF COURSE OR CERTIFICATE CODE 'NO'

> 1   Yes
> 2   No

---

[4] Clarification - We are not masking the list based on the answer to FaveS

Don't know

{Ask All}

GenSci

Are you doing a General Science course at school or *separate* courses in specific science subjects?

1 General Science course
2 Separate courses in specific subjects
3 (SPONTANEOUS ONLY) Not doing ANY science subjects
Don't know

{If Gensci=1)}

ExSci

Are you doing a GCSE course (that is one that will lead to an exam for a GCSE) in General Science?

1 Yes
2 No
Don't know

{If GenSci = 2)}

SciType

<mark>SHOWCARD E9</mark>

Which of the science subjects on this card are you doing at school, either on their own or together with another science subject?

INTERVIEWER: 'Social' or 'Human' Biology should be coded as 'Biology'
INTERVIEWER: Economics and Sociology are not sciences

1 Physics
2 Chemistry
3 Biology
4 Another science subject (specify)
None of these
Don't know

{If Gensci=2 0r ExSci=1)}

SciExam

<mark>SHOWCARD E10</mark>

When you do your science GCSEs which of these types of exams will you take?

CODE ONE ONLY

1 Separate GCSEs in different subjects
2 A double science exam that counts for two GCSEs
3 A joint paper on two or more science subjects that count for one GCSE
4 Something else (specify)
5 SPONTANEOUS ONLY: Won't do GCSEs in science subjects

None of these
Don't know

{Ask all}

Mathtyp

Are you doing just maths at school or are you doing maths and statistics?

1   Just maths
2   Maths and statistics
Don't know

YOUNG PERSON RESPONDENT – REASONS FOR YEAR 10 SUBJECT CHOICES

{Ask All}

Y10cho1

Please look at this card and tell me which, if any, of these reasons applied to *any* of the optional subjects you CHOSE to do in **[text fill: answer from Y10nam]**?
CODE ALL THAT APPLY

1 My parents wanted me to study a subject
2 Teachers advised me to study a subject
3 I need to do a subject for A/AS-levels or AVCE course(s) I want to do immediately after Year 11
4 I need to do a subject for another course (not A/AS-levels or AVCE course) I want to do immediately after Year 11
5 The school said I had to do a subject as well as something else I wanted to do
6 I knew I would do well in a subject at the exam
7 I like doing a subject
None of these
Don't know
Refused

{Ask All}

Y10cho2

And, please look at this card and tell me which, if any, of these reasons applied to *any* of the optional subjects you CHOSE to do in **[text fill: answer from Y10nam]**?
CODE ALL THAT APPLY

1 I chose a subject because people told me it's easy
2 I like the teachers for a subject
3 It's different from the subjects I've been doing before in school
4 Friends would also be doing this subject
5 I will need qualifications in a subject for the job or training place I want after Year 11
6 Qualifications in a subject will help me get a job or training place after Year 11
7 Some other reason (specify)
None of these
Don't know
Refused

15

{If more than one reason at Y10cho1 & Y10cho2}

Y10choM

And which of these was the most important reason overall for your choice of options?

SHOW SCREEN

1   Parents wanted me to study a subject
2   Teachers advised me to study a subject
3   I need to do a subject for A/AS-levels or AVCE course(s) I want to do immediately after Year 11
4   I need to do a subject for another course (not A/AS-levels or AVCE course) I want to do immediately after Year 11
5   The school said I had to do a subject as well as something else I wanted to do
6   I knew I would do well in a subject at the exam
7   I like doing a subject
8   I chose a subject because people told me they are easy
9   Liked the teachers for a subject
10 They are different from the subjects I've been doing before in school
11 Friends were doing a subject
12 I will need qualifications in a subject for the job or training place I want after Year 11
13 Qualifications in a subject will help me get a job or training place after Year 11
14 Some other reason (specify)
Don't know
Refused

{If doing vocational qualifications Y10Voc = 1-9 OR Y10Voca = Yes}

VocY

SHOWCARD E13
You said you **(text fill: are/were)** studying **(text fill: vocational courses from Y10voc and Y10vocc)**, which of these reasons apply to why you chose to study **(text fill: this course/these courses)**?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

1   Parents wanted me to take a course(or courses)
2   Teachers advised me to study a course (or courses)
3   I knew I would do well in these courses
4   I thought I would like doing these courses
5   I chose a subject because people told me it was easy
6   They are different from the subjects I've been doing before in school
7   Friends were doing these courses
8   I will need qualifications in a subject for the job or training place I want after Year 11
9   Qualifications in a subject will help me get a job or training place after Year 11
10 Other (specify)
None of these
Don't know
Refused

{ If not doing vocational qualifications Y10voc <> 1-9 AND Y10voca <> yes}

Vocn

There are courses these days in Year 10 and 11 in things outside the usual school subjects you've been doing up to now, they're sometimes called vocational subjects. Vocational courses are about specific work or jobs you might do after leaving school or about subjects and skills which will be useful to people in jobs. Did you think about doing any vocational courses at Year 10 and 11?

1   Yes
2   No

Don't know
Refused

{ If Vocn=2}

Yvocn
<mark>SHOWCARD E14</mark>
Please look at this card and tell me which of these reasons apply to why you did not think about doing any vocational courses?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

     1   Not aware of vocational courses at Year 10 and 11
     2   School does not provide option of doing vocational courses
     3   Not interested in doing vocational courses
     4   Parents did not want me to do vocational courses
     5   Teachers advised me not to do vocational courses
     6   Preferred to do other subjects
     7   Other (specify)
None of these
Don't know
Refused

{ If Vocn=1}

YvocDon
<mark>SHOWCARD E15</mark>

Please look at this card and tell me which of these reasons apply to why you decided not to do any vocational courses in the end?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

     1   Not interested in doing vocational courses
     2   Parents did not want me to do vocational courses
     3   Teachers advised me not to do vocational courses
     4   Preferred to do other subjects
     5   Other (specify)
None of these
Don't know
Refused

{Ask all}

OutSch
<mark>SHOWCARD E16</mark>
(text fill: Is / Was) any of your regular **[text fill: answer from Y10nam]** timetable spent outside your school at any of these places? Do not include times when you were outside your school without permission e.g. playing truant

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

     1   A college of some kind
     2   Placement in a local factory, office or other place where people work
     3   Some other place outside of school (specify)
None of these
Don't know
Refused

{If Outsch=1,2,3}

OutSchN

And on average how many hours a week of your regular **[text fill: answer from Y10nam]** timetable **(text fill: do / did)** you spend outside of school at one of these places?

Numeric 0-35

> Don't know
> Refused

YOUNG PERSON RESPONDENT – HOMEWORK

The next few questions are about any *homework* you might be asked to do by teachers at your school. By 'Homework' I mean *any* work set for you by teachers which is to be done *outside lessons* even if you do the work at school after lessons rather than actually taking it home with you.

{Ask all}

HWHave

Do you ever get set any homework at school?

INTERVIEWER: INCLUDE 'PREP' / PREPARATION

  1. Yes
  2. No
  Don't know

{Ask all}

HWDo

So can I just check, how often are you given homework? Would you say...

INTERVIEWER: READ OUT

  1. Most days
  2. Once a week at least
  3. Occasionally, that is less than once a week
  4. Hardly ever
  5. Never
  Don't know

{If ever given any homework {HWDo=1,2,3 or 4}}

HWDo1

In a typical term-time week do you spend any time at all doing homework?

  1. Yes
  2. No
  Don't know

{If spend any time doing homework {HWDo1 = 1 }}

HWNDay

During an average week in term time, on how many evenings do you do any homework?

PROMPT: Please just think about Monday to Friday evenings during term time.

Numeric: 0..5

Don't know

{If ever given any homework {HWDo=1,2,3 or 4}}

HwnDay2

When you do any homework, do you do it ….

READ OUT

1. Mainly on weekday nights
2. Mainly at the weekend
3. Mainly in the morning before school
4. No particular time
5. (SPONTANEOUS ONLY) Don't do homework
Don't know
Refused

{If ever given any homework {HWDo=1,2,3 or 4}}

HWHelp

Does anyone here at home help you with your homework, even if it's only occasionally?

1. Yes
2. No
3. Don't get any homework
Don't know

{If ever given any homework {HWDo=1,2,3 or 4}}

HWPChl

Does anyone at home make sure that you do your homework

INTERVIEWER: If 'Yes' PROBE: How often is that?

Prompt with categories if necessary.

1. Every time
2. Some times
3. Occasionally
4. Never
5. Depends what it is (Spontaneous code only
Don't know

{If ever given any homework {HWDo=1,2,3 or 4}}

HWTChk

How many of your teachers who set you homework make sure that you do any homework that is set? Would you say...

1. All teachers
2. Most teachers
3. Some teachers
4. Hardly any teachers
5. No teachers
Don't know

YOUNG PERSON RESPONDENT – ICT

{Ask all}

ComLoc

I am going to ask you a few questions about where and how often you might use a computer.

Do you ever use a PC or laptop computer at...

READ OUT AND CODE ALL THAT APPLY.

INTERVIEWER: THIS DOES NOT INCLUDE USING GAMES CONSOLES (E.G. PLAYSTATIONS ETC)

1. Home
2. School
3. Anywhere else
4. Don't use a computer

{If uses a computer at home (ComLoc=1)}

ComOwn

Is the computer you use at home....?

READ OUT

1   Only for your use
2   Mainly for your use
3   Or shared with other people
Don't know
Refused

ComLap

Do you have access to a laptop computer that you can take to school to use?

1   Yes
2   No
Don't know
Refused

ComLoc2

Do you ever use your home computer for any school work at all? This includes not only using programs, like word processing and spreadsheets, but also things like searching the Internet for information or anything else you might do.

1. Yes
2. No
Don't know

{If shared computer and used for schoolwork (ComOwn=3 & ComLoc2=1)}

ComOwn2

How easy is it for you to get to use the computer at home for school work? Is it…

READ OUT

1   Very easy
2   Quite easy
3   Not very easy
4   Not at all easy
5   DO NOT READ OUT Cannot use computer at home for schoolwork
Don't know
Refused

{If has used a computer at home for schoolwork (If ComLoc2=1)}

ComLoc3

I'd like you to think about how often you might use your computer for school work. During school term time, on how many days a week on average do you usually use a computer at home for school work?

1.   Most days (5 or more)
2.   3 -4 days
3.   1- 2 days
4.   Less than 1 day a week on average
5.   Never
Don't know

{If has used a computer at home for schoolwork (If ComLoc2=1)}

HComS

On those days during term when you use a computer for school work, on average how many hours a day would you use a computer at home for school related work?

INTERVIEWER: Enter hours.
    Numeric: 0..12

Don't know

{If has used a computer at home for schoolwork (If ComLoc2=1)}

Hintd
SHOW CARD E17

Looking at this card, in what way(s) do you use your computer at home for school work?

INTERVIEWER:Code all that apply.
Prompt - 'What else?'.

1.   Word processing
2.   Spreadsheets
3.   Graphics
4.   Other sorts of packages on the computer
5.   E-mails
6.   Use the web to find information on homework topics
7.   Something else
None of these
Don't know

    Multicoded: up to 7 codes

{If use a computer at home(If ComLoc = 1)}

Hint1
<mark>SHOW CARD E18</mark>

Apart from school work, do you use your computer at home for any of these things?

INTERVIEWER:Code all that apply.
INCLUDE MSN AS A CHATROOM
Prompt - 'What else?'.

1. Using word processors, spreadsheets, graphics or other sorts of packages on the computer
2. E-mails
3. Chatrooms or discussion boards on the web (Internet)
4. Browsing or downloading stuff from the web (Internet)
5. Playing computer games
6. Listening to music
7. CD ROMS
8. Something else
9. No – don't use computer for anything other than schoolwork
Multicoded: up to 8 codes
None of these
Don't know

{If use a computer at school (If ComLoc = 2)}

SComICT

Now thinking about using computers at school. On how many days in a week would you say you use a computer at school?

INTERVIEWER: Prompt as necessary.

1. Most days (5 or more)
2. 3 -4 days a week
3. 1- 2 days a week
4. Less than 1 day a week on average
5. Never
Don't know

{Ask all}

SComhel

How important do you think computers are in helping you to do well at school?

1. Very important
2. Fairly important
3. Not very important
4. Not at all important
Don't know

MobPho1

{Ask All}

Do you have a mobile phone of your own?

1.   Yes
2.   No
Don't know

Young Person section

MobP2

Do you ever use your mobile phone for any of these things?

READ OUT. CODE ALL THAT APPLY

1.   Accessing web sites
2.   Emailing someone
3.   Sending picture messages to someone
4.   Playing games
5.   None of these

24

YOUNG PERSON RESPONDENT – STUDY SUPPORT

{Ask all}

SSsport

I'd like to ask you a few questions now about things your school might put on, outside the lessons, for the people who go there.

First of all, does your school have times outside lessons when you can go in and use school sports facilities if you want to? This includes *any* sports activity at the school.

INTERVIEWER: THIS REFERS TO SCHOOL ORGANISED SPORTS/CLUBS AND JUST USING FACILITIES AT THE SCHOOL.

    1. Yes
    2. No
    Don't know

{ If school does put on sports sessions outside lessons (If Sssport =1)}

SSportF

In the last 12 months how many times a week on average would you say you go in to practice or play sport or use sports facilities at your school outside lessons? This includes *any* sports activity at the school. Is it...

INTERVIEWER: READ OUT INTERVIEWER: THIS REFERS TO SCHOOL ORGANISED SPORTS/CLUBS AND JUST USING FACILITIES AT THE SCHOOL

    1. 5 times a week or more
    2. 3 -4 times a week
    3. Once or twice a week
    4. Less than once a week on average
    5. Never
    Don't know

{Ask all}

SSclub

Next, does your school have clubs and societies after lessons for things like hobbies, or art or music, which you can go to if you want to?

    1. Yes
    2. No
    Don't know

{If extra clubs and societies other that sport (If Ssclub = 1)}

SSclubF

In the last 12 months how many times a week on average would you say you go to one of these at your school during term? Is it...

25

INTERVIEWER: READ OUT

1. 5 times a week or more
2. 3 -4 times a week
3. Once or twice a week
4. Less than once a week on average
5. Never
Don't know

{Ask all}

SSexam

Next, does your school have times outside lessons when, if you want to, you or other people in your year can work with a teacher to prepare for exams?

1. Yes
2. No
Don't know

{If school has extra exam preparation sessions (If SSexam = 1)}

SSexamF

In the last 12 months how many times a week on average would you say you do this during term?

1. 5 times a week or more
2. 3 -4 times a week
3. Once or twice a week
4. Less than once a week on average
5. Never
Don't know

{Ask all}

SSdrop

Next, does your school have times, either before or after lessons, where you can just drop in to work on your own or with other students rather than with a teacher?

1. Yes
2. No
Don't know

{If school offers extra sessions (If SSdrop=1)}

SSdropF

In the last 12 months how many times a week on average would you say you go to one of these at your school during term?

1. 5 times a week or more
2. 3 -4 times a week
3. Once or twice a week
4. Less than once a week on average
5. Never
Don't know

{Ask all}

SShol

Last of all, does your school have any times during school holidays when, if you wanted to, you can go in and do things like work with a teacher or just work by yourself?

     1. Yes
     2. No
     Don't know

{If extra holiday sessions (If SShol = 1)}

SSholF

Have you done this in the last 12 months (gone in to schools during holiday to work) ?

     1. Yes
     2. No
     Don't know

YOUNG PERSON RESPONDENT – FUTURE PLANS & ADVICE

Connexions is a service for 13 to 19 year olds that offers information and advice. Connexions Personal Advisors (PAs) discuss things like careers, education, money, health, volunteering and other things young people may want to talk about.

{Ask if not interviewed in Wave 1}

AdvCon

Had you heard about Connexions before today?

> 1. Yes
> 2. No
> Don't know

{If heard of Connexions {If AdvCon = 1yes} or all wave 1 respondents}

Advper

(text fill: Since we last spoke to you in (text fill: wave 1 interview month) of last year have you / Have you ever) talked to a Connexions Service Personal Advisor (PA) either in person, on the phone or as part of a group?

> 1. Yes
> 2. No
> Don't know

{If Advper = 1}

AdvConn
SHOW CARD E19

Thinking about what you might do after you finish Year 11, how often do you talk about this

 * With a Connexions Service Personal Advisor (PA) or someone else from Connexions?

> 1. Not at all
> 2. Not very often
> 3. A little
> 4. Quite a lot
> 5. A lot
> Don't know

{Ask all}

AdvFrS
SHOW CARD E19

I'd now like you to think about other people you may talk to about what you might do later on.

Thinking about what you might do when you finish Year 11, how often do you talk about this

 * With teachers as part of a lesson?

1. Not at all
2. Not very often
3. A little
4. Quite a lot
5. A lot
Don't know

{Ask all}

AdvTeac

Thinking about what you might do when you finish Year 11, how often do you talk about this

 * With teachers outside lessons?

    1. Not at all
    2. Not very often
    3. A little
    4. Quite a lot
    5. A lot
    Don't know

{Ask all}

AdvCAS

Thinking about what you might do when you finish Year 11, how often do you talk about this

 * With someone from the Careers Advisory Service?

    1. Not at all
    2. Not very often
    3. A little
    4. Quite a lot
    5. A lot
    Don't know

{Ask all}

AdvFam

Thinking about what you might do when you finish Year 11, how often do you talk about this

 * With members of your family e.g. your mum or dad, a brother or a sister?

    1. Not at all
    2. Not very often
    3. A little
    4. Quite a lot
    5. A lot
    Don't know

{Ask all}

AdvPal
SHOW CARD E19

Thinking about what you might do when you finish Year 11, how often do you talk about this

 * With friends?

> 1. Not at all
> 2. Not very often
> 3. A little
> 4. Quite a lot
> 5. A lot
> Don't know

{Ask all}

Plann16

When you're 16 and have finished Year 11 at school what do you want to do next...

READ OUT

> 1. ...stay on in full time education, either at the school you are at now or somewhere else
> 2. ...or leave full time education
> 3. .... SPONTANEOUS ONLY leave ft education but return later (e.g. Gap Year)
> Don't know

{If wants to stay in full time education {If Plann16 =1}

Plast16
SHOW CARD E20

What do you want to do?

READ OUT AND CODE ONE ONLY

> 1. To go into the sixth form at *the same* school as now
> 2. To go into sixth form at a different school from now
> 3. To go to sixth form college
> 4. To take a course at a college of further education
> 5. To take a course at another type of college
> Don't know

{If Plann16=1}

Alevlf

If you stay on in education after Year 11 will this be to do A-Level courses or something else?

INTERVIEWER: If going to do A-levels and something else code as A-Level courses

> 1. A-level courses
> 2. Something else
> 3. (SPONTANEOUS ONLY) Will do A/S Levels first and then decide
> Don't know
> Refused

{If Alevlf=1,3}

AlevUni

Will you be doing these (A-levels/AS-levels) so you can apply to university later on?

1. Yes
2. No
   Don't know
   Refused

{If wants to leave full time education {If Plann16 =)}

Yleav16

Why do you want to leave school at 16 rather than stay on in education?

OPEN ENDED

Don't know

{If wants to leave full time education {If Plann16 =)}

Pladk16
<mark>SHOW CARD E21</mark>

What do you want to do when you're 16 rather than stay on in full time education?

READ OUT. CODE ALL THAT APPLY

1. To start working full time
2. Start learning a trade / start work-based training
3. Be unemployed/sign on
4. Move in to part time education
5. Something else
   Don't know

{If wants to leave full time education {If Plann16 =)}

Pladk2
<mark>SHOW CARD E21</mark>

And what do you think you actually will do after you finish Year 11?

READ OUT. CODE ALL THAT APPLY

1. Start working full time
2. Start learning a trade / start work-based training
3. Be unemployed/sign on
4. Move in to part time education
5. Something else
   Don't know

{If Pladk2=1,2}

ModAp4b
Have you a specific job in mind?

31

1. Yes
2. No
Don't know
Refused

{If ModAp4b=1}

ModAp6b

What job or trade do you want to **(Text fill depending on Pladk2 response:go in to/ get training for)**?

OPEN ENDED

Don't know
Refused

{Ask all}

FPlan16

And what do you think most of your friends will do when they are 16 and have finished Year 11 at school? Do you think they will…..

INTERVIEWER: READ OUT AND CODE ONE ONLY

1. Stay on in full time education, either at the school or somewhere else
2. Or leave full time education altogether?
3. (SPONTANEOUS ONLY) Something else
Don't know

{Ask All}

Heposs9

How likely do you think it is that you will ever apply to go to university to do a degree? Would you say it's…. (READ OUT)

1. Very likely
2. Fairly likely
3. Not very likely
4. Not at all likely
Don't know

(IF Heposs9 = 1-3)

Hlike

How likely do you think it is that if you do apply to go to university you will get in? READ OUT

1. Very likely
2. Fairly likely
3. Not very likely
4. Not at all likely
Don't know

YOUNG PERSON RESPONDENT – KNOWLEDGE OF AND INTENTIONS TOWARDS APPRENTICESHIPS AND RELATED SCHEMES

{Ask all}

ModAp2

Since you started **[text fill: answer from Y10nam]**, have you talked to anyone about starting an apprenticeship or getting a training place to learn a trade or skill after you finish Year 11?

> 1   Yes
> 2   No
> Don't know
> Refused

{If ModAp2=1}

ModAp3
SHOWCARD E22
Which of the following people have you talked to about this?

> 1.   My parent(s)
> 2.   Other family member (brother, sister, uncle etc.)
> 3.   School careers advisor
> 4.   Teacher at school
> 5.   A Connexions Personal Advisor
> 6.   Someone else from Connexions
> 7.   A local employer
> 8.   Someone else (SPECIFY)
> Don't know
> Refused

{Ask all}

ModAp3a

How likely do you think it is that you will try for an apprenticeship or training place when you leave school?

> 1   Very likely
> 2   Quite likely
> 3   Neither likely or unlikely
> 4   Quite unlikely
> 5   Very unlikely
> Don't know
> Refused

{If(ModAp3a=1,2) AND (Pladk2 <>1,2)}

ModAp4a

Have you a specific job in mind?

> 1.   Yes
> 2.   No
> Don't know
> Refused

{If ModAp4a=1}

ModAp6a

What job or trade do you want to get an apprenticeship or training place in?

> OPEN ENDED

> Don't know
> Refused

{Ask all}

ModAp

There is a Government scheme for young people that used to be called Modern Apprenticeships but which is now just called Apprenticeships This offers work training places in all sorts of jobs not just those where apprenticeships were usually offered in the past.

Have you heard of this Government scheme before today?

> 1   Yes
> 2   No
> Don't know
> Refused

{Ask all }

EmaAwar

There's a government payment called Education Maintenance Allowance (EMA) to help young people stay on in education after they're 16, by giving them a weekly income. Have you heard of Education Maintenance Allowance before I mentioned it today?

> 1. Yes
> 1   No
> Don't know

{If aware (EmaAwar=1)}

GetEma

Do you think you would be eligible to get Education Maintenance Allowance if you stay on in education after 16?

> 1. Yes
> 2. No
> Don't know
> Refused

{If GetEma=2}

YnotEma

Why do you think that you would not be eligible to get this?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

> 1   Household income is too high
> 2   Young person will be doing A-levels
> 3   Young person will be doing a vocational course
> 4   Because of the benefits the household is already receiving
> 5   Other (specify)
> Don't know
> Refused

YOUNG PERSON SELF-COMPLETION – ATTITUDES TO SCHOOL

{Ask All}

Interp
INTERVIEWER CODE:

INTERVIEWER: CODE WHETHER OR NOT YOUNG PERSON IS USING AN INTERPRETER TO
ANSWER QUESTIONS:

1.   NOT USING INTERPRETER, YOUNG PERSON ANSWERING QUESTIONS
2.   USING INTERPRETER

{Ask if Not interpreter, code 1 at Interp}

Scompin
The next set of questions are for you to answer yourself, using the computer. The computer is very easy to
use.. When you have finished, the whole section will be automatically locked up inside the computer so that I
cannot look back at it. This way your answers will be completely confidential and I will not be able to see
them There are no right or wrong answers to these questions, we want to know what you think.

Are you happy to answer these questions yourself?

INTERVIEWER CODE:

1. Respondent accepted self-completion
2. Respondent refused self-completion
3. Interviewer will administer self-completion using computer - spontaneous code only

{If accepts self-completion (SCompAdi=1 or 3)}

Test

   This question is just to help you to get used to answering the questions in this section. I like using
   computers...

    PRESS 1 for STRONGLY AGREE
    PRESS 2 for AGREE
    PRESS 3 for NEITHER AGREE NOR DISAGREE
    PRESS 4 for DISAGREE
    PRESS 5 for STRONGLY DISAGREE

   (1)   Strongly agree
   (2)   Agree
   (3)   Neither agree nor disagree
   (4)   Disagree
   (5)   Strongly disagree

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

Turn

INTERVIEWER: TURN SCREEN TO RESPONDENT AND LET THE RESPONDENT ENTER THEIR ANSWERS WHILE YOU OBSERVE AND HELP IF NECESSARY. WAIT UNTIL THE RESPONDENT IS READY BEFORE PRESSING '1 AND ENTER' TO CONTINUE.

      1. Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

YYS1

Below are some things young people have said about how they feel about school. For each statement below please say whether or not you agree with it. Please give an answer for each of them

I am happy when I am at school.

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

      1. Strongly agree
      2. Agree
      3. Disagree
      4. Strongly disagree
      Don't know

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

YYS2

And how much do you agree or disagree that...

School is a waste of time for me.

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

      1. Strongly agree
      2. Agree
      3. Disagree
      4. Strongly disagree
      Don't know

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

YYS3

And how much do you agree or disagree that...
School work is worth doing.

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

      1. Strongly agree
      2. Agree
      3. Disagree
      4. Strongly disagree
      Don't know

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

YYS4

And how much do you agree or disagree that...
Most of the time I don't want to go to school.

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Strongly agree
2. Agree
3. Disagree
4. Strongly disagree
Don't know

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

YYS5

And how much do you agree or disagree that...
People think my school is a good school.

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Strongly agree
2. Agree
3. Disagree
4. Strongly disagree
Don't know

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

YYS6

And how much do you agree or disagree that...
On the whole I like being at school.

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Strongly agree
2. Agree
3. Disagree
4. Strongly disagree
Don't know

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

YYS7

And how much do you agree or disagree that...
I work as hard as I can in school.

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Strongly agree
2. Agree
3. Disagree
4. Strongly disagree
Don't know

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

37

YYS8

And how much do you agree or disagree that...
In a lesson, I often count the minutes till it ends.

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Strongly agree
2. Agree
3. Disagree
4. Strongly disagree
Don't know

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

YYS9

And how much do you agree or disagree that...
I am bored in (all or most of my)[5] lessons.

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Strongly agree
2. Agree
3. Disagree
4. Strongly disagree
Don't know

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

YYS10

And how much do you agree or disagree that...

The work I do in lessons is a waste of time.

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Strongly agree
2. Agree
3. Disagree
4. Strongly disagree
Don't know

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

YYS11

And how much do you agree or disagree that...

The work I do in lessons is interesting to me.

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Strongly agree
2. Agree
3. Disagree
4. Strongly disagree

---

[5] A sub-sample of respondents were given the extra wording

Don't know

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

YYS12

And how much do you agree or disagree that...

I get good marks for my work.

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Strongly agree
2. Agree
3. Disagree
4. Strongly disagree
Don't know

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

YYS13

And how much do you agree or disagree that...
My school is clean and tidy.

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Strongly agree
2. Agree
3. Disagree
4. Strongly disagree
Don't know

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

YYS14

Now please answer the next few questions by typing the number which is closest to what you think is true...
My teachers make sure we do any homework that is set.

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. All of my teachers
2. Most of my teachers
3. Some of my teachers
4. Hardly any of my teachers
5. None of my teachers
Don't know

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

YYS15

And how many of your teachers does the following statement apply to...
The teachers at my school make it clear how we should behave.

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. All of the teachers

2. Most of the teachers
3. Some of the teachers
4. Hardly any of the teachers
5. None of the teachers
Don't know

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

YYS16

And how many of your teachers does the following statement apply to...
The teachers in my school take action when they see anyone breaking school rules.

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. All of the teachers
2. Most of the teachers
3. Some of the teachers
4. Hardly any of the teachers
5. None of the teachers
Don't know

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

YYS17

And how many of your teachers does the following statement apply to...
My teachers praise me when I do my school work well.

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. All of my teachers
2. Most of my teachers
3. Some of my teachers
4. Hardly any of my teachers
5. None of my teachers
Don't know

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

YYS18

And how many of your teachers does the following statement apply to...
I like my teachers.

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. All of my teachers
2. Most of my teachers
3. Some of my teachers
4. Hardly any of my teachers
5. None of my teachers
Don't know

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

YYS19

And how many of your teachers does the following statement apply to...
My teachers can keep order in class.

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. All of my teachers
2. Most of my teachers
3. Some of my teachers
4. Hardly any of my teachers
5. None of my teachers
Don't know

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

YYS24

And how many of your teachers does the following statement apply to...
My teachers treat everyone the same regardless of skin colour or cultural background.

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. All of my teachers
2. Most of my teachers
3. Some of my teachers
4. Hardly any of my teachers
5. None of my teachers
Don't know

YYS25

And how many of your teachers does the following statement apply to...
My teachers don't really listen to what I say in class.

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. All of my teachers
2. Most of my teachers
3. Some of my teachers
4. Hardly any of my teachers
5. None of my teachers
Don't know

Don't know
Don't want to answer

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

YYS26

And how many of your teachers does the following statement apply to...
I get treated unfairly by my teachers

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. All of my teachers
2. Most of my teachers
3. Some of my teachers

4. Hardly any of my teachers
5. None of my teachers
Don't know

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

Next are a few questions about how you might be treated at school compared to other pupils there

Comp2

If I get caught breaking school rules then usually I'm ….

1. More likely to be punished than others
2. Less likely to be punished than others
3. Treated much the same as anyone else
4. Never break school rules
Don't know
Don't want to answer

{If comp2 <> 4}

Comp3

If I'm punished for breaking school rules then usually I get ….

1. Punished more heavily than others
2. Punished less heavily than others
3. Treated much the same as anyone else
4. Never break school rules
Don't know
Don't want to answer

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

Comp4

Compared to other pupils in my class my teachers..

1. Are more likely to take an interest in my work
2. Are less likely to take an interest in my work
3. Will treat me much the same as anyone else
Don't know
Don't want to answer

Comp5

Compared to other pupils in my class my teachers..

4. Are more likely to praise my work
5. Are less likely to praise my work
6. Will treat me much the same as anyone else
Don't know
Don't want to answer

Comp6

<u>If there is trouble in a class my teachers..</u>

> 1. Are more likely to pick on me for causing it than others
> 2. Are less likely to pick on me for causing it than others
> 3. Will treat me much the same as anyone else
> Don't know
> Don't want to answer

{Set a temporary variable (Tcompx) to equal a count of the following responses coded:
Comp2=1 Set text to – are more likely to punish you for breaking school rules
Comp3=1 Set text to – are more likely to punish you more heavily
Comp4=2 Set text to – are less likely to take an interest in your work
Comp5=2 Set text to – are less likely to praise your work
Comp6=1 Set text to – are more likely to pick on you for causing any trouble}

{If Tcompx = 1 or 2}

Ydisa1

Why do you think your teachers **[text fill: the 2 modified answers from Comp1 to Comp6 7 (These are above in the filter instruction)]>** than other pupils?

OPEN ENDED

> Don't know
> Don't want to answer

{If Tcompx = 3, 4 or 5}

Ydisa2

Why do you think you are less likely to be treated fairly than other pupils?

OPEN ENDED

> Don't know
> Don't want to answer

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

Disc1

Do you think you have <u>ever</u> been treated unfairly by teachers at your school because of your skin colour or ethnic origin?

> 3. Yes
> 4. No
> Don't know
> Don't want to answer

Disc1a

Do you think you have <u>ever</u> been treated unfairly by teachers at your school because of your religion?

> 1. Yes
> 2. No

Don't know
Don't want to answer

Disc2

Do you think that your skin colour, ethnic origin or religion will (NB substitute' would' for 'will' if not planning to stay on after Y11) make it more difficult for you to get on in education after year 11 (for example in doing A levels or going to university)?

     1. Yes
     2. No
     Don't know
     Don't want to answer

{If Disc2 = 1}}

Disc2a

Do you think it (will/would) make it….

     1. A *lot* more difficult
     2. Or only a *little* more difficult for you to get on in education?
     Don't know
     Don't want to answer

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

Disc3

Do you think that your skin colour, ethnic origin or religion will make it more difficult for you to get a job after you leave education?

     1. Yes
     2. No
     Don't know
     Don't want to answer

{If Disc3 = 1}}

Disc3a

Do you think it will make it….

     1. A *lot* more difficult
     2. Or only a *little* more difficult for you to get a job?
     Don't know
     Don't want to answer

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

YYS20

For this question, please indicate which statement comes closest to what you think...
Most of my teachers...

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

     1. Try hard to make me work as well as I am able
     2. Are fairly easily satisfied
     3. Don't seem to care whether I work or not
     Don't know

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

YYS21

For this question, please indicate which statement comes closest to what you think...
Most of my teachers...

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

     1. Always mark my work
     2. Usually mark my work
     3. Hardly ever mark my work
     Don't know

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

Fat1

How much do you agree or disagree that...
If someone is not a success in life, it is usually their own fault.

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

     1. Strongly agree
     2. Agree
     3. Disagree
     4. Strongly disagree
     Don't know
     Don't want to answer

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

Fat2

How much do you agree or disagree that...
Even if I do well at school, I'll have a hard time getting the right kind of job.

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

     1. Strongly agree
     2. Agree
     3. Disagree
     4. Strongly disagree
     Don't know
     Don't want to answer

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

Fat3

How much do you agree or disagree that...
Working hard at school now will help me get on later on in life.

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

     1. Strongly agree
     2. Agree
     3. Disagree
     4. Strongly disagree
     Don't know

Don't want to answer

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

Fat4

How much do you agree or disagree that...
People like me don't have much of a chance in life.

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Strongly agree
2. Agree
3. Disagree
4. Strongly disagree
Don't know
Don't want to answer

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

Fat5

How much do you agree or disagree that...
I can pretty much decide what will happen in my life.

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Strongly agree
2. Agree
3. Disagree
4. Strongly disagree
Don't know
Don't want to answer

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

Fat6

How much do you agree or disagree that...
Doing well at school means a lot to me.

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Strongly agree
2. Agree
3. Disagree
4. Strongly disagree
Don't know
Don't want to answer

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

Fat7

How much do you agree or disagree that...
How well you get on in this world is mostly a matter of luck.

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

    1. Strongly agree
    2. Agree
    3. Disagree
    4. Strongly disagree
Don't know
Don't want to answer

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

Fat8

How much do you agree or disagree that...
If you work hard at something you'll usually succeed.

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

    1. Strongly agree
    2. Agree
    3. Disagree
    4. Strongly disagree
Don't know
Don't want to answer

YOUNG PERSON SELF-COMPLETION – RISK FACTORS (TRUANCY, BULLYING, SMOKING, DRUGS)

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

Truant

Since the last time we spoke to you in **(text fill: Wave 1 interview month)** last year, have you played truant, that is missed school without permission, even if it was only for a half day or a single lesson?

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Yes
2. No
3. Don't know
4. Don't want to answer

> **Comment [L3]:** For those young people not interviewed in wave 1, text substitution will refer to the last 12 months. This approach will be adopted for each question that refers to the wave 1 interview month.

{If has played truant in the last year {If Truant = 1}}

Truant1

What was the longest time you've done this for in the last since **(text fill: Wave 1 interview month)** last year? Was it...

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. For weeks at a time
2. For several days at a time
3. For particular lessons
4. Only the odd day or lesson
8. Don't know
9. Don't want to answer

> **Comment [L4]:** For those young people not interviewed in wave 1, text substitution will refer to the last 12 months. This approach will be adopted for each question that refers to the wave 1 interview month.

{If has played truant in the last year {If Truant = 1}}

Truant2

When you played truant what was the *main* reason you did this?

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Bullying
2. Bored
3. Just don't like school
4. Don't like particular teacher or teachers
5. Don't like particular lesson or subject
6. Something else
7. Don't know
8. Don't want to answer

{If other main reason {If Truant2 = 6}}

Truan2O

Please tell us the main reason why you played truant.

TYPE IN THE REASON AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE
Open answer

Don't know

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

Truant3

Since the last time we spoke to you in **(text fill: Wave 1 interview month)** last year, have your parents ever kept you off school, other than when you're ill, for some reason like helping them at home, going on holiday, looking after someone else who lives here or for other reasons?

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Yes
2. No
3. Don't know
4. Don't want to answer

> **Comment [L5]:** For those young people not interviewed in wave 1, text substitution will refer to the last 12 months. This approach will be adopted for each question that refers to the wave 1 interview month.

{If parents keep off school {Truant3 = 1}}

Truant4

Has this happened…?

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Every week
2. Once or twice a month
3. Less often than this
8. Don't know
9. Don't want to answer

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

Names

Since the last time we spoke to you in **(text fill: Wave 1 interview month)** last year, have you ever been upset by being called hurtful names by other students, including getting text messages or emails from them?

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Yes
2. No
3. Don't know
4. Don't want to answer

> **Comment [L6]:** For those young people not interviewed in wave 1, text substitution will refer to the last 12 months. This approach will be adopted for each question that refers to the wave 1 interview month.

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

ExcPal

Since the last time we spoke to you in **(text fill: Wave 1 interview month)** last year, have you ever been excluded from a group of friends or from joining in activities?

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

> **Comment [L7]:** For those young people not interviewed in wave 1, text substitution will refer to the last 12 months. This approach will be adopted for each question that refers to the wave 1 interview month.

1. Yes
2. No
3. Don't know
4. Don't want to answer

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

Money

Since the last time we spoke to you in **(text fill: Wave 1 interview month)** last year, , have other students at your school ever made you give them money or personal possessions?

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Yes
2. No
3. Don't know
4. Don't want to answer

> **Comment [L8]:** For those young people not interviewed in wave 1, text substitution will refer to the last 12 months. This approach will be adopted for each question that refers to the wave 1 interview month.

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

ThHit

Since the last time we spoke to you in **(text fill: Wave 1 interview month)** last year, , have other students ever THREATENED to hit you, kick you or use any other form of violence against you?

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Yes
2. No
3. Don't know
4. Don't want to answer

> **Comment [L9]:** For those young people not interviewed in wave 1, text substitution will refer to the last 12 months. This approach will be adopted for each question that refers to the wave 1 interview month.

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

AcHit

Since the last time we spoke to you in **(text fill: Wave 1 interview month)** last year, , have other students ever ACTUALLY hit you, kicked you or used any other form of violence against you?

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Yes
2. No
3. Don't know
4. Don't want to answer

> **Comment [L10]:** For those young people not interviewed in wave 1, text substitution will refer to the last 12 months. This approach will be adopted for each question that refers to the wave 1 interview month.

{For each type of bullying experienced, ask separately (If Names or ExcPal or Money or ThHit or ActHit = 1)}

YouBuIN

How often (**text fill for each type of bullying experienced**) since the last time we spoke to you in (**text fill: Wave 1 interview month**) last year, ?

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Every day
2. A few times a week
3. Once or twice a week
4. Once every two weeks
5. Once a month
6. Less often than this
7. It varies
8. Don't know
9. Don't want to answer

> **Comment [L11]:** For those young people not interviewed in wave 1, text substitution will refer to the last 12 months. This approach will be adopted for each question that refers to the wave 1 interview month.

{(If Names or ExcPal or Money or ThHit or ActHit = 1}

RacMot

Do you think what other pupils/students have been doing to you is because they are racist?

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Yes
2. No
3. Sometimes
4. Don't know
5. Don't want to answer

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

Cignow

Do you ever smoke cigarettes at all?

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Yes
2. No
3. Don't know
4. Don't want to answer

{If smoke cigarettes {If Cignow = 1}}

CigFreq

Now read all the following statements carefully and type in the number next to the one which best describes you.

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. I have never smoked
2. I have only ever tried smoking once
3. I used to smoke sometimes but I never smoke a cigarette now
4. I sometimes smoke cigarettes now but I don't smoke as many as one a week

5. I usually smoke between one and six cigarettes a week
6. I usually smoke more than six cigarettes a week
8. Don't know
9. Don't want to answer

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

AlcEver

Have you ever had a proper alcoholic drink? That is a whole drink, not just a sip. Please do not count drinks labelled low alcohol.

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Yes
2. No
8. Don't know
9. Don't want to answer

{If ever had a drink (Alcever = 1)}

AlcFreq

Thinking about the last 12 months, about how often did you usually have an alcoholic drink? Was it...

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Most days
2. Once or twice a week
3. 2 or 3 times a month
4. Once a month
5. Once every couple of months or
6. Less often?
8. Don't know
9. Don't want to answer

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

CannInt

The next question is about Cannabis, also called Marijuana, Dope, Pot, Blow, Hash, Skunk, Puff, Grass, Draw, Ganja, Spliff, Joints, Smoke, Weed. Remember your name is not on this questionnaire so no-one who knows you will find out your answer.

1. Press <Enter> to continue.

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

CannTry

Have you ever tried Cannabis even if only once?

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Yes
2. No
3. Don't know
4. Don't want to answer

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

Spray

Since the last time we spoke to you in **(text fill: Wave 1 interview month)** last year, have you written on walls with spray cans?

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Yes
2. No
3. Don't know
4. Don't want to answer

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

Smash

Since the last time we spoke to you in **(text fill: Wave 1 interview month)** last year, have you smashed, slashed or damaged public property or something in a public place?

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Yes
2. No
3. Don't know
4. Don't want to answer

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

Shop

Since the last time we spoke to you in **(text fill: Wave 1 interview month)** last year, have you taken something from a shop, supermarket, or department store without paying?

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Yes
2. No
3. Don't know
4. Don't want to answer

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

Fight

Since the last time we spoke to you in **(text fill: Wave 1 interview month)** last year, have you taken part in fighting or some sort of disturbance in public for example, at a football ground, a railway station, music festival, riot, demonstration or just in the street?

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Yes

2. No
3. Don't know
4. Don't want to answer

YOUNG PERSON SELF-COMPLETION – GENERAL HEALTH OVER LAST FEW WEEKS

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

We should like to know how your health has been in general over **the past few weeks.** Please answer all the questions by indicating which answer you think most applies to you.

Hea1C

In the last 12 months would you say your health has been very good, fairly good, not very good or not good at all?

1. Very good
2. Fairly good
3. Not very good
4. Not good at all
Don't know
Refused

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

Concen

Have you recently:

*been able to concentrate on whatever you're doing?

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Better than usual
2. Same as usual
3. Less than usual
4. Much less than usual
5. Don't know
6. Don't want to answer

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

NoSleep

Have you recently:

*lost much sleep over worry?

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Not at all
2. No more than usual
3. Rather more than usual
4. Much more than usual
5. Don't know
6. Don't want to answer

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

Useful

Have you recently:

*felt you were playing a useful part in things?

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. More so than usual
2. Same as usual
3. Less useful than usual
4. Much less useful
5. Don't know
6. Don't want to answer

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

Decide
Have you recently:

*felt capable of making decisions about things?

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. More so than usual
2. Same as usual
3. Less so than usual
4. Much less capable
5. Don't know
6. Don't want to answer

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

Strain
Have you recently:

*felt constantly under strain?

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Not at all
2. No more than usual
3. Rather more than usual
4. Much more than usual
5. Don't know
6. Don't want to answer

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

Diffic
Have you recently:

*felt you couldn't overcome your difficulties?

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Not at all
2. No more than usual
3. Rather more than usual
4. Much more than usual
5. Don't know
6. Don't want to answer

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

Activ

Have you recently:

*been able to enjoy your normal day-to-day activities?

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. More so than usual
2. Same as usual
3. Less so than usual
4. Much less than usual
5. Don't know
6. Don't want to answer

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

Probs

Have you recently:

*been able to face up to your problems?

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. More so than usual
2. Same as usual
3. Less able than usual
4. Much less able
5. Don't know
6. Don't want to answer

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

Depress

Have you recently:

*been feeling unhappy and depressed?

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Not at all
2. No more than usual
3. Rather more than usual
4. Much more than usual
5. Don't know
6. Don't want to answer

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

NoConf

Have you recently:

*been losing confidence in yourself?

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Not at all
2. No more than usual
3. Rather more than usual
4. Much more than usual
5. Don't know
6. Don't want to answer

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

Wthless

Have you recently:

*been thinking of yourself as a worthless person?

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. Not at all
2. No more than usual
3. Rather more than usual
4. Much more than usual
5. Don't know
6. Don't want to answer

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

Happy

Have you recently:

*been feeling reasonably happy, all things considered?

TYPE IN NUMBER AND THEN ENTER TO CONTINUE

1. More so than usual
2. About same as usual
3. Less so than usual
4. Much less than usual
5. Don't know
6. Don't want to answer

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

CSCEnd

Thank you. That is the end of the questions in this section. Your answers will be completely confidential.

Now please tell the interviewer you have finished and s/he will press a key which will hide your answers, so that no-one can see them on the screen.

Once your answers are locked away, you will not be able to change any that you are not sure about, so if you want to go back to any questions please do so NOW. The interviewer can show you how to do this.

1. Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

{If accept self-completion or interviewer administered {If Scompint=1 or 3}}

DWhoPre

INTERVIEWER: PLEASE CODE ALL THAT APPLY - WHO WAS PRESENT DURING THE SELF-COMPLETION

1. No-one else in the room during self-completion
2. Mother/step-mother/female guardian
3. Father/step-father/male guardian
4. (Step-) brother(s)/sister(s)
5. Other adult relative(s)
6. Other child(ren) under 16
7. Other adult(s) including visitor
8. Someone else

YOUNG PERSON FACE-TO-FACE CONTINUED – HOUSEHOLD RESPONSIBILITIES

{Ask all}

Care

Some people your age may have to look after other people. This could be a brother or sister, a relative or someone else who is disabled or sick. Is there anyone like this who lives here with you that you have to look after on a regular basis?

> 1. Yes - in this household
> 2. No
> Don't know

{If look after ofher people {If Care=1}}

CaWho

Who do you look after? CODE ALL THAT APPLY

> 1. Father/mother
> 2. Grandfather/mother
> 3. Brother/sister
> 4. Another adult – related
> 5. Another adult - not related
> 6. Another child – related
> 7. Another child - not related
> Don't know
> *Multicoded: up to 3 codes*

{If look after ofher people {If Care=1}}

CareHrs

About how many hours a week would you say that you usually spend looking after this person (these people) or doing things for them?

INTERVIEWER: Enter number of hours.
> *Numeric: 1..168*

Don't know

{If look after ofher people {If Care=1}}

CareHr1

Do you ever have to miss going to school because you have to look after them?

> 1. Yes
> 2. No
> Don't know
> Refused

{If ever misses school CareHr1=1}

CareHr2

How often do you have to miss school to do this?

INTERVIEWER: Prompt as necessary.

   1. Once a week or more often
   2. Once or twice a month
   3. Less often than this
   Don't know
   Refused

{Ask all}

DomHrs

(Apart from what you have just told me about) How many hours a week would you say that you spend doing household chores such as cooking, cleaning, washing up and gardening?

INTERVIEWER:Enter number of hours.
If respondent does not help enter '0'. if less than 1 hour per week enter '1'.
   Numeric: 0..997

Don't know

{Ask all}

Job

Do you ever do any work in a spare-time *paid* job in term-time, even if it's only for an hour or two now and then? Please don't include jobs you only do during the school holidays or voluntary work

   1. Yes
   2. No
   Don't know
   Refused

{If has job (Job=1)l}

JobTime

How many hours on average do you usually work in this job (or jobs) during a term-time week?
Please include any hours you work at the weekend during term-time.

INTERVIEWER: Enter number of hours. IF RESPONDENT WORKS IRREGULAR HOURS IN A MONTH E.G. EVERY THIRD SATURDAY, ASK FOR AN AVERAGE PER WEEK
   Numeric: 1..37

Don't know
Refused

{If has job (Job=1)}

JobEarn

How much money do you earn on average each week through part-time work during term-time?

INTERVIEWER: Enter number of pounds. Round up to the nearest pound if necessary. If respondent does not get paid enter '0'.
Numeric: 0..150

Don't know
Refused

{Ask all}

FamSup

Do you get any pocket money, allowances or other support towards your living costs from parents or relatives?

1. Yes
2. No
Don't know
Refused

YOUNG PERSON RESPONDENT – USE OF LEISURE TIME

{Ask all}

TV

On a normal school day, that is a day when you've been to school, about how many hours would you usually spend watching TV when you get home? Is it...

INTERVIEWER: READ OUT

1. None or less than an hour
2. 1 - 3 hours
3. 4 - 6 hours
4. 7 or more hours?
5. No TV in household
Don't know

{Ask All}

HcomG

How many days a week do you use a computer at home for playing computer games? Would you say it was...
INTERVIEWER: PLEASE COUNT PLAYSTATIONS, X-BOXES AND OTHER GAMES CONSOLES AS WELL AS HOME COMPUTERS. ONLY COUNT TIMES WHEN USE COMPUTERS AT HOME, DO NOT INCLUDE FRIENDS HOMES.

INTERVIEWER: READ OUT

1. None
2. 1 - 2 days
3. 3 - 4 days
4. Most days (5 or more)
Don't know

{If plays computer games (HcomG=2-4)}

HcomG2

On days when you play computer games at home about how many hours on average do you usually play for?

INTERVIEWER: Enter number of hours.
   Numeric: 0..24

Don't know

{Ask all}

PalHome

Thinking back over the last 7 days, how many times have you had friends round to your house - is it...

INTERVIEWER: READ OUT

1. None
2. Once or twice

3. 3 -5 times or
4. 6 or more times?
Don't know

{Ask all}

PalOut

Thinking back over the last 7 days, how many times have you gone out with friends - is it...

INTERVIEWER: READ OUT

1. None
2. Once or twice
3. 3 -5 times or
4. 6 or more times?
Don't know

{Ask all}

Whofree

When you have free time, do you mainly: READ OUT AND CODE ONE ONLY

1. Go out somewhere with friends
2. Go round to a friend's house (or friends come round to yours)
3. Spend time with brother(s)/sister(s)
4. Spend time with other members of your family or
5. Spend time by yourself?
6. (None of these)
Don't know

{Ask all}

ALei1
SHOW CARD E23

Here is a list of things people can do when they are not at school. Can you please tell me which, if any, you have been to or done *in the last four weeks*? Just read out the numbers.

INTERVIEWER: Code all that apply.

1. Played snooker, darts or pool
2. Took part in any kind of sport
3. Gone to see a football match or other sports event
4. Gone to an amusement arcade
5. Gone to a party, dance, nightclub or disco
6. Gone to a pub or bar
7. Gone to a cinema, theatre or concert
8. Played a musical instrument
None of these
Multicoded: up to 8 codes

{Ask all}

ALei2
SHOW CARD E24

Here is a list of some more things people do when they are not at school. Can you please tell me which, if any, you have been to or done *in the last four weeks*? Just read out the numbers.

INTERVIEWER: Code all that apply.

1. Gone to a political meeting/march, rally or demonstration
2. Done community work (such as helping elderly, disabled or other dependent people; cleaning up the environment; helping volunteer organisations or charities)
3. Gone to a youth club or something like it (including scouts or girl guides)
4. Just hung around/messed about near to your home
5. Just hung around/messed about in the high street or the town/city centre
None of these

Multicoded: up to 5 codes

{If identifies with religion (Relig1<>None, Dk or ref at Wave1 or Wave 2)}

Relig4

In the last 12 months have you ever gone to classes or courses connected with any religious establishment you might go to (such as a church, chapel, synagogue or mosque)?

1. Yes
2. No
Don't know
Refused

{If has gone to religious classes/courses in last 12 months (Relig4=Yes)}

Relig5

How often would you say you have gone to classes like this in the last 12 months - would you say that, on average, you have gone...

INTERVIEWER: READ OUT

1. More than once a week
2. About once a week
3. Two or three times a month
4. About once a month or
5. Less than once a month?
6. Don't know

{Ask all}

Sport

How often do you do sports like football, aerobics, dance classes or swimming - is it...

INTERVIEWER: READ OUT

1. Most days
2. More than once a week
3. Once a week
4. Less than once a week
5. Hardly ever
6. Never
Don't know

{Ask all}

Reads

How often do you read books, magazines or newspapers for pleasure - is it...

INTERVIEWER: READ OUT

1. Most days
2. More than once a week
3. Once a week
4. Less than once a week
5. Hardly ever
6. Never
Don't know

{Ask all}

ChildEnd

We would like to talk to you again in a year or so's time. We will write to you then, and send you another voucher for five pounds.

That is now the end of the interview.
THANK RESPONDENT

1. Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

{Ask all}

ChPre

INTERVIEWER: Please code all that apply - Who was present during the young person interview.

1. No-one else in the room
2. Mother/step-mother/female guardian
3. Father/step-father/male guardian
4. (Step-) brother(s)/sister(s)
5. Other adult relative(s)
6. Other child(ren) under 16
7. Other adult(s) including visitor
8. Someone else
Multicoded: up to 8 codes

Longitudinal Survey of Young People WAVE 2:

HISTORY RESPONDENT SECTION

This section is asked of the history respondent. This is defined as (i) the natural mother of the sample young person if both natural parents are resident (ii) the natural father if the natural mother is not resident (iii) the main parent respondent if neither natural parent is resident.

<u>CONTENTS</u>

Notes:
Questions are documented as follows:

{Question routing – who is asked question}

Question Name
Question text
>   *Type of question response allowed or code frame*

Questions in boxes are generally LOOPED or REPEATED questions. See start of box for conditions under which questions are repeated.

HISTORY SECTION –BIRTH & HEALTH

{Ask only if History Section not answered in Wave 1 interview}

HisIntr
INTERVIEWER: The next set of questions about **(text fill: name of sample young person)**'s history are to be answered by (**text fill: name of parent/guardian giving history details**).

> 1. Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

Sampbor
Was **(text fill: name of sample young person)** born in the United Kingdom or elsewhere?

> 1. United Kingdom
> 2. Elsewhere

{Ask only if History Section not answered in Wave 1 interview AND if respondent=natural mother}

BirthWt

How much did **(text fill: name of sample young person)** weigh at birth ?

  (If you don't know, please do not guess, but say 'don't know')

> 1.   Enter in pounds and ounces
>
> 2.   Enter in kilograms
>
> Don't know
>
> Refused

{If pounds and ounces - BirthWt = 1}

BirthWa

_____Lb   _____Oz

Don't know
Refused

{If kilograms- BirthWt = 2}

BirthWb

_____K   _____G

Don't know
Refused

{Ask only if History Section not answered in Wave 1 interview AND if respondent=natural mother}

Birthw2

Was **(text fill: name of sample young person)** born:

      1.   On time, (that is within a week of the expected date)
      2.   Early by a week or more
      3.   Late by a week or more
      Don't know
      Refused

{As if Birthw2 = 2 or 3}

Birthw3

By how many weeks was **(text fill: sample member's name)** early/late?
      Numeric

      Don't know
      Refused

{If Sampborn=Elsewhere}

Sampbo2

Has **(text fill: name of sample young person)** lived continuously in the UK since he/she first came here (other than holidays)?

      1. Yes`
      2. No
      Don't know
      Refused

{Sampbo2=No}

Sampbo3

Please give the year when **(text fill: name of sample young person)**'s current spell of living in the UK began.
      Numeric: 1988..2005

Don't know
Refused

{If lived continuously in UK since arrival (Sampbor2=Yes)}

Sampyea

Please give the year when **(text fill: name of sample young person)** first came to the UK to live in this country.
      Numeric: 1988..2004

Don't know
Refused

History respondent section

Chea1

Does **(text fill: name of sample young person)** have any long-standing illness, disability or infirmity? By long standing I mean anything that has troubled **(text fill: name of sample young person)** over a period of time or that is likely to affect him/her over a period of time.

INTERVIEWER: This includes problems with physical health, mental health, learning difficulties, abnormalities of behaviour.

>   1. Yes
>   2. No
>   Don't know

Chea2

What sort(s) of illness, disability or infirmity does **(text fill: name of sample young person)** have?

Don't know

Chea4b

Do you have to spend more time looking after **(text fill: name of sample young person)** compared with a fully-fit young person of similar age because of their health problems?

>   1. Yes
>   2. No
>   Don't know

Chea5

Do you expect (these problems / this problem) to continue at least until **(text fill: name of sample young person)** reaches the age of 16?

>   1. Yes
>   2. No
>   Don't know

Chea7

Does this problem/do these problems make it harder for **(text fill: name of sample young person)** to go to school or college regularly?

>   1. Yes
>   2. No
>   Don't know

Chea8

Does this problem/do these problems affect **(text fill: name of sample young person)**'s ability to do his/her school work?

1. Yes
2. No
Don't know

HISTORY SECTION – SIBLING EXPERIENCE

{Ask if History Section not answered in Wave 1 interview }

Noldsib

I now need to ask a few questions about any brothers or sisters **(text fill: name of sample young person)** has.

How many *older* brothers and sisters does **(text fill: name of sample young person)** have altogether?

INTERVIEWER: If necessary, add - Born to the same mother.

If 'No' - enter zero.
Numeric: 0..15

Refused

{Ask if History Section not answered in Wave 1 interview }

NoldBro

How many *younger* brothers and sisters does **(text fill: name of sample young person)** have altogether?

INTERVIEWER: If necessary, add - Born to the same mother.

If 'No' - enter zero.
Numeric: 0..15

Refused

{Ask if History Section not answered in Wave 1 interview}

NresSib

Can I just check, does **(text fill: name of sample young person)** have any older brothers or sisters who are not currently living here with you? Please include any half or step brothers or sisters who do not live here.

INTERVIEWER: RESPONDENT MAY HAVE ALREADY MENTIONED THESE AT PREVIOUS QUESTION. THIS IS A CHECK ON WHETHER THERE ARE ANY OLDER SIBLINGS WHO LIVE OUTSIDE THE HOUSEHOLD.

INTERVIEWER:If 'No' - ENTER ZERO

INTERVIEWER:If 'Yes' - ASK 'How many?' AND ENTER NUMBER OF NON-RESIDENT SIBLINGS.
Numeric: 0..15

Don't Know

{Ask if History Section not answered in Wave 1 interview AND has non-resident older siblings NresSib>0}

NRSname

I would like to ask a few questions about **(text fill: name of sample young person)**'s other brother(s) and/or sister(s) who do not live here

What is his/her first name?

INTERVIEWER: ENTER ONLY ONE SIBLING BELOW IF MORE THAN ONE ENTER OLDEST FIRST AND OTHER(S) ON FOLLOWING SCREEN (S).

START BY COLLECTING UNIQUE IDENTIFIERS

Open answer

{Ask for any non-resident older siblings}

NRSBirth

What was (**text fill: name of older non-resident sibling)'s** age last birthday?
Numeric: 0..97

Don't know
Refused

{Ask for any non-resident older siblings}

NRSdoin

SHOW CARD D1
Looking at this card, what is he/she doing at the moment? CODE MAIN ACTIVITY ONLY.

1. Doing paid work for 30 or more hours a week
2. Doing paid work for fewer than 30 hours a week
3. Unemployed/Looking for a job
4. On a training course or scheme
5. In full-time education/at school
6. Looking after the family/household
7. Retired from work altogether
8. Sick/disabled
9. Something else (PLEASE GIVE DETAILS)
   Don't know

Ask if NRSDoin (not = ft-ed)

NRSSAge

How old was (**text fill: name of older non-resident sibling)** when he/she completed his/her continuous full-time education?

INTERVIEWER:Enter age.
Enter '0' if sibling had no formal education.

Don't know

{Ask if sib still in ft-ed (NRSDoin=5)}

NRSStyp

What sort of school or college is he/she at now? READ OUT AND CODE ONE ONLY

1. School
2. Sixth form college
3. FE College

---

4.   University
5.   Other HE institution
6.   Other
Don't know

HISTORY SECTION – RELATIONSHIP HISTORY

THIS SECTION IS ONLY ASKED OF RESIDENT NATURAL PARENTS (NOT ADOPTIVE, FOSTER PARENTS OR OTHER GUARDIANS)

{If (W1 Interp2=2) OR (W1 Scomadi2=3) OR (W1 History section not completed)}

Interp2
INTERVIEWER CODE:

INTERVIEWER: CODE WHETHER OR NOT MAIN PARENT IS USING AN INTERPRETER TO ANSWER QUESTIONS:

1. NOT USING INTERPRETER, MAIN PARENT ANSWERING QUESTIONS
2. USING INTERPRETER

{ If W2 Interp2=1}

ScomAdi2

I would like to ask you a few questions about you and your family. People these days choose to have many different kinds of family circumstances and we are interested in whether or not different family arrangements can affect young peoples' education. We would like to ask a few questions about your family circumstances since **(sampled young person)** was born.

IF ONLY THE RESPONDENT IS PRESENT THEN CODE 1 AND PROCEED WITH THE INTERVIEW.

IF THERE ARE OTHER PEOPLE PRESENT HAND SCREEN OVER TO RESPONDENT FOR SELF COMPLETION

INTERVIEWER CODE:

1. Interviewer asked section
2. Respondent chose self-completion
3. Respondent refused whole section

{If chose self-completion (SCompAd2=2)}

Test2

This question is just to help you to get used to answering the questions in this section. I like using computers...

PRESS 1 for STRONGLY AGREE
PRESS 2 for AGREE
PRESS 3 for NEITHER AGREE NOR DISAGREE
PRESS 4 for DISAGREE
PRESS 5 for STRONGLY DISAGREE
PRESS 6 for DON'T KNOW
PRESS 7 for DON'T WANT TO ANSWER

(1)   Strongly agree
(2)   Agree
(3)   Neither agree nor disagree
(4)   Disagree
(5)   Strongly disagree
(4)   Don't know
(5)   Don't want to answer

{If chose self-completion (SCompAd2=2)}

TurnAd2
INTERVIEWER: TURN SCREEN TO RESPONDENT AND LET THE RESPONDENT ENTER THEIR ANSWERS WHILE YOU OBSERVE AND HELP IF NECESSARY. WAIT UNTIL THE RESPONDENT IS READY BEFORE PRESSING '1 AND ENTER' TO CONTINUE.

1. Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

{If (W2Scomadi2 = 1,2) OR (W1Scomadi2 = 1,2) }

{If has resident partner (((marstat = 2 or 3 for respondent OR if livewith = yes) AND (History Section not answered in Wave 1 interview)) OR (did answer at Wave 1 AND (has different partner to W1 OR was single at Wave 1 and has partner now)))}

CurParY
First, I'd like to ask about you and your partner (**text fill: name of partner).**

In which year did you <u>first</u> share a home together, either through being married or living together?

1. 2005
2. 2004
3. 2003
4. 2002
5. 2001
6. 2000
7. 1999
8. 1998
9. 1997
10. 1996
11. 1995
12. 1994
13. 1993
14. 1992

10

15. 1991
16. 1990
17. 1989
18. 1988
19. 1987
20. 1986
21. 1985 or earlier

Don't know
Don't want to answer

{If CurparY <> DK, Refused)

CurParM

And in which month of that year did you start sharing a home?

1. January
2. February
3. March
4. April
5. May
6. June
7. July
8. August
9. September
10. October
11. November
12. December
Don't know
Don't want to answer

{If has resident partner (marstat = 2, 3 OR livewith = 1)}

Eversep

Can I check, (since we last spoke to you in **(text fill: wave 1 interview month)** last year**)** (since you started living with (**text fill: name of partner))**, have you had any spells where you have lived apart from (**text fill: name of partner)** for a month or longer?

DO NOT INCLUDE BREAKS FOR PURPOSES OF WORK OR STUDY

1. Yes
2. No
Don't know
Don't want to answer

{If has had spells of living apart (EverSep=1)}

R20q

How long did these spells last, in total. This would be the combined length of time that you spent living apart on all occasions?
FIRST, ENTER NUMBER OF YEARS (IF LESS THAN ONE, ENTER 'O')...

-IF YOU DO NOT KNOW HOW LONG THE COMBINED LENGTH OF TIME WAS TYPE DK
-IF YOU DO NOT WISH TO SAY HOW LONG THE COMBINED LENGTH OF TIME WAS TYPE REF

Range = 0..20

Don't know
Refused

{If R20q <> DK, Ref}

R21q
Now enter the number of months
Range = 0..11

-IF YOU DO NOT KNOW HOW LONG THE COMBINED LENGTH OF TIME WAS TYPE DK
-IF YOU DO NOT WISH TO SAY HOW LONG THE COMBINED LENGTH OF TIME WAS TYPE REF

Don't know
Refused

{If R19q = 1}

R22q
And how many separate spells of a month or more were there?

-IF YOU DO NOT KNOW HOW MANY SPELLS THERE WERE TYPE DK
-IF YOU DO NOT WISH TO SAY HOW MANY SPELLS THERE WERE TYPE REF

Range = 1..97

Don't know
Refused

{If does not have resident partner} (if Livewit <> 1 for respondent)

ExPart1
I would like to ask you some questions about any marriages or similar relationships you've had since (**(text fill: name of sample child)** was born in **(text fill: (text fill month and year of child's birth) / we last spoke to you in (text fill: wave 1 interview month and year**)). By similar relationships I mean anyone you've lived with as a couple for one month or more.

Comment [L1]: if answered in wave 1 interview

Can I just check, since **(text fill: year of child's birth/ wave 1 interview month and year)** have you ever shared a home with anyone for one month or more, either through being married to them or living with them as a couple? **(text fill: Please include anyone you may have been living with as a couple the last time we spoke to you / blank)**[1]

1. Yes
2. No
Don't know
Don't want to answer

{If Wave 1 completed AND EverSep <> 2 AND has same partner as Wave 1}
OR

---

[1] Text fill will be blank if the history section was not completed at Wave 1

History respondent section

{ If Wave 1 completed AND new partner to Wave 1[2] }
OR
{If Wave 1 NOT completed AND has resident partner (marstat = 2, 3 OR livewith = 1)}

ExPart2

Can I just check, since **(text fill: year of child's birth/ wave 1 interview month and year)** have you ever shared a home with anyone else for one month or more, either through being married to them or living with them as a couple? **(text fill: Please include anyone you may have been living with as a couple the last time we spoke to you / blank)[3]**

-IF YOU DO NOT KNOW TYPE DK
-IF YOU DO NOT WISH TO SAY TYPE REF

     1. Yes
     2. No
     Don't know
     Don't want to answer

---

[2] This would obviously include people who were single at Wave and are now in a relationship
[3] Text fill will be blank if the history section was not completed at Wave 1

FOR EVERY PREVIOUS CO-HABITING RELATIONSHIP SINCE THE CHILD WAS BORN OR SINCE WAVE 1 INTERVIEW MONTH (EXCLUDING ANY CURRENT) (IF ExPart1=Yes or ExPart2=Yes)

{Ask for all previous cohabiting relationships since child was born/ wave 1 interview month and year }

ExParta

Question text fill as appropriate:

{If expart2 = yes}
Can I start with the <u>last</u> person you lived with before your current partner. What was their first name? (we're not going to record this, it's just so I can ask a few question about him/her.
INTERVIEWER: Enter a unique name for ' + 'this partner.

-IF YOU DO NOT WISH TO TYPE THE NAME OF THIS PERSON TYPE DK

Don't know
Don't want to answer

Or

{If expart1 = yes}
What was the name of this person?
 Open answer

Don't know
Don't want to answer

ExPartb

In what year did you <u>start</u> sharing a home with **(text fill: name of partner)**?

> 1. 2005
> 2. 2004
> 3. 2003
> 4. 2002
> 5. 2001
> 6. 2000
> 7. 1999
> 8. 1998
> 9. 1997
> 10. 1996
> 11. 1995
> 12. 1994
> 13. 1993
> 14. 1992
> 15. 1991
> 16. 1990
> 17. 1989
> 18. 1988
> 19. 1987
> 20. 1986
> 21. 1985 or earlier
> Don't know
> Don't want to answer

{If ExpartB <> DK, Refused}

ExPartc

And in which month did you start sharing a home with **(text fill: name of partner)**?

1. January
2. February
3. March
4. April
5. May
6. June
7. July
8. August
9. September
10. October
11. November
12. December
Don't know
Don't want to answer

{Ask for all previous cohabiting relationships since child was born/ wave 1 interview month and year }

ExPartd

In what year did you <u>stop</u> living with **(text fill: name of partner)**?

1. 2005
2. 2004
3. 2003
4. 2002
5. 2001
6. 2000
7. 1999
8. 1998
9. 1997
10. 1996
11. 1995
12. 1994
13. 1993
14. 1992
15. 1991
16. 1990
17. 1989
18. 1988
19. 1987
20. 1986
21. 1985 or earlier
Don't know
Don't want to answer

{If ExpartD <> DK, Refused}

ExParte

And in which month did you <u>stop</u> living with **(text fill: name of partner)**?

1. January
2. February
3. March
4. April
5. May
6. June
7. July
8. August
9. September
10. October
11. November
12. December
Don't know
Don't want to answer

{Ask for all previous cohabiting relationships since child was born/ wave 1 interview month and year }

ExPartf

Can I just check, was this when you stopped living in the same accommodation or when the relationship ended?

1. Stopped living in the same accommodation
2. End of the relationship
3. Both the above
4. Partner died
5. Stopped living in the same accommodation, but still having a relationsip
Don't know
Don't want to answer

Eversepa

During that time (between text fill dates fromExpartb-Exparte) were there ever any spells of a month or more when you were not living together as a couple?

DO NOT INCLUDE BREAKS FOR PURPOSES OF WORK OR STUDY

1. Yes
2. No
Don't know
Don't want to answer

{If EversepA = 1 }

R19qa

How long did these spells last, in total?
FIRST, ENTER NUMBER OF YEARS (IF LESS THAN ONE, ENTER 'O')...

Range = 0..20

Don't know
Don't want to answer

(If R19qa = response)

R21qa
Now enter the number of months
Range = 0..11

Don't know
Don't want to answer

{If EversepA = 1 }

R22qa
And how many separate spells of a month or more were there?

Range = 1..97

Don't know
Don't want to answer

{Ask for all previous cohabiting relationships since child was born/ wave 1 interview month and year }

OthPart
Have you lived with anyone else since **(text fill: year of child's birth/ wave 1 interview month)?**

    1. Yes   RESTART LOOP
    2. No
    Don't know
    Don't want to answer

PSCEnd
Thank you. That is the end of the questions in this section. Your answers will be completely confidential.

Now please tell the interviewer you have finished and s/he will press a key which will hide your answers, so that no-one can see them on the screen.

    1. Press 1 and <Enter> to continue.

History respondent section

LiveSep

Can I just check, since **((text fill: (text fill: name of sampled young person) was born / we last spoke to you in (text fill: wave 1 interview month))**, have you ever lived in a different household from **(text fill: name of sampled young person)** for a period of a month or more?

INTERVIEWER: Exclude periods of time where respondent was working away from home, in hospital or on holiday.

    1. Yes
    2. No
    Don't know
    Refused

LO1

When did you start your (current/previous) period living in the same household as **(text fill: name of sample young person)** (again)?

INTERVIEWER: First enter year.
    Numeric: 1970..2004

Don't know
Refused

LO2

INTERVIEWER: Now enter month.

If 'DK', ASK 'Was it Winter, Spring...?' and enter mid-season month.
WINTER = JANUARY
SPRING = APRIL
SUMMER = JULY
AUTUMN = OCTOBER

    1. January
    2. February
    3. March
    4. April
    5. May
    6. June
    7. July
    8. August
    9. September
    10. October
    11. November
    12. December
    Don't know
    Refused

{Ask for all spells of living apart from young person}

LO3

And when you started living with **(text fill: name of sample young person)** in (**text fill: month and year started living with young person again)**, was this the first time you had lived in the same household as him/her?

      1. First time lived with young person
      2. Had lived with young person before
      Don't know
      Refused

{Ask if lived with young person before (LO3=2) }

LO4

Before (**text fill: month and year started living with young person again)**, when did you stop living in the same household as **(text fill: name of sample young person)**?

INTERVIEWER: First record the year.
      Numeric: 1970..2005

Don't know
Refused

{If lived with young person before (LO3=2) and (LO4 <> DK, Refused)}

LO5

INTERVIEWER: Now enter month.

If 'DK', ASK 'Was it Winter, Spring...?' and enter mid-season month.
WINTER = JANUARY
SPRING = APRIL
SUMMER = JULY
AUTUMN = OCTOBER

      1. January
      2. February
      3. March
      4. April
      5. May
      6. June
      7. July
      8. August
      9. September
      10. October
      11. November
      12. December
      Don't know
      Refused

{Ask for all spells of living apart from young person} (If LiveSep = Yes)

LO6

Before (**text fill: month and year started living with young person again)**, who was **(text fill: name of sample young person)** mainly living with? CODE ONE ONLY

INTERVIEWER: Exclude holidays when **(text fill: name of sample young person) was staying with other elatives e.g. with grandparents abroad**

INTERVIEWER: Probe to establish.

    1. Father/mother WITHOUT new partner
    2. Father/mother WITH new partner
    3. Other relatives only (e.g. grandparents, uncles/aunts)
    4. Foster parents
    5. Institution (e.g. children's home, YOI)
    6. Other
    Don't know
    Refused

{Ask if lived with young person before (LO3=2) }

LO7

Before (**text fill: month and year stopped living with young person)**, were there any other periods of a month or more when you and **(text fill: name of sample young person)** were living in different households since he/she was born?

INTERVIEWER: Exclude periods of time where respondent was working away from home, in hospital or on holiday.

    1. Yes
    2. No
    Don't know
    Refused

{If LO7=1 then return to LO1 ELSE end loop)

{Ask all}

HistP

INTERVIEWER:Who else was present during the history section?
Code all that apply.

    1. No-one else present
    2. Respondent's partner/husband/wife
    3. Sampled young person
    4. Other adult living in household
    5. Other child living in household
    6. Other adult/child not living in household

CARD A1

1. Doing paid work for 30 or more hours a week

2. Doing paid work for fewer than 30 hours a week

3. Unemployed/Looking for a job

4. On a training course or scheme

5. In full-time education/at school

6. Looking after the family/household

7. Retired from work altogether

8. Sick/disabled

9. Something else (PLEASE TELL THE INTERVIEWER)

CARD A2

1. Husband/Wife
2. Partner/Cohabitee
3. Natural son/daughter
4. Adopted son/daughter
5. Foster child
6. Step-son/step-daughter
7. Son-in-law/daughter-in-law
8. Natural parent
9. Adoptive parent
10. Foster parent
11. Step-parent
12. Parent-in-law
13. Natural brother/sister,
14. Half-brother/sister
15. Step-brother/sister
16. Adopted brother/sister
17. Foster brother/sister
18. Brother/sister-in-law
19. Grand-child
20. Grand-parent
21. Other relative
22. Other non-relative

CARD A3

<u>White</u>

1. British
2. Irish
3. Any other White background (please describe).

<u>Mixed</u>

4. White and Black Caribbean
5. White and Black African
6. White and Asian
7. Any other mixed background (please describe)

<u>Asian or Asian British</u>

8. Indian
9. Pakistani
10. Bangladeshi
11. Any other Asian/Asian British background (please describe)

<u>Black or Black British</u>

12. Caribbean
13. African
14. Any other Black/Black British background

<u>Chinese or other ethnic group</u>
15. Chinese
16. Any other (PLEASE TELL THE INTERVIEWER)

CARD A4

1. Owned outright

2. Being bought on a mortgage/bank loan

3. Shared ownership (owns & rents property)

4. Rented from a Council or New Town

5. Rented from a Housing Association

6. Rented privately

7. Rent free

8. Some other arrangement

CARD B1

1. Family moved away from the area

2. School did not have good exam results

3. Poor quality of teaching

4. Lack of discipline

5. Wanted to move to better school

6. Bullying

7. Financial reasons

8. He/she had special needs not catered for

9. He/she was permanently excluded from the school

10. Other reason (specify)

CARD B2

1. Continue in full-time education

2. Start learning a trade/Get a place on a training course

3. Start an apprenticeship

4. Get a full-time paid job (either as an employee or self-employed)

5. Something else

CARD B3

1. Education Maintenance Allowance (EMA)

2. He/she will get a job/work part-time

3. Parents will support/give money

4. Other relatives will support/give money

5. Some other means

CARD B4

1. Save money now specifically for his/her education

2. Give money out of existing savings

3. Support out of wages/salary/earnings

4. Take out a loan or re-mortgage

5. Pay school or college fees

6. Help with accommodation (e.g. by letting him/her live at home, help with buying or renting accommodation)

7. Borrow money from other relatives or friends

8. Help in other ways

CARD C1

1. Fixed term or temporary job ended

2. Made redundant

3. Dismissed from a job

4. Left because pregnant

5. Left job for health reasons

6. Just decided to leave

7. Career break

8. More money

9. Better job

10. Firm closed down

11. For some other reason (specify)

CARD C2

1. Full-time paid employee (30 or more hours a week)

2. Part-time paid employee (under 30 hours a week)

3. Full-time self-employed

4. Part-time self-employed

5. Unemployed and looking for work

6. Full-time education

7. On a government scheme for employment training

8. Temporarily sick/disabled

9. Permanently sick/disabled

10. Look after home/family

11. Wholly Retired

12. Other (specify)

CARD C3

1. University

2. Higher Education College

3. College of Further Education

4. Independent College

5. Correspondence College

6. Other (specify)

CARD C4

WEEKLY

No income 0
Less than £10.............1
£10 less than £20.........2
£20 less than £30.........3
£30 less than £40.........4
£40 less than £50.........5

£50 less than £60.........6
£60 less than £70.........7
£70 less than £80.........8
£80 less than £90.........9
£90 less than £100......10

£100 less than £120....11
£120 less than £140....12
£140 less than £160....13
£160 less than £180....14
£180 less than £200....15

£200 less than £220....16
£220 less than £240....17
£240 less than £260....18
£260 less than £280....19
£280 less than £300....20

£300 less than £320....21
£320 less than £340....22
£340 less than £360....23
£360 less than £380....24
£380 less than £400....25

£400 less than £450....26
£450 less than £500....27
£500 less than £550....28
£550 less than £600....29
£600 less than £650....30

£650 less than £700…31
£700 or more…………32

MONTHLY

No income 0
Less than £43...................1
£43 less than £86...............2
£86 less than £130.............3
£130 less than £173...........4
£173 less than £217...........5

£217 less than £260...........6
£260 less than £303...........7
£303 less than £347...........8
£347 less than £390...........9
£390 less than £435.........10

£433 less than £520.........11
£520 less than £607.........12
£607 less than £693.........13
£693 less than £780.........14
£780 less than £867.........15

£867 less than £953.........16
£953 less than £1040........17
£1040 less than £1127.......18
£1127 less than £1213......19
£1213 less than £1300......20

£1300 less than £1387......21
£1387 less than £1473......22
£1473 less than £1560......23
£1560 less than £1647......24
£1647 less than £1733......25

£1733 less than £1950......26
£1950 less than £2167......27
£2167 less than £2383......28
£2383 less than £2600......29
£2600 less than £2817......30

£2,817 less than £3,033….31
£3,033 or more…………….32

ANNUAL

No income...........................0
Less than £520.....................1
£520 less than £1040............2
£1040 less than £1560..........3
£1560 less than £2080..........4
£2080 less than £2600..........5

£2600 Less than £3120...........6
£3120 less than £3640...........7
£3640 less than £4160...........8
£4160 less than £4680...........9
£4680 less than £5200.........10

£5200 Less than £6240.........11
£6240 less than £7280.........12
£7280 less than £8320.........13
£8320 less than £9360.........14
£9360 less than £10400.......15

£10400 less than £11440......16
£11440 less than £12480......17
£12480 less than £13520......18
£13520 less than £14560......19
£14560 less than £15600......20

£15600 less than £16640.......21
£16640 less than £17680.......22
£17680 less than £18720.......23
£18720 less than £19760.......24
£19760 less than £20800.......25

£20800 less than £23400.......26
£23400 less than £26000.......27
£26000 less than £28600.......28
£28600 less than £31200.......29
£31200 less than £33800..... .30

£33800 less than £36400……31

£36,400 or more……………32

CARD C5

ANNUAL INCOME

£36,400 less than £37,000….1
£37,000 less than £38,000….2
£38,000 less than £39,000….3
£39,000 less than £40,000….4
£40,000 less than £41,000….5

£41,000 less than £42,000….6
£42,000 less than £43,000….7
£43,000 less than £44,000….8
£44,000 less than £45,000….9
£45,000 less than £46,000….10

£46,000 less than £47,000….11
£47,000 less than £48,000….12
£48,000 less than £49,000….13
£49,000 less than £50,000….14
£50,000 less than £55,000….15

£55,000 less than £60,000….16
£60,000 less than £65,000….17
£65,000 less than £70,000….18
£70,000 less than £75,000….19
£75,000 less than £80,000….20

£80,000 less than £85,000….21
£85,000 less than £90,000….22
£90,000 less than £95,000….23
£95,000 less than £100,000…24
£100,000 less than £105,000…25

£105,000 less than £110,000…26
£110,000 less than £115,000…27
£115,000 less than £120,000…28
£120,000 less than £125,000…29
£125,000 less than £130,000…30

£130,000 less than £135,000….31
£135,000 less than £140,000….32
£140,000 less than £145,000….33
£145,000 less than £150,000….34
£150,000 less than £155,000….35

£155,000 less than £160,000….36
£160,000 less than £165,000….37
£165,000 less than £170,000….38
£170,000 less than £175,000….39
£175,000 less than £180,000….40

£180,000 less than £185,000….41
£185,000 less than £190,000….42
£190,000 less than £195,000….43
£195,000 less than £200,000….44
£200,000 less than £210,000….45

£210,000 less than £220,000….46
£220,000 less than £230,000….47
£230,000 less than £240,000….48
£240,000 less than £250,000….49
£250,000 less than £260,000….50

£260,000 less than £270,000….51
£270,000 less than £280,000….52
£280,000 less than £290,000….53
£290,000 less than £300,000….54
£300,000 less than £320,000….55

£320,000 less than £340,000….56
£340,000 less than £360,000….57
£360,000 less than £380,000….58
£380,000 less than £400,000….59
£400,000 or more……………….60

CARD C6

1. O level (obtained before 1975)

2. O level A-C (1975 or later)

3. O level D,E (1975 or later)

4. GCSE grades A-C

5. GCSE grades D-G

6. CSE grade 1

7. CSE grade 2-5

8. GNVQ

CARD C7

1. Higher National Certificate (HNC) or Diploma (HND), BEC/TEC/BTEC/Scotvec Higher Certificate or Higher Diploma/ or NVQ4/SVQ4
2. Ordinary National Certificate (ONC) or Diploma (ONC) or Diploma (OND), BEC/TEC/BTEC/Scotvec National Certificate or Diploma/ or NVQ3/SVQ3
3. City & Guilds Certificate – Full Technological/Part III/ or Scotvec Higher National Units / or NVQ3/SVQ3
4. City & Guilds Certificate – Advanced/Final/Part II/ or Scotvec Higher National Units/ or NVQ2/SVQ2
5. City & Guilds Certificate – Craft/Intermediate/Ordinary/Part I/or Scotvec National Certificate Modules / or NVQ1/SVQ1
6. Other clerical or commercial qualifications (e.g. typing/shorthand/book-keeping/commerce)
7. Youth training certificate/Skillseekers
8. Any other vocational or work-related qualification (specify)…………………..

CARD C8

1. University or CNAA Higher Degree (e.g. MSc, PhD)

2. University or CNAA First Degree (e.g. BA, B.Ed, BSc)

3. University diploma

4. Teaching qualifications – Non-Degree (e.g. PGCE, Teaching Diploma/ Certificate etc.)

5. Nursing qualifications – Non-degree (eg SEN, SRN, SCM, RGN)

6. A Levels

7. AS Levels

8. Other technical, professional or higher qualifications (specify)

CARD C9

SCOTTISH SCHOOL EXAMS

1. Higher Grade

2. Standard Grade level (1-3)

3. Standard Grade level (4-7)

4. O grades (pass or bands A-C or 1-3)

5. SCE Ordinary Grade bands D-E or 4-5 (1973 or later)

6. Certificate of 6th year studies

7. SLC: School Leaving Certificate – Lower Grade

8. SLC: School Leaving Certificate – Higher Grade

9. OTHER (EXCLUDING QUALIFICATIONS GAINED OVERSEAS, SPECIFY)

CARD C10

1. School exam – Below University Entrance Level (i.e. equivalent to GCSE/ O-Level)

2. School exam – University Entrance Level (i.e. equivalent to A-Level)

3. First Degree from University or similar institution (i.e. equivalent to BA, B.Ed, BSc)

4. Higher Degree (i.e. equivalent to MA, MSc, PhD)

5. Commercial qualifications (e.g. typing, shorthand, book-keeping, commerce)

6. Any other vocational or work related qualification

7. Some other sort of qualification

CARD C11

1. Attended a course at a college during the day

2. Going to evening classes

3. Doing an Open University or Open College course

4. Doing a correspondence course

5. Going to classes or courses at work (including a training centre run by your employer)

6. Studying on your own at home

7. Some thing else (specify)

CARD C12

1. Guardian's Allowance

2. Carer's Allowance

3. State Retirement Pension

4. Widows Benefit/ Pension, Bereavement Allowance or Widowed parents (formerly Widowed Mother's) Allowance

5. War Pensions – War Disablement Pension or War Widow's Pension and related allowances

6. Severe Disablement Allowance (SDA)

7. None of these

CARD C13

1. Disability Living Allowance (Either care component or mobility allowance)

2. Attendance Allowance

3. None of these

CARD C14

1. Job Seeker's Allowance (was Unemployment Benefit)

2. Income Support / MIG / Pension Credit

3. Incapacity Benefit (previously Invalidity Benefit)

4. Statutory Sick Pay (SSP)

5. Industrial Injury Disablement Benefit

6. None of these

CARD C15

1. Maternity Allowance

2. Statutory maternity pay from your employer or a former employer

3. Neither of these

CARD C16

1. Working Tax Credit

2. Child Tax Credit

3. Neither of these

CARD C17

1. A grant from the Social Fund for funeral expenses
2. A grant from the Social Fund for maternity expenses/ Sure Start Maternity Grant

3. A Social Fund loan or Community Care grant

4. A Back to Work bonus

5. 'Extended payment' of Housing Benefit/ rent rebate, or Council Tax Benefit

6. Bereavement payment (formerly Widow's payment) – lump sum

7. Child Maintenance Bonus

8. Lone Parent's Benefit Run-On (LPRO)

9. Any National Insurance or State Benefit not mentioned earlier

10. None of these

CARD C18

1. The Department for Work and Pensions (DWP)

2. Your employer

3. Other organisations

4. Friends or relatives

5. Mortgage protection/ insurance policy

6. Something else

CARD C19

1. Occupational pensions from former employer(s)

2. Occupational pensions from a spouse's former employer(s)

3. Private pensions or annuities

4. Regular redundancy payments from former employer(s)

5. Government Training Schemes, such as YT allowance

6. None of these

CARD C20

1. Educational grant

2. Regular payments from friends or relatives outside the household

3. Maintenance, alimony or separation allowance

4. None of these

CARD C21

White

1. British
2. Irish
3. Any other White background (please describe).

Mixed

4. White and Black Caribbean
5. White and Black African
6. White and Asian
7. Any other mixed background (please describe)

Asian or Asian British

8. Indian
9. Pakistani
10. Bangladeshi
11. Any other Asian/Asian British background (please describe)

Black or Black British

12. Caribbean
13. African
14. Any other Black/Black British background

Chinese or other ethnic group
15. Chinese
16. Any other (PLEASE TELL THE INTERVIEWER)

CARD C22

1. None

2. Christian

3. Buddhist

4. Hindu

5. Jewish

6. Muslim

7. Sikh

8. Another religion

CARD C23

1. Roman Catholic

2. Church of England

3. Methodist

4. United Reformed / Presbyterian / Congregational

5. Baptist

6. Other Christian

CARD D1

1. Doing paid work for 30 or more hours a week

2. Doing paid work for fewer than 30 hours a week

3. Unemployed/Looking for a job

4. On a training course or scheme

5. In full-time education/at school

6. Looking after the family/household

7. Retired from work altogether

8. Sick/disabled

9. Something else (PLEASE TELL THE INTERVIEWER)

CARD E1

1. None

2. Christian

3. Buddhist

4. Hindu

5. Jewish

6. Muslim

7. Sikh

8. Another religion

CARD E2

1. Roman Catholic

2. Church of England

3. Methodist

4. United Reformed / Presbyterian / Congregational

5. Baptist

6. Other Christian

CARD E3

<u>White</u>

1. British
2. Irish
3. Any other White background (please describe).

<u>Mixed</u>

4. White and Black Caribbean
5. White and Black African
6. White and Asian
7. Any other mixed background (please describe)

<u>Asian or Asian British</u>

8. Indian
9. Pakistani
10. Bangladeshi
11. Any other Asian/Asian British background (please describe)

<u>Black or Black British</u>

12. Caribbean
13. African
14. Any other Black/Black British background

<u>Chinese or other ethnic group</u>
15. Chinese
16. Any other (PLEASE TELL THE INTERVIEWER)

CARD E4

1. All or most of them

2. more than half of them

3. about half

4. less than half

5. very few of them

6. none of them

CARD E5

1. French

2. German

3. Italian

4. Spanish

5. Other (specify)

CARD E6

1. Information Communication Technology (ICT)

2. Physical Education (PE)

3. Religious Education (RE)

4. Citizenship

5. Personal Social and Health Education (PSHE)

6. Personal and Social Education (PSE)

CARD E7

1. Design and technology & Electronics

2. Design and technology & Food Technology

3. Design and technology & Graphics

4. Design and technology & Resistant Materials

5. Design and technology & Textiles Technology

6. Design and technology & Systems Control

7. Any other Design and Technology

CARD E8

1. Applied Art and Design

2. Applied Business

3. Health and Social Care

4. Leisure and tourism

5. Manufacturing

6. Engineering

7. Hospitality and Catering

8. Applied Science

9. Applied Information and Communication Technology

CARD E9

1. Physics

2. Chemistry

3. Biology

4. Another science subject (please tell the interviewer)

CARD E10

1. Separate GCSEs in different subjects

2. A double science exam that counts for two GCSEs

3. A joint paper on two or more science subjects that count for one GCSE

4. Something else (please describe)

CARD E11

1.   My parents wanted me to study a subject

2.   Teachers advised me to study a subject

3.   I need to do a subject for A/AS-level or AVCE course(s) I want to do immediately after Year 11

4.   I need to do a subject for another course (not A/AS-level or AVCE course) I want to do immediately after Year 11

5.   The school said I had to do a subject as well as something else I wanted to do

6.   I knew I would do well in a subject at the exam

7.   I like doing a subject

CARD E12

1. I chose a subject because people told me it's easy

2. I like the teachers for a subject

3. It's different from the subjects I've been doing before in school

4. Friends would also be doing this subject

5. I will need qualifications in a subject for the job or training place I want after Year 11

6. Qualifications in a subject will help me get a job or training place I want after Year 11

7. Some other reason (please describe)

CARD E13

1. Parents wanted me to take a course (or courses)

2. Teachers advised me to study a course (or courses)

3. I knew I would do well in these courses

4. I thought I would like doing these courses

5. I chose a subject because people told me it was easy

6. They are different from the subjects I've been doing before in school

7. Friends were doing these courses

8. I will need qualifications in a subject for the job or training place I want after Year 11

9. Qualifications in a subject will help me get a job or training place after Year 11

10. Other (please describe)

CARD E14

1. Not aware of vocational courses at Year 10 and 11

2. School does not provide option of doing vocational courses

3. Not interested in vocational courses

4. Parents did not want me to do vocational courses

5. Teachers advised me not to do vocational courses

6. Preferred to do other subjects

7. Other (please describe)

CARD E15

1. Not interested in vocational courses

2. Parents did not want me to do vocational courses

3. Teachers advised me not to do vocational courses

4. Preferred to do other subjects

5. Other (please describe)

CARD E16

1. A college of some kind

2. Placement in a local factory, office or other place where people work

3. Some other place outside of school (please describe)

CARD E17

1. Word processing

2. Spreadsheets

3. Graphics

4. Other sorts of packages on the computer

5. E-mails

6. Use the web to find information on homework topics

7. Something else

CARD E18

1. Using word processors, spreadsheets, graphics or other sorts of packages on the computer

2. E-mails

3. Chatrooms or discussion boards on the web (internet)

4. Browsing or downloading stuff from the web (internet)

5. Playing computer games

6. Listening to music

7. CD ROMS

8. Something else

9. No – don't use computer for anything other than schoolwork

CARD E19

1. Not at all

2. Not very often

3. A little

4. Quite a lot

5. A lot

CARD E20

1. To go into sixth form at *the same* school as now

2. To go into sixth form at a different school from now

3. To go to sixth form college

4. To take a course at a college of further education

5. To take a course at another type of college

CARD E21

1. To start working full time

2. Start learning a trade / start work-based training

3. Be unemployed/sign on

4. Move into part time education

5. Something else

CARD E22

1. My parent(s)

2. Other family member (brother, sister, uncle etc.)

3. School careers advisor

4. Teacher at school

5. A Connexions Personal Advisor

6. Someone else from Connexions

7. A local employer

8. Someone else (please describe)

CARD E23

1. Played snooker, darts or pool

2. Took part in any kind of sport

3. Gone to see a football match or other sports event

4. Gone to an amusement arcade

5. Gone to a party, dance, nightclub or disco

6. Gone to a pub or bar

7. Gone to the cinema, theatre or concert

8. Played a musical instrument

CARD E24

1.   Gone to a political meeting/march, rally or demonstration

2. Done community work (such as helping elderly, disabled or other dependent people; cleaning up the environment; helping volunteer organisations or charities)

3. Gone to a youth club or something like it (including scouts or girl guides)

4. Just hung around/messed about near to your home

5. Just hung around/messed about in the high street or the town/city centre

Wave Two:
LSYPE Derived Variable Documentation

A user guide to the derived variables on the
Wave two data.

Prepared by
NatCen

May 2008

On behalf of the
Department for children, schools and families

Contents

4.   Employment 79

5. Income 140

1.   Introduction

This documentation describes all of the derived variables deposited on the Longitudinal Study of Young People in England (LSYPE), 2005 Wave Two Dataset (archived in November 2007). The first seven sections of this document relate mainly to derived variables for the main and second parent respondents (including mothers and fathers of the young person). The last section of this document relates directly to the young person, although one demographic characteristic is reported earlier in the document (see ethnicity).

All information relevant to the derivation of each variable is provided in the format described below.

Variable Name	Each new variable is identified by using the variable name as found on the dataset and the variable label. All derived variables are distinguished from other variables by their labels which all use the prefix 'DV'
Value Labels	These are the labels of all categories assigned to different values. Where there are no value labels (for example on a continuous variable such as age) this is indicated by 'None'.
Missing Value Labels	These are the labels given to the values that are considered to be missing data. Note that these are not necessarily the same values used on the questionnaire data. On the majority of derived variables there are additional categories of missing data and these are labeled here.
Description of Variable	A brief description of the derived variables and any key issues to note about the variable.
Population	This defines the population of interest in relation to the variable. Who does this variable apply to, (for example, the young person, the main parent, the second parent)? This identifies who should have a value on this variable. If a variable is applicable to All Individuals, every case in the dataset should have a value on this variable. On some variables, there are cases/families to whom the variable applies but for whom the data is missing, usually due to item level non-response. These cases have a missing value which is indicated in the missing value labels.
Derivation	
Description	This section provides a description of the SPSS code used to derive the variable. It is intended to help users unfamiliar with the data to understand the derivation in detail.
SPSS Code	This section provides the SPSS code used to derive the variable and assign variable and value labels[1].
Derivation Source Variables	This section provides details about the variables that are used in the derivation and sources the file that they are taken from. For sources which state the file the question is available in, i.e. W2 Young Person File, the questions that correspond to these can be found in the accompanying CAPI Questionnaire Documentation. The questionnaire provides detailed information about the question wording and the question routing (which explains the circumstances in which the question was asked). For sources which state that the variable was a derived variable, the description of the derivation will be available within this documentation.

---

[1] Note: Before running the SPSS code it is crucial to ensure that the missing values are not declared as missing (turned off) for all the variables used in the derivation. You should also ensure that after running the derivations, the missing values must then be re-declared as missing (turned on) for the variables used in the derivation and for the resulting derived variable. SPSS will not recognise the values of variables if they are declared missing. The code for this is not supplied for each individual derivation. The SPSS command to turn off missing values is *missing values all ().* and the SPSS command to turn on missing values is *missing values varname (-999, -98).*

We are happy to help with any queries relating to the variables described in this documentation and the variables available in the dataset, on behalf of DCSF. If you require any assistance, please do not hesitate to contact us at:

NatCen
Longitudinal Studies Group
35 Northampton Square
London EC1V 0AX
Email: m.weinhardt@natcen.ac.uk
Email: k.ward@natcen.ac.uk

2.   Household Composition and Demographics

2.1   W2mother   "DV: Whether person is mother of YP".

Value Labels:
1 "Natural mother"
2 "Adoptive mother"
3 "Foster mother"
4 "Step mother".

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-91 "Not applicable"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates whether there is a natural, adoptive, foster or step mother to the young person in the household.

Population: All individuals in the household

Derivation:

Description: This derivation uses the variable indicating the relationship to the young person in the household grid to ascertain whether a person is a natural, adoptive, foster, or step mother to the young person.

```
SPSS Code:
COMPUTE W2mother=99.
VAR LAB W2mother "DV: Whether person is mother of YP".
VAL LAB W2mother
1 "Natural mother"
2 "Adoptive mother"
3 "Foster mother"
4 "Step mother"
-91 "Not applicable"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-999 "Missing - household data lost".
DO IF (W2R_1  = 8 AND W2Sex = 2).
COMPUTE W2mother = 1.
ELSE IF (W2R_1  = 9 AND W2Sex = 2).
COMPUTE W2mother = 2.
ELSE IF (W2R_1  = 10 AND W2Sex = 2).
COMPUTE W2mother = 3.
ELSE IF (W2R_1  = 11 AND W2Sex = 2).
COMPUTE W2mother = 4.
ELSE IF W2R_1=-92 AND W2Sex = 2.
COMPUTE W2mother = -94.
ELSE IF (~RANGE(W2R_1,8,11) AND W2Sex = 2) OR W2sex~=2.
COMPUTE W2mother = -91.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2R_1	HH: Relationship to household member 1	W2 Household grid
W2Sex	HH: Sex of this person	W2 Household grid

2.2   W2motherID   "DV: Household identifier of YP's mother".

Value Labels:
None

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-98 "Mother not present"

Description of variable:
This variable identifies the position of the mother of the young person within the household grid.

Population: All households

Derivation:

Description: This derivation locates the position of the mother to the young person in the household grid (for example the mother may be person 2 or person 5). This information is taken from the household grid and then attached to the individual level file.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2motherID=99.
VAR LAB W2motherID "DV: Household identifier of YP's mother".
DO IF ANY(W2mother,1,2,3,4).
COMPUTE W2motherID=W2hhid.
ELSE IF ~(ANY(W2mother,1,2,3,4)).
COMPUTE W2motherID=-91.
END IF.
EXE.
AGGREGATE
 /OUTFILE="C:\temp\temp.sav"
 /BREAK surveyid
 /W2motherID=MAX(W2motherID).
EXE.
DELETE VAR W2motherID.
MATCH FILES
 /FILE =*
 /TABLE="C:\temp\temp.sav"
 /BY surveyid.
EXE.
IF W2motherID=-91 W2motherID=-98.
ADD VAL LAB W2motherID
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
 -98 "Mother not present".
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2Hhid	HH: Household identifier	W2 HH grid
W2mother	DV: Whether person is mother of YP	Derived Variable

2.3 W2father "DV: Whether person is father of YP".

Value Labels:
1 "Natural father"
2 "Adoptive father"
3 "Foster father"
4 "Step father".

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-91 "Not applicable"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates whether there is a natural, adoptive, foster or step father to the young person in the household.

Population: All individuals

Derivation:

Description: This derivation ascertains whether a person is a natural, adoptive, foster, or step father to the young person by using the relationship variables collected in the household grid.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2father=99.
VAR LAB W2father "DV: Whether person is father of YP".
VAL LAB W2father
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-91 "Not applicable"
1 "Natural father"
2 "Adoptive father"
3 "Foster father"
4 "Step father".
DO IF (W2R_1  = 8 AND W2Sex = 1).
COMPUTE W2father = 1.
ELSE IF (W2R_1  = 9 AND W2Sex = 1).
COMPUTE W2father = 2.
ELSE IF (W2R_1  = 10 AND W2Sex = 1).
COMPUTE W2father = 3.
ELSE IF (W2R_1  = 11 AND W2Sex = 1).
COMPUTE W2father = 4.
ELSE IF W2R_1=-92 AND W2Sex = 1.
COMPUTE W2father = -94.
ELSE IF (~RANGE(W2R_1,8,11) AND W2Sex = 1) OR W2sex~=1.
COMPUTE W2father = -91.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2R_1	HH: Relationship to household member 1	W2 Household grid
W2Sex	HH: Sex of this person	W2 Household grid

2.4   W2fatherID   "DV: Household identifier of YP's father".

Value Labels: **Missing Value Labels:**
None   -999 "Missing - household data lost"
                                               -99 "Father not present"

Description of variable:
This variable identifies the position of the father of the young person within the household grid.

Population: All households

Derivation:

Description: This derivation locates the position of the father to the young person in the household grid (for example the father may be person 2 or person 5). This information is taken from the household grid and attached to the individual level file.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2fatherID=99.
VAR LAB W2fatherID "DV: Household identifier of YP's father".
DO IF ANY(W2father,1,2,3,4).
COMPUTE W2fatherID=W2hhid.
ELSE IF ~(ANY(W2father,1,2,3,4)).
COMPUTE W2fatherID=-91.
END IF.
EXE.
AGGREGATE
 /OUTFILE="C:\temp\temp.sav"
 /BREAK surveyid
 /W2fatherID=MAX(W2fatherID).
EXE.
DELETE VAR W2fatherID.
MATCH FILES
 /FILE =*
 /TABLE="C:\temp\temp.sav"
 /BY surveyid.
EXE.
IF W2fatherID=-91 W2fatherID=-98.
ADD VAL LAB W2fatherID
 -98 "Father not present"
-999 "Missing - household data lost".
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2Hhid	HH: Household identifier	W2 HH grid
W2father	DV: Whether person is father of YP.	Derived Variable

2.5   W2relMP "DV: Main parent's relationship to young person".

Value Labels:
8 "Natural parent"
9 "Adoptive parent"
10 "Foster parent"
11 "Step-parent"
12 "Parent-in-law/ Partner's parent"
13 "Natural brother/ sister"
14 "Half-brother/ -sister"
15 "Step-brother/ -sister"
16 "Adopted brother/ sister"
17 "Foster brother/ Foster sister"
18 "Brother-in-law/ Sister-in-law"
20 "Grandparent"
21 "Other relative"
22 "Other non-relative".

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-98 "MP not in household"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable identifies the main parent's relationship to the YP.

Population: All main parents of YP.

Derivation:

Description: This derivation identifies the main parent's position in the household grid by using the identifiers, W2mainres and W2hhid. Once the main parent is located, the relationship details of that main parent to the young person are identified from the relationship details collected in the household grid. This information is then copied into this variable.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2relMP=99.
VAR LAB W2relMP "DV: Main parent's relationship to young person".
ADD VAL LAB W2relMP
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-98 "MP not in household"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"
8 "Natural parent"
9 "Adoptive parent"
10 "Foster parent"
11 "Step-parent"
12 "Parent-in-law/ Partner's parent"
13 "Natural brother/ sister"
14 "Half-brother/ -sister"
15 "Step-brother/ -sister"
16 "Adopted brother/ sister"
17 "Foster brother/ Foster sister"
18 "Brother-in-law/ Sister-in-law"
20 "Grandparent"
21 "Other relative"
22 "Other non-relative".
DO IF W2mainres=19.
COMPUTE W2relMP=-98.
ELSE IF W2mainres<0.
COMPUTE W2relMP=-94.
ELSE IF W2HHid=W2mainres.
COMPUTE W2relMP = W2R_1    .
ELSE IF W2HHid~=W2mainres.
COMPUTE W2relMP=-91.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2mainres	HH: Position Main parent	W2 Household grid
W2HHid	HH: Household identifier	W2 Household grid
W2R_1	HH: Relationship to household member 1	W2 Household grid

2.6 W2relSP "DV: Second parent's relationship to young person".

Value Labels:
8 "Natural parent"
9 "Adoptive parent"
10 "Foster parent"
11 "Step-parent"
12 "Parent-in-law/ Partner's parent"
13 "Natural brother/ sister"
14 "Half-brother/ -sister"
15 "Step-brother/ -sister"
16 "Adopted brother/ sister"
17 "Foster brother/ Foster sister"
18 "Brother-in-law/ Sister-in-law"
20 "Grandparent"
21 "Other relative"
22 "Other non-relative".

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-98 "MP not in household"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable identifies the second parent's relationship to the YP.

Population: All second parents of YP.

Derivation:

Description: This derivation identifies the second parent's position in the household grid by using the identifiers W2secores and W2hhid. Once the second parent is located, the relationship details of that second parent to the young person are identified from the relationship details collected in the household grid. This information is then copied into this variable.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2relSP=99.
VAR LAB W2relSP "DV: Second parent's relationship to young person".
ADD VAL LAB W2relSP
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
 -98     "SP not present"
 -94     "Insufficient information"
 -92      "Refused"
 -91      "Not applicable"
 -1       "Don't know"
 8       "Natural parent"
 9       "Adoptive parent"
 10      "Foster parent"
 11      "Step-parent"
 12      "Parent-in-law/ Partner's parent"
 13      "Natural brother/ sister"
 14      "Half-brother/ -sister"
 15      "Step-brother/ -sister"
 16      "Adopted brother/ sister"
 17      "Foster brother/ Foster sister"
 18      "Brother-in-law/ Sister-in-law"
 20      "Grandparent"
 21      "Other relative"
 22       "Other non-relative".
DO IF W2secores=-98.
COMPUTE W2relSP=-98.
ELSE IF W2secores<0.
COMPUTE W2relSP=-94.
ELSE IF W2HHid=W2secores.
COMPUTE W2relSP = W2R_1    .
ELSE IF W2HHid~=W2secores.
```

```
COMPUTE W2relSP=-91.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2secores	HH: Position Second parent	W2 Household grid
W2HHid	HH: Household identifier	W2 Household grid
W2R_1	HH: Relationship to household member 1	W2 Household grid

2.7 W2age "DV: Age of household member at Wave 2".

Value Labels:
None

Missing Value Labels:
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know".

Description of variable:
This variable gives the age of each household member

Population: All members of the household

Derivation:

Description:
This variable computes the age of the respondent at wave two by using the date of birth details collected for respondents and using the midpoint of fieldwork (7/7/2005) as the reference date of which to derive the respondent's age.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2age=999.
VARIABLE LABEL W2Age "DV: Age of household member at Wave 2 (reference date: 7/7/2005, midpoint of fieldwork)".
VAL LAB W2Age
-91 "Not applicable"
-1   "Don't know".
DO IF (W2HdobD=-91 AND W2HdobM=-91 AND W2HdobY=-91).
COMPUTE W2age=-91.
ELSE IF W2HdobY=-1 OR ((W2HdobD~=-91 OR W2HdobM~=-91) AND W2HdobY=-91).
COMPUTE W2age=-1.
ELSE IF (W2HdobY > 0 AND W2HdobD > 0 AND W2HdobM > 0).
  DO IF W2HdobM>7 OR (W2HdobM=7 AND W2HdobD>7).
  COMPUTE W2age=2004 - W2HdobY.
  ELSE IF W2HdobM<7 OR (W2HdobM=7 AND W2HdobD<=7).
  COMPUTE W2age=2005 - W2HdobY.
  END IF.
ELSE IF  W2HdobY > 0 AND (W2HdobD<0 OR W2HdobM<0).
COMPUTE W2age=2005 - W2HdobY.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2HdobD	HH: Day of birth	Not archived
W2HdobM	HH: Month of birth	W2 Household grid
W2HdobY	HH: Year of birth	W2 Household grid

2.7a W2ageMP "DV: Age of main parent".

Value Labels:
None

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-98 "MP not in household"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable".

Description of variable:
This variable gives the age of the main parent

Population: All main parents of young person

Derivation:

Description: This variable computes the age of the main parent by taking the age details obtained in the household grid and copying over for the main parent only.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2ageMP = 999 .
VARIABLE LABELS W2ageMP 'DV: Age of main parent'.
ADD VAL LAB W2ageMP
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-98   "MP not in household"
-94      "Insufficient information"
 -92        "Refused "
 -91        "Not applicable".
DO IF W2mainres<0 .
COMPUTE W2ageMP=-94.
ELSE IF W2HHid=W2mainres.
DO IF W2Age >0.
COMPUTE W2ageMP = W2Age .
ELSE IF W2Age <=0.
COMPUTE W2ageMP =-94 .
END IF.
ELSE IF W2HHid~=W2mainres.
COMPUTE W2ageMP = -91 .
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2mainres	HH: Position Main parent	W2 Household grid
W2HHid	HH: Household member	W2 Household grid
W2Age	HH: Age of this person	W2 Household grid

2.8 W2ageSP "DV: Age of second parent".

Value Labels:
None

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-98 "MP not in household"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable".

Description of variable:
This variable gives the age of the second parent

Population: All second parents of young person

Derivation:

Description: This variable computes the age of the second parent by taking the age details obtained in the household grid and copying over for the second parent only.

```
SPSS Code:
COMPUTE W2ageSP = 999 .
VARIABLE LABELS W2ageSP 'DV: Age of second parent'.
ADD VAL LAB W2ageSP
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
 -98    "SP not present"
 -94    "Insufficient information"
 -92      "Refused"
 -91       "Not applicable".
DO IF W2secores=-998.
COMPUTE W2ageSP=-94.
ELSE IF W2secores=-98.
COMPUTE W2ageSP=-98.
ELSE IF W2secores<0 .
COMPUTE W2ageSP=-94.
ELSE IF W2HHid=W2secores.
DO IF W2Age >0.
COMPUTE W2ageSP = W2Age .
ELSE IF W2Age <=0.
COMPUTE W2ageSP =-94 .
END IF.
ELSE IF W2HHid~=W2secores.
COMPUTE W2ageSP = -91.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2secores	HH: Position Second parent	W2 Household grid
W2HHid	HH: Household member	W2 Household grid
W2Age	HH: Age of this person	W2 Household grid

2.9 W2agemum   "DV: Age of YP's mother".

Value Labels:

None

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-98 "MP not in household"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable".

Description of variable:
This variable gives the age of the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mother of the young person.

Population: All (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mothers of YP.

Derivation:

Description: This derivation copies the age information obtained from the household grid for household members who have been identified as a (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mother to young person.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2agemum = 999 .
VARIABLE LABELS W2agemum "DV: Age of YP's mother".
ADD VAL LAB W2agemum
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
 -94    "Insufficient information"
 -92       "Refused"
 -91       "Not applicable".
DO IF W2mother<0.
COMPUTE W2agemum=W2mother.
ELSE IF ANY(W2mother,1,2,3,4).
DO IF W2Age >0.
COMPUTE W2agemum= W2Age .
ELSE IF W2Age <=0.
COMPUTE W2agemum=-94 .
END IF.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2mother	DV: Whether person is mother of YP.	Derived Variable
W2Age	HH: Age of this person	W2 Household grid

2.10 W2agedad "DV: Age of YP's father".

Value Labels:

None

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-98 "MP not in household"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable".

Description of variable:
This variable gives the age of the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) father of the young person.

Population: All (natural, step, adoptive or foster) fathers of YP.

Derivation:

Description: This derivation copies the age information obtained from the household grid for household members who have been identified as a (natural, step, adoptive or foster) father to young person.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2agedad = 999 .
VARIABLE LABELS W2agedad "DV: Age of YP's father".
ADD VAL LAB W2agedad
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
 -94    "Insufficient information"
 -92       "Refused"
 -91       "Not applicable".
DO IF W2father<0.
COMPUTE W2agedad=W2father.
ELSE IF ANY(W2father,1,2,3,4).
DO IF W2Age >0.
COMPUTE W2agedad= W2Age .
ELSE IF W2Age <=0.
COMPUTE W2agedad=-94 .
END IF.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2father	DV: Whether person is father of YP.	Derived Variable
W2Age	HH: Age of this person	W2 Household grid

2.11 W2agebd5mum "DV: Age of YP's mother (5 year bands)".

Also documented here:
W2agebd5dad "DV: Age of YP's father (5 year bands)".

Value Labels:
1 '16 - 24'
2 '25 - 29'
3 '30 - 34'
4 '35 - 39'
5 '40 - 44'
6 '45 - 49'
7 '50 - 54'
8 '55 - 59'
9 '60 - 64'
10 '65 - 70'
11 '70+'.

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable groups (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mothers and fathers ages into 5 categories.

Population: All (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mothers and fathers to young person.

Derivation:

```
SPSS Code: W2agebd5mum
COMPUTE W2agebd5mum=999 .
VARIABLE LABELS W2agebd5mum "DV: Age of YP's mother (5 year bands)".
VALUE LABELS W2agebd5mum
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
 -94    "Insufficient information"
 -92       "Refused"
 -91       "Not applicable"
 -1        "Don't know"
 1 '16 - 24'
 2 '25 - 29'
 3 '30 - 34'
 4 '35 - 39'
 5 '40 - 44'
 6 '45 - 49'
 7 '50 - 54'
 8 '55 - 59'
 9 '60 - 64'
 10 '65 - 70'
 11 '70+'.
RECODE W2agemum
 (lowest thru 0= COPY)  (16 thru 24 = 1)   (25 thru 29 = 2)   (30 thru 34 = 3)   (35 thru 39 = 4)
 (40 thru 44 = 5)  (45 thru 49 = 6)  (50 thru 54 = 7)  (55 thru 59 = 8)  (60 thru 64 = 9)
 (65 thru 69 = 10)  (70 thru highest = 11)  (ELSE=Copy) INTO W2agebd5mum.
EXE.


SPSS Code: W2agebd5dad
COMPUTE W2agebd5dad=999 .
VARIABLE LABELS W2agebd5dad "DV: Age of YP's father (5 year bands)".
VALUE LABELS W2agebd5dad
 -999   "Missing - household data lost"
 -94     "Insufficient information"
 -92       "Refused"
 -91       "Not applicable"
 -1        "Don't know"
 1 '16 - 24'
```

```
 2 '25 - 29'
 3 '30 - 34'
 4 '35 - 39'
 5 '40 - 44'
 6 '45 - 49'
 7 '50 - 54'
 8 '55 - 59'
 9 '60 - 64'
 10 '65 - 70'
 11 '70+'.
RECODE W2agedad
 (lowest thru 0= COPY)  (16 thru 24 = 1)  (25 thru 29 = 2)  (30 thru 34 = 3)  (35 thru 39 = 4)
 (40 thru 44 = 5)  (45 thru 49 = 6)  (50 thru 54 = 7)  (55 thru 59 = 8)  (60 thru 64 = 9)
 (65 thru 69 = 10)  (70 thru highest = 11)(ELSE=Copy) INTO W2agebd5dad.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2agemum	DV: Age of YP's mother	Derived Variable
W2agedad	DV: Age of YP's father	Derived Variable

2.12 W2agebd5MP "DV: Age of main parent (5 year bands)".

Also documented here:
W2agebd5SP   "DV: Age of second parent (5 year bands)".

Value Labels:
1 '16 - 24'
2 '25 - 29'
3 '30 - 34'
4 '35 - 39'
5 '40 - 44'
6 '45 - 49'
7 '50 - 54'
8 '55 - 59'
9 '60 - 64'
10 '65 - 70'
11 '70+'.

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable groups the main and second parents age into 5 categories.

Population: All main and second parents.

Derivation:

```
SPSS Code: W2agebd5MP
COMPUTE W2agebd5MP=999 .
VARIABLE LABELS W2agebd5MP "DV: Age of main parent (5 year bands)".
VALUE LABELS W2agebd5MP
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
 -98    "MP not in household"
 -94    "Insufficient information"
 -92       "Refused"
 -91       "Not applicable"
 -1        "Don't know"
 1 '16 - 24'
 2 '25 - 29'
 3 '30 - 34'
 4 '35 - 39'
 5 '40 - 44'
 6 '45 - 49'
 7 '50 - 54'
 8 '55 - 59'
 9 '60 - 64'
 10 '65 - 70'
 11 '70+'.
RECODE W2ageMP
 (lowest thru 0= COPY)
 (16 thru 24 = 1)  (25 thru 29 = 2)  (30 thru 34 = 3)  (35 thru 39 = 4)  (40 thru 44 = 5)
 (45 thru 49 = 6)  (50 thru 54 = 7)  (55 thru 59 = 8)  (60 thru 64 = 9)  (65 thru 69 = 10)
 (70 thru highest = 11) (ELSE=Copy) INTO W2agebd5MP.
EXE.


SPSS Code: W2agebd5SP
COMPUTE W2agebd5SP=999 .
VARIABLE LABELS W2agebd5SP "DV: Age of second parent (5 year bands)".
VALUE LABELS W2agebd5SP
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
 -98    "SP not present"
 -94    "Insufficient information"
 -92       "Refused"
 -91       "Not applicable"
 -1         "Don't know"
```

```
 1 '16 - 24'
 2 '25 - 29'
 3 '30 - 34'
 4 '35 - 39'
 5 '40 - 44'
 6 '45 - 49'
 7 '50 - 54'
 8 '55 - 59'
 9 '60 - 64'
 10 '65 - 70'
 11 '70+'.
RECODE W2ageSP
 (lowest thru 0= COPY)
 (0   thru 15 = -94)  (16 thru 24 = 1)  (25 thru 29 = 2)  (30 thru 34 = 3)  (35 thru 39 = 4)
 (40 thru 44 = 5)  (45 thru 49 = 6)  (50 thru 54 = 7)  (55 thru 59 = 8)  (60 thru 64 = 9)
 (65 thru 69 = 10)  (70 thru highest = 11) (ELSE=Copy) INTO W2agebd5SP.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2ageMP	DV: Age of main parent	Derived Variable
W2ageSP	DV: Age of second parent	Derived Variable

2.13 W2agebd10mum "DV: Age of YP's mother (10 year bands)".

Also documented here: W2agebd10dad "DV: Age of YP's father (10 year bands)"

Value Labels:
1 '16 - 24'
2 '25 - 34'
3 '35 - 44'
4 '45 - 54'
5 '55 - 64'
6 '65+'.

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable: These variables group the age of (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mothers and fathers of YP in ten year bands.

Population: All (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mothers and fathers to young person.

Derivation:

```
SPSS Code: W2agebd10mum
COMPUTE W2agebd10mum=999 .
VARIABLE LABELS W2agebd10mum "DV: Age of YP's mother (10 year bands)".
VALUE LABELS W2agebd10mum
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
 -94    "Insufficient information"
 -92       "Refused"
 -91       "Not applicable"
 -1        "Don't know"
 1 '16 - 24'
 2 '25 - 34'
 3 '35 - 44'
 4 '45 - 54'
 5 '55 - 64'
 6 '65+'.
RECODE W2agemum
(lowest thru 0= COPY) (16 thru 24 = 1) (25 thru 34 = 2) (35 thru 44 = 3) (45 thru 54 = 4)
(55 thru 64 = 5) (65 thru highest = 6) (ELSE=Copy) INTO W2agebd10mum.
EXE.

SPSS Code: W2agebd10dad
COMPUTE W2agebd10dad=999 .
VARIABLE LABELS W2agebd10dad "DV: Age of YP's father (10 year bands)".
VALUE LABELS W2agebd10dad
 -94    "Insufficient information"
 -92       "Refused"
 -91       "Not applicable"
 -1        "Don't know"
  1 '16 - 24'
 2 '25 - 34'
 3 '35 - 44'
 4 '45 - 54'
 5 '55 - 64'
 6 '65+'.
RECODE W2agedad
(lowest thru 0= COPY) (16 thru 24 = 1) (25 thru 34 = 2) (35 thru 44 = 3) (45 thru 54 = 4)
(55 thru 64 = 5) (65 thru highest = 6) (ELSE=Copy) INTO W2agebd10dad.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2agemum	DV: Age of YP's mother	Derived Variable
W2agedad	DV: Age of YP's father	Derived Variable

2.14 W2agebd10MP "DV: Age of MP (10 year bands)" .

Also documented here: W2agebd10SP "DV: Age of SP (10 year bands)".

Value Labels:
1 '16 - 24'
2 '25 - 34'
3 '35 - 44'
4 '45 - 54'
5 '55 - 64'
6 '65+'.

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable: These variables give the age of the main and second parent to the young person, in ten year bands.

Population: All main and second parents.

Derivation:

```
SPSS Code: W2agebd10MP
COMPUTE W2agebd10MP=999 .
VARIABLE LABELS W2agebd10MP "DV: Age of MP (10 year bands)".
VALUE LABELS W2agebd10MP
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
 -98    "MP not in household"
 -94    "Insufficient information"
 -92       "Refused"
 -91       "Not applicable"
 -1        "Don't know"
  1 '16 - 24'
  2 '25 - 34'
  3 '35 - 44'
  4 '45 - 54'
  5 '55 - 64'
  6 '65+'.
RECODE W2ageMP (lowest thru 0= COPY) (16 thru 24 = 1) (25 thru 34 = 2) (35 thru 44 = 3) (45 thru 54 = 4)
(55 thru 64 = 5) (65 thru highest = 6) (ELSE=Copy) INTO W2agebd10MP.
EXE.


SPSS Code: W2agebd10SP
COMPUTE W2agebd10SP=999 .
VARIABLE LABELS W2agebd10SP "DV: Age of SP (10 year bands)".
VALUE LABELS W2agebd10SP
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
 -98    "SP not present"
 -94    "Insufficient information"
-92       "Refused"
 -91       "Not applicable"
 -1        "Don't know"
  1 '16 - 24'
  2 '25 - 34'
  3 '35 - 44'
  4 '45 - 54'
  5 '55 - 64'
  6 '65+'.
RECODE W2ageSP (lowest thru 0= COPY) (16 thru 24 = 1) (25 thru 34 = 2) (35 thru 44 = 3) (45 thru 54 = 4)
(55 thru 64 = 5) (65 thru highest = 6) (ELSE=Copy) INTO W2agebd10SP.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2ageMP	DV: Age of main parent	Derived Variable
W2ageSP	DV: Age of second parent	Derived Variable

2.15 W2depkid "DV: Whether household member is dependent child".

Value Labels:
1 "Yes"
2 "No".

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-94 "Insufficient information"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates whether a household member is a dependent child or not. A dependent child is defined as a child below the age of 16 respectively and a child aged 16 or 17 who is not currently employed.

Population: All individuals.

Derivation:

Description: This derivation uses the age variable W2Age in combination with the employment status variable W2empstat to identify dependent children in the household. If age is not available but the household member is identified as a main or second parent, W2depkid is set to 0 – no dependent child. Otherwise, if age is not available and the respondent is not the young person, W2depkid is set to -94 "Insufficient information". Following the definition of a dependent child above, all persons in the household below the age of 16 are identified as a dependent child and so are children between the ages of 16-17 if they are not working (W2empstat>2).

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2depkid=99.
VAR LAB W2depkid "DV: Whether household member is dependent child".
VAL LAB W2depkid
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-94 "Insufficient information"
 1 "Yes"
 2 "No".
DO IF W2Age < 0 AND (W2HHid=W2mainres OR W2HHid=W2secores).
COMPUTE W2depkid=0.
ELSE IF W2Age < 0 AND W2HHid>1.
COMPUTE W2depkid=-94.
ELSE IF W2Age < 0 AND W2HHid=1.
COMPUTE W2depkid=1.
ELSE IF W2Age < 16.
COMPUTE W2depkid=1.
ELSE IF RANGE(W2Age,16,17) AND W2EmpStat<0.
COMPUTE W2depkid=-94.
ELSE IF RANGE(W2Age,16,17) AND W2EmpStat>2.
COMPUTE W2depkid=1.
ELSE IF RANGE(W2Age,16,17) AND RANGE(W2EmpStat,1,2).
COMPUTE W2depkid=0.
ELSE IF W2Age >17.
COMPUTE W2depkid=0.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2HHid	HH: Household member	W2 Household grid
W2Age	HH: Age of this person	W2 Household grid
W2mainres	HH: Position Main parent	W2 Household grid
W2secores	HH: Position Second parent	W2 Household grid
W2EmpStat	HH: Employment status of this person	W2 Household grid

2.16 W2depkids "DV: No of dependent children in household".

Value Labels:
None

Missing Value Labels:
-94 "Insufficient information"
-999 "Missing - household data lost"

Description of variable:
This variable gives the total number of dependent children living in the household.

Population: All households

Derivation:

Description: This derivation counts the total number of dependent children living in the household.

SPSS Code:
```
TEMP.
SELECT IF W2depkid>=0.
AGGREGATE OUTFILE = "C:\temp\temp.sav"
 /BREAK surveyid
 /W2depkids=SUM(W2depkid).
MATCH FILES
 /FILE=*
 /TABLE= "C:\temp\temp.sav"
 /BY surveyid.
EXE.

TEMP.
SELECT IF W2depkid<0.
AGGREGATE OUTFILE = "C:\temp\temp2.sav"
 /BREAK surveyid
 /missind=MIN(W2depkid).
MATCH FILES
 /FILE=*
 /TABLE= "C:\temp\temp2.sav"
 /BY surveyid.
VAR LAB W2depkids "DV: No of dependent children in household".
EXE.
IF missind=-999 W2depkids=-999.
IF missind=-94 W2depkids=-94.
VAL LAB W2depkids
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
 -94 "Insufficient information".
EXE.
DELETE VAR missind.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2depkid	DV: Whether household member is dependent child	Derived Variable

2.17 W2ch0_2HH "DV: Number of children aged 0 - 2 in household"

Also documented here:
W2ch3_11HH   "DV: Number of children aged 3-11 in household"
W2ch12_15HH "DV: Number of children aged 12-15 in household"
W2ch16_17HH "DV: Number of children aged 16-17 in household"

Value Labels: **Missing Value Labels:**
None   -999 "Missing - household data lost"
                                                       -94 "Insufficient information"

Description of variable:
These variables recode the age of any dependant children living in the household into the above categories.

Population: All households.

Derivation:

Description: These derivations recode the age of any dependant children living in the household into four separate groups, 0-2, 3-11, 12-15 and any dependant children who are not currently employed aged 16-17.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2ch0_2 = 99.
VARIABLE LABELS
W2ch0_2 "DV: Whether person is child aged 0 - 2 in household".
VALUE LABELS W2ch0_2
-94 "Insufficient information"
 1 'Yes'
 0 'No'.
DO IF W2Age<0.
COMPUTE W2ch0_2 = -94.
ELSE IF (W2Age>=0 AND W2Age<=2).
COMPUTE W2ch0_2 = 1.
ELSE IF ~(W2Age>=0 AND W2Age<=2).
COMPUTE W2ch0_2 = 0.
END IF.
IF missind=-94 W2ch0_2HH =-94.
IF W2Hhgrid=0 W2ch0_2HH =-999.
VAL LAB W2ch0_2HH
 -999 "Missing - household data lost"
 -94 "Insufficient information".
VARIABLE LABELS
W2ch0_2HH "DV: Number of children aged 0 - 2 in household".
EXE.
```

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2ch3_11 = 99.
VARIABLE LABELS
W2ch3_11 "DV: Whether person is child aged 3 - 11 in household".
VALUE LABELS W2ch3_11
 -94 "Insufficient information"
 1 'Yes'
 0 'No'.
DO IF W2Age<0.
COMPUTE W2ch3_11 = -94.
ELSE IF (W2Age>=3 AND W2Age<=11).
COMPUTE W2ch3_11=1.
ELSE IF ~(W2Age>=3 AND W2Age<=11).
COMPUTE W2ch3_11=0.
END IF.
IF missind=-94 W2ch3_11HH=-94.
```

```
IF W2Hhgrid=0 W2ch3_11HH=-999.
END REPEAT.
VAL LAB W2ch3_11HH
 -999   "Missing - household data lost"
 -94 "Insufficient information".
VARIABLE LABELS
W2ch3_11HH "DV: Number of children aged 3 - 11 in household".
EXE.
```

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2ch12_15 = 99.
VARIABLE LABELS
W2ch12_15 "DV: Whether person is child aged 12 - 15 in household"
VALUE LABELS W2ch12_15
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
 -94 "Insufficient information"
 1 'Yes'
 0 'No'.
DO IF W2Age<0.
COMPUTE W2ch12_15 = -94.
ELSE IF (W2Age>=12 AND W2Age<=15).
COMPUTE  W2ch12_15 =1.
ELSE IF ~(W2Age>=12 AND W2Age<=15).
COMPUTE  W2ch12_15 =0.
END IF.
IF missind=-94 W2ch12_15HH=-94.
IF W2Hhgrid=0 W2ch12_15HH =-999.
VAL LAB W2ch12_15HH
 -999   "Missing - household data lost"
 -94 "Insufficient information".
VARIABLE LABELS
W2ch12_15HH "DV: Number of children aged 12 - 15 in household".
EXE.
```

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2ch16_17 = 99.
VARIABLE LABELS
W2ch16_17 "DV: Whether person is child aged 16 - 17 in household".
VALUE LABELS W2ch16_17
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
 -94 "Insufficient information"
 1 'Yes'
 0 'No'.
DO IF W2Age<0.
COMPUTE W2ch16_17 = -94.
ELSE IF (W2Age>=16 AND W2Age<=17).
COMPUTE  W2ch16_17 =1.
ELSE IF ~(W2Age>=16 AND W2Age<=17).
COMPUTE  W2ch16_17 =0.
END IF.
IF missind=-94 W2ch16_17HH =-94.
IF W2Hhgrid=0 W2ch16_17HH =-999.
END REPEAT.
VAL LAB W2ch16_17HH
 -999   "Missing - household data lost"
 -94 "Insufficient information".
VARIABLE LABELS
W2ch16_17HH "DV: Number of children aged 16 - 17 in household".
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2Age	HH: Age of this person	W2 Household grid
W2hhgrid	DV: Whether household grid is available at wave one	Derived Variable

2.18 W2famtyp "DV: Family composition".

Value Labels:
1 "Married couple"
2 "Cohabiting couple"
3 "Lone father"
4 "Lone mother"
5 "No parents in the household".

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-94 "Insufficient information"

Description of variable:
This variable identifies the family level composition based on the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) parents of the young person.

Population: All Individuals

Derivation:

Description: This derivation uses the variables W2mother and W2father to identify the family composition of the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) parents to the young person. W2famtyp is computed and set to -94 "Insufficient information" if either W2mother or W2father is missing. If both W2mother and W2father equal zero this means that no one in the household was identified as having a parental role and W2famtyp is set to 5 "No parents in the household".

If there is one father and one mother in the household (W2fatherHH=1 AND W2motherHH=1) the syntax distinguishes between married couples and cohabiting couples by using the relationship variables W2R_1 to W2R_14. These variables only contain the relationship statuses between one person and the previous person described (ie. W2r_3 will provide a persons relationship to the previous person at W2r_2). Therefore, if any of the relationship variables for the father or the mother in the household gives 1 "Husband/Wife", W2famtyp is coded as 1 "Married couple". Otherwise, if any of the relationship variables for the father or the mother in the household gives 2 "Partner/Cohabitee", W2famtyp is coded as 2 "Cohabiting couple".

If none of the relationship variables for father or mother give a '1' or a '2', this information is missing and taken from the W2marstat and W2livewit variables. If it is not available from there, W2famtyp is set to -94 "Insufficient information". If there are two mothers or fathers in the household, these are assumed to be same sex couples and W2famtyp is set to 2 "Cohabiting couple".

SPSS Code:
```
RECODE W2mother (1 thru 4=1) (ELSE=0) INTO mothertemp.
execute.
AGGREGATE
 /OUTFILE="C:\temp\temp1.sav"
 /BREAK surveyid
 /missindic=MIN(W2mother)
 /W2motherHH=SUM(mothertemp).
MATCH FILES
 /FILE =*
 /TABLE="C:\temp\temp1.sav"
 /BY surveyid.
IF missindic=-94 AND W2motherHH=0  W2motherHH=-94.
EXE.
DELETE VAR missindic.
RECODE W2father (1 thru 4=1) (ELSE=0)  INTO fathertemp.
execute.
AGGREGATE
 /OUTFILE="C:\temp\temp2.sav"
 /BREAK surveyid
 /missindic=MIN(W2father)
 /W2fatherHH=SUM(fathertemp).
EXE.
MATCH FILES
 /FILE =*
 /TABLE="C:\temp\temp2.sav"
 /BY surveyid.
IF missindic=-94 AND  W2fatherHH=0  W2fatherHH=-94.
EXE.
COMPUTE W2famtyp=-888.
```

```
VAR LAB W2famtyp "DV: Family composition".
VAL LAB W2famtyp
 -999   "Missing - household data lost"
 -94 "Insufficient information"
 1 "Married couple"
 2 "Cohabiting couple"
 3 "Lone father"
 4 "Lone mother"
 5 "No parents in the household".
DO IF W2fatherHH=-94 OR W2motherHH=-94.
COMPUTE W2famtyp=-94.
ELSE IF W2fatherHH=0 AND W2motherHH=0.
COMPUTE W2famtyp=5.
ELSE IF W2fatherHH=1 AND W2motherHH=0.
COMPUTE W2famtyp=3.
ELSE IF W2fatherHH=0 AND W2motherHH=1.
COMPUTE W2famtyp=4.
ELSE IF (W2fatherHH=1 AND W2motherHH=1).
  DO IF RANGE(W2father,1,4) OR RANGE(W2mother,1,4).
   DO IF ANY(1,W2R_2 TO W2R_14).
   COMPUTE W2famtyp=1.
   ELSE IF ANY(2,W2R_2 TO W2R_14).
   COMPUTE W2famtyp=2.
   ELSE IF ~(ANY(1,W2R_2 TO W2R_14) OR ANY(2,W2R_2 TO W2R_14)).
   COMPUTE W2famtyp=-94.
   END IF.
  END IF.
ELSE IF W2fatherHH=2 OR W2motherHH=2.
COMPUTE W2famtyp=2.
END IF.
EXE.
AGGREGATE
 /OUTFILE="C:\temp\temp3.sav"
 /BREAK surveyid
 /W2famtyp=MAX(W2famtyp).
EXE.
DELETE VARIABLE W2famtyp.
MATCH FILES
 /FILE =*
 /TABLE="C:\temp\temp3.sav"
 /BY surveyid.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2mother	DV: Whether person is mother of YP	Derived Variable
W2father	DV: Whether person is father of YP	Derived Variable
W2R_2	Relationship to household member 2	W2 Household grid
W2R_3	Relationship to household member 3	W2 Household grid
W2R_4	Relationship to household member 4	W2 Household grid
W2R_5	Relationship to household member 5	W2 Household grid
W2R_6	Relationship to household member 6	W2 Household grid
W2R_7	Relationship to household member 7	W2 Household grid
W2R_8	Relationship to household member 8	W2 Household grid
W2R_9	Relationship to household member 9	W2 Household grid
W2R_10	Relationship to household member 10	W2 Household grid
W2R_11	Relationship to household member 11	W2 Household grid
W2R_12	Relationship to household member 12	W2 Household grid
W2R_13	Relationship to household member 13	W2 Household grid
W2R_14	Relationship to household member 14	W2 Household grid
W2R_15	Relationship to household member 15	W2 Household grid
W2R_16	Relationship to household member 16	W2 Household grid
W2marstat	Marital status of this person	W2 Household grid
W2LiveWit	Whether this person living with someone in the household as a couple	W2 Household grid

2.19 W2marstatMP "DV: Marital status of main parent".

Value Labels:
1 "Single, that is, never married"
2 "Married and living with husband or wife"
3 "Living with a partner"
4 "Married and separated from husband or wife"
5 "Divorced"
6 "Widowed"
7 "Other".

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-98 "Main parent not in household"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable gives the marital status of the main parent.

Population: All main parents

Derivation:

Description: This derivation uses the marital status obtained in the household grid and copies this over for the main parent only.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2marstatMP=99.
VAR LAB W2marstatMP "DV: Marital status of main parent".
VAL LAB W2marstatMP
     -999   "Missing - household data lost"
     -98   "MP not present"
     -94   "Insufficient information"
     -92   "Refused"
     -91   "Not applicable"
      -1   "Don't know"
       1   "Single, that is, never married"
       2   "Married and living with husband or wife"
       3   "Living with a partner"
       4   "Married and separated from husband or wife"
       5   "Divorced"
       6   "Widowed"
       7   "Other".
DO IF W2mainres=15.
COMPUTE W2marstatMP=-98.
ELSE IF W2mainres<0.
COMPUTE W2marstatMP = -94.
ELSE IF W2HHid=W2mainres.
 DO IF W2marstat>0.
 COMPUTE W2marstatMP = W2marstat.
 ELSE IF W2marstat<0.
 COMPUTE W2marstatMP = -94.
 END IF.
ELSE IF W2HHid~=W2mainres.
COMPUTE W2marstatMP=-91.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2HHid	HH: Household identifier	W2 Household grid
W2mainres	HH: Position Main parent	W2 Household grid
W2marstat	Marital status of this person	W2 Household grid

2.20 W2marstatSP   "DV: Marital status of second parent".

Value Labels:
1 "Single, that is, never married"
2 "Married and living with husband or wife"
3 "Living with a partner"
4 "Married and separated from husband or wife"
5 "Divorced"
6 "Widowed"
7 "Other".

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-98 "SP not present"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable gives the marital status of the second parent.

Population: All second parents

Derivation:

Description: This derivation uses the marital status obtained in the household grid and copies this over for the second parent only.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2marstatSP=99.
VAR LAB W2marstatSP "DV: Marital status of second parent".
VAL LAB W2marstatSP
     -999   "Missing - household data lost"
     -98   "SP not present"
     -94   "Insufficient information"
     -92   "Refused"
     -91   "Not applicable"
      -1  "Don't know"
       1   "Single, that is, never married"
       2   "Married and living with husband or wife"
       3  "Living with a partner"
       4   "Married and separated from husband or wife"
       5   "Divorced"
       6   "Widowed"
       7   "Other".
DO IF W2secores=-98.
COMPUTE W2marstatSP=-98.
ELSE IF W2secores<0.
COMPUTE W2marstatSP=-94.
ELSE IF W2HHid=W2secores.
 DO IF W2marstat>0.
 COMPUTE W2marstatSP = W2marstat.
 ELSE IF W2marstat<0.
 COMPUTE W2marstatSP = -94.
 END IF.
ELSE IF W2HHid~=W2secores.
COMPUTE W2marstatSP=-91.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2HHid	HH: Household identifier	W2 Household grid
W2secores	HH: Position Second parent	W2 Household grid
W2marstat	Marital status of this person	W2 Household grid

2.21 W2marstatmum "DV: Marital status of young person's mother".

Value Labels:
1 "Single, that is, never married"
2 "Married and living with husband or wife"
3 "Living with a partner"
4 "Married and separated from husband or wife"
5 "Divorced"
6 "Widowed"
7 "Other".

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable gives the marital status of the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mother to young person.

Population: All (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mothers to young person.

Derivation:

Description: This derivation copies the marital status from W2marstat for any (natural, adoptive, foster or step) mothers to the young person.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2marstatmum=99.
VAR LAB W2marstatmum "DV: Marital status of young person's mother".
ADD VAL LAB W2marstatmum
     -999   "Missing - household data lost"
     -94   "Insufficient information"
     -92   "Refused"
     -91 "Not applicable"
      -1 "Don't know"
       1   "Single, that is, never married"
       2   "Married and living with husband or wife"
       3   "Living with a partner"
       4   "Married and separated from husband or wife"
       5   "Divorced"
       6   "Widowed"
       7   "Other".
DO IF W2mother<0.
COMPUTE W2marstatmum=W2mother.
ELSE IF ANY(W2mother,1,2,3,4).
COMPUTE W2marstatmum=W2marstat.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2mother	DV: Whether person is mother of YP.	Derived Variable
W2marstat	Marital status of this person	W2 Household grid

2.22 W2marstatdad "DV: Marital status of young person's father".

Value Labels:
1 "Single, that is, never married"
2 "Married and living with husband or wife"
3 "Living with a partner"
4 "Married and separated from husband or wife"
5 "Divorced"
6 "Widowed"
7 "Other".

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable gives the marital status of the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) father to the young person.

Population: All (natural, step, adoptive or foster) fathers to young person

Derivation:

Description: This derivation copies the marital status from W2marstat for any (natural, adoptive, foster or step) mothers to the young person.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2marstatdad=99.
VAR LAB W2marstatdad "DV: Marital status of young person's father".
ADD VAL LAB W2marstatdad
     -999   "Missing - household data lost"
     -94   "Insufficient information"
     -92   "Refused"
     -91  "Not applicable"
      -1  "Don't know"
       1   "Single, that is, never married"
       2   "Married and living with husband or wife"
       3   "Living with a partner"
       4   "Married and separated from husband or wife"
       5   "Divorced"
       6   "Widowed"
       7   "Other".
DO IF W2father<0.
COMPUTE W2marstatdad=W2father.
ELSE IF ANY(W2father,1,2,3,4).
COMPUTE W2marstatdad = W2marstat.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2father	DV: Whether person is father of YP.	Derived Variable
W2marstat	Marital status of this person	W2 Household grid

2.23 W2natparhh   "DV: Whether YP lives with natural parents".

Value Labels: **Missing Value Labels:**
1 "YP lives with 1 natural parent"   -999   "Missing - household data lost"
 2 "YP lives with both natural parents"
 0 "YP does not live with natural parents".

Description of variable:
This variable indicates whether the young person is living with any natural parents in the household.

Population: All individuals

Derivation:

<div style="border:1px solid #000; background:#eee; padding:8px;">

Description: This derivation uses the relationships from the household grid to identify any natural parents.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2natpar=99.
VAR LAB W2natpar "DV: whether person is natural parent of YP".
VAL LAB W2natpar
 1 "Yes"
 0 "No".
DO IF W2R_1   = 8 .
COMPUTE W2natpar = 1.
ELSE IF W2R_1    ~=8.
COMPUTE W2natpar = 0.
END IF.
EXE.

AGGREGATE OUTFILE="C:\temp\temp.sav"
 /BREAK surveyid
 /W2natparHH=SUM(W2natpar).
MATCH FILES
 /FILE=*
 /TABLE="C:\temp\temp.sav"
/BY surveyid.
EXE.

VAR LAB W2natparHH "DV: Whether YP lives with natural parents".
ADD VALUE LABEL W2natparHH
 -999   "Missing - household data lost"
 1 "YP lives with 1 natural parent"
 2 "YP lives with both natural parents"
 0 "YP does not live with natural parents".
IF ANY(W2natparHH,3,4) W2natparHH=2.
EXE.
```

</div>

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2R_1	HH: Relationship to household member 1	W2 Household grid

2.24 W2sexMP "DV: Sex of main parent".

Value Labels:
1 'Male'
2 'Female'.

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-98 "MP not in household"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"

Description of variable:
This variable identifies the sex of all main parents.

Population: All main parents

Derivation:

Description: This derivation uses the HH grid information to identify the sex of all main parents.

```
SPSS Code:
COMPUTE W2sexMP = 99.
COMPUTE W2sexMP = 99.
VARIABLE LABELS W2sexMP "DV: Sex of main parent".
VALUE LABELS W2sexMP
 -999   "Missing - household data lost"
 -98    "MP not in household"
 -94    "Insufficient information"
 -92     "Refused"
 -91     "Not applicable"
  1 'Male'
  2 'Female'.
DO IF W2mainres<0.
COMPUTE W2sexmp=-94.
ELSE IF W2mainres=W2HHid.
COMPUTE W2sexMP=W2sex.
ELSE IF W2mainres~=W2HHid.
COMPUTE W2sexMP=-91.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2HHid	HH: Household identifier	W2 Household grid
W2mainres	HH: Position Main parent	W2 Household grid
W2Sex	HH: Sex of this person	W2 Household grid

2.25 W2sexSP "DV: Sex of second parent".

Value Labels:
1 'Male'
2 'Female'.

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-98 "SP not present"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"

Description of variable:
This variable identifies the sex of all second parents.

Population: All second parents

Derivation:

Description: This derivation uses the HH grid information to identify the sex of all second parents.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2sexSP = 99.
VARIABLE LABELS W2sexSP "DV: Sex of second parent".
VALUE LABELS W2sexSP
 -999   "Missing - household data lost"
 -98     "SP not present"
 -94     "Insufficient information"
 -92        "Refused"
 -91        "Not applicable"
  1 'Male'
  2 'Female'.
DO IF W2secores=-98.
COMPUTE W2sexSP=-98.
ELSE IF W2secores=W2HHid.
COMPUTE W2sexSP=W2sex.
ELSE IF W2secores=W2HHid.
COMPUTE W2sexSP=W2sex.
ELSE IF W2secores~=W2HHid.
COMPUTE W2sexSP=-91.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2HHid	HH: Household identifier	W2 Household grid
W2secores	HH: Position Second parent	W2 Household grid
W2Sex	HH: Sex of this person	W2 Household grid

2.26 W2stepfam   "DV: Whether household is a step family".

Value Labels:
1 "Yes"
 0 "No".

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-94 "Insufficient information"

Description of variable:
This variable identifies whether the young person lives in a 'step family' household.

Population: All households

Derivation:

Description: This derivation defines a step family as a household in which one household member was identified as a step-parent to the young person. For cases where no one was identified as being a step parent to the young person but the information obtained in the relationship variables was set to -92 "refusal" then this was coded here as -94 "Insufficient information".

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2steppar=99.
VAR LAB W2steppar "DV: Whether a step parent".
VAL LAB W2steppar
 -999    "Missing - household data lost"
 -94 "insufficient information"
 -91 "Not applicable"
 1 "Yes"
 2 "No".
DO IF ANY(W2R_1  ,-92,-998).
COMPUTE W2steppar=-94.
ELSE IF W2R_1   =-91.
COMPUTE W2steppar=-91.
ELSE IF W2R_1   =11.
COMPUTE W2steppar=1.
ELSE IF W2R_1   ~=11.
COMPUTE W2steppar=0.
END IF.
EXE.

AGGREGATE OUTFILE ="C:\temp\temp.sav"
 /BREAK surveyid
 /Missind=MIN(W2steppar)
 /W2stepfam=MAX(W2steppar).

MATCH FILES
 /FILE=*
 /TABLE="C:\temp\temp.sav"
 /BY surveyid.
IF Missind=-94 AND ANY(W2stepfam,0,-91) W2stepfam=-94.
IF W2stepfam=-91  W2stepfam=0.
VAR LAB W2stepfam "DV: Whether household is a step family".
VAL LAB W2stepfam
 -999    "Missing - household data lost"
 -94 "Insufficient information"
 1 "Yes"
 0 "No".
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2R_1	HH: Relationship to household member 1	W2 Household grid

2.27 W2sibs   "DV: Number of siblings to young person in the household".

Value Labels: **Missing Value Labels:**
None   -999 "Missing - household data lost"
                                           -94 "Insufficient information"

Description of variable:
This variable identifies the total number of (natural, step, adoptive or foster) siblings of the young person currently living in the household.

Population: All (natural, step, adoptive or foster) siblings to the young person

Derivation:

Description: This derivation first computes a variable W2sibling "Whether person is sibling to young person ". This uses the relationship variable W2R_1 which gives the relationship of each household member to the young person. Natural, half, step, adopted, and foster siblings have the values 13 to 17 in W2R_1. If W2R_1 equals -91, i.e. the household member is the young person; W2sibling is computed as –91 and all other non-siblings are set to '0'.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2sibling = 99.
VARIABLE LABELS W2sibling "DV: Whether person is resident sibling to young person".
VALUE LABELS W2sibling
 -94       "Insufficient information"
 -91       "Not applicable"
 1         'Yes'
 0         'No'.
DO IF W2SHGInt~=2.
DO IF W2R_1=-91.
COMPUTE W2sibling = -91.
ELSE IF ANY(W2R_1,-998,-92).
COMPUTE W2sibling = -94.
ELSE IF RANGE(W2R_1,13,17).
COMPUTE W2sibling = 1.
ELSE.
COMPUTE W2sibling = 0.
END IF.
ELSE IF W2SHGInt=2.
COMPUTE W2sibling = 0.
END IF.
EXECUTE .

MISSING VALUES W2sibling (lo thru -1).
AGGREGATE OUTFILE = "C:\temp\temp.sav"
 /BREAK surveyid
 /W2sibs = SUM(W2sibling)
 /missind=MIN.(W2sibling).
MATCH FILES /FILE=*
 /TABLE= "C:\temp\temp.sav"
 /BY surveyid.
EXE.
VAR LAB W2sibs "DV: Number of siblings to young person in the household".
IF SYSMIS(W2sibs) W2sibs=0.
IF missind=-94 W2sibs=-94.
VAL LAB W2sibs
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
 -94 "Insufficient information".
EXECUTE .
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2R_1	HH: Relationship to household member 1	W2 Household grid
W2SHGInt	Hh: Whether this person is still living here with young person	W2 Household grid

2.28 W2sibs2   "DV: Number of siblings to young person (inc non resident sibs)".

Value Labels:
None

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-995 "Missing history section data – unexplained"
-99 "History respondent not interviewed"
-97 2History respodent misidentified"
-94 "Insufficient Information"
-92 2Refused"
-91 "Not applicable".

Description of variable:
This variable identifies the total number of (natural, step, adoptive or foster) siblings of the young person including both resident and non-resident siblings.

Population: All (natural, step, adoptive or foster) siblings to the young person

Derivation:

Description: This derivation adds up the number of resident siblings taken from W2sibs and the number of non-resident siblings from W2NressibHS where both variables are available. If one source is missing, W2Sibs is set to "-94 Insufficient information" or to -999 if the household grid is missing.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2BabySib=0.
IF ANY(W2newmember,1,2) AND ANY(W2age,0,1) AND RANGE(W2R_1,13,17) W2BabySib=1.
EXE.
AGGREGATE OUTFILE = "C:\temp\temp.sav"
 /BREAK surveyid
 /W2BabySib=MAX(W2BabySib).
DELETE VAR W2BabySib.

GET FILE='C:\temp\Lsype Wave 2 Main File DVs.sav'.
MATCH FILES
 /FILE=*
 /TABLE= "C:\temp\temp.sav"
 /BY surveyid.
EXE.
IF SYSMIS(W2BabySib) W2BabySib=-999.
EXE.

COMPUTE end=1.
MATCH FILES
 /FILE=*
 /TABLE="C;\temp\Lsype W1 main file DVs.sav"
 /KEEP surveyid TO end W1noldsibHS W1noldbroHS
 /BY surveyid.
EXE.
DELETE VAR end.

COMPUTE W2sibs2=99.
VARIABLE LABLE W2sibs2 "DV: Number of siblings to young person (inc non resident sibs) - updated from W1 and W2 ".
VAL LAB W2sibs2
-995   Missing history section data - unexplained
-99  History respondent not interviewed
-97  History respodent misidentified
-94  "Insufficient Information"
-92  Refused
-91  Not applicable.
DO IF ANY(W2NoldsibHS,-995,-99,-97,-94,-91).
  DO IF ANY(W1NoldsibHS,-995,-99,-97,-94,-91) OR ANY(W1NoldBROHS,-995,-99,-97,-94,-91).
```

```
  COMPUTE W2sibs2= -94.
  ELSE IF ANY(W1NoldsibHS,-92,-1) OR ANY(W1NoldBroHS,-92,-1) .
  COMPUTE W2sibs2= -94.
  ELSE IF W1NoldsibHS>=0 AND W1NoldBroHS>=0.
  COMPUTE W2sibs2= W1NoldsibHS + W1NoldBroHS + W2BabySib.
  END IF.
ELSE IF ANY(W2NoldsibHS,-92,-1) OR ANY(W2NoldBroHS,-92,-1) .
COMPUTE W2sibs2= -94.
ELSE IF W2NoldsibHS>=0 AND W2NoldBroHS>=0.
COMPUTE W2sibs2= W2NoldsibHS + W2NoldBroHS.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2newmember	DV: Whether this person is new to the household	W2 Household grid
W2age	DV: Age of household member at Wave 2 (reference date: 7/7/2005, midpoint of fieldwork)	Derived Variable
W2sibs	DV: Number of siblings to young person in the household.	Derived Variable
W2NressibHS	HR: Number of older, non-resident siblings that YP has	W2 Family Background File
W2NoldsibHS	HR: Number of older siblings that YP has	W2 Family Background File
W2NoldBroHS	HR: Number of younger siblings that YP has	W2 Family Background File

2.29 W2LangHom1 "DV: 1st language other than English spoken at home"

Also documented here:
W2LangHom2 "DV: 2nd language other than English spoken at home"
W2LangHom3 "DV: 3rd language other than English spoken at home".

Value Labels:
See SPSS Code

Missing Value Labels:
-99 YP not interviewed (W1 or W2)
-94 "Insufficient information"
-91 "Not applicable".

Description of variable:
These variables identify the 1st, 2nd and 3rd languages (other than English) which are spoken in the young person's home.

Population: All individuals

Derivation:

Description: There is a maximum of three additional languages which are spoken at the young person's home. This SPSS code goes through all the languages a family has spoken in the home and assigns the 1st, 2nd and 3rd language into each derivation respectively.

SPSS Code:
```
VECTOR lang = W2HomeLYP0a to W2HomeLYPdo.
VECTOR W2LangHom(3).
COMPUTE Q = 0.
LOOP #A = 1 to 3.
COMPUTE W2LangHom(#A) = 0.
DO IF W2englangYP = -99.
COMPUTE W2LangHom(#A) = -99.
ELSE IF W2englangYP = 1.
COMPUTE W2LangHom(#A) = -91.
END IF.
END LOOP.

LOOP #B = 1 to 119.
DO IF lang(#B) = 1.
COMPUTE Q=Q+1.
COMPUTE W2LangHom(Q) = #B.
END IF.
END LOOP.
VARIABLE LABELS
W2LangHom1"DV: 1st language other than English spoken at home"
W2LangHom2 "DV: 2nd language other than English spoken at home"
W2LangHom3 "DV: 3rd language other than English spoken at home".
EXE.

VALUE LABELS W2LangHom1 W2LangHom2 W2LangHom3
1 "Afrikaans"
2 "Akan"
3 "Albania"
4 "Amharic"
5 "Arabic"
6 "Armenian"
7 "Azerbaijani"
8 "Bangla, bengali, bangladeshi"
9 "Bravanese"
10 "Bulgarian"
11 "Burmese"
12 "Cantonese"
13 "Caribbean"
```

```
14 "Cebuano"
15 "Chichewa"
16 "Chinese"
17 "Chinyanja"
18 "Creole (english based)"
19 "Creole (french based)"
20 "Creole (origin not specified)"
21 "Croat"
22 "Czech"
23 "Danish"
24 "Dari"
25 "Dutch"
26 "Edo"
27 "English"
28 "Farsi"
29 "Fijian"
30 "Finnish"
31 "French"
32 "Fulla"
33 "Ga"
34 "Gaelic"
35 "Georgian"
36 "German"
37 "Greek"
38 "Gujerati"
39 "Hausa"
40 "Hebrew"
41 "Hindi"
42 "Hungarian"
43 "Icelandic"
44 "Igbo"
45 "Indian"
46 "Italian"
47 "Japanese"
48 "Kashmiri"
49 "Konkani"
50 "Korean"
51 "Krio"
52 "Kurdish"
53 "Kurmanji"
54 "Lao"
55 "Latvian"
56 "Lingala"
57 "Lithuanian"
58 "Luganda"
59 "Luo"
60 "Lusoga"
61 "Macedonian"
62 "Malay"
63 "Malayalam"
64 "Maltese"
65 "Mandarin"
66 "Marathi"
67 "Memon"
68 "Mirpuri"
69 "Moldovan"
70 "Mongolian"
71 "Ndebele"
72 "Nepali"
73 "Norwegian"
74 "Pakistani"
75 "Pashto"
76 "Polish"
77 "Portugese"
78 "Pothwari"
79 "Punjabi"
80 "Pushtu"
81 "Romanian"
82 "Russian"
83 "Samoan"
```

```
84 "Serbian"
85 "Shona"
86 "Sinhalese"
87 "Slovak"
88 "Slovenian"
89 "Somali"
90 "Spanish"
91 "Swahili"
92 "Swedish"
93 "Sylheti"
94 "Tagalog"
95 "Taiwanese"
96 "Tamil"
97 "Telugu"
98 "Temne"
99 "Thai"
100 "Tibetan"
101 "Tigre"
102 "Tigrinya"
103 "Tongan"
104 "Turkish"
105 "Twi"
106 "Ukranian"
107 "Urdu"
108 "Urhobo"
109 "Uzbek"
110 "Vietnamese"
111 "Welsh"
112 "Xhosa"
113 "Yemeni"
114 "Yiddish"
115 "Yoruba"
116 "Zulu"
117 "Don't know"
118 "Refused"
119 "Other answers"
0 "No further languages"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-99  YP not interviewed (W1 or W2)
-91 "Not applicable".
IF W2LangHom1=0 W2LangHom1=-94.
IF W2LangHom1=-94 W2LangHom2=-94.
IF W2LangHom1=-94 W2LangHom3=-94.
EXE.

DO IF W1englangYP=-99 AND W2englangYP=-99.
COMPUTE W2LangHom1=-99.
COMPUTE W2LangHom2=-99.
COMPUTE W2LangHom3=-99.
ELSE IF W2englangYP=-91 OR (W2englangYP=-99 AND W1englangYP~=-99).
COMPUTE W2LangHom1=W1LangHom1.
COMPUTE W2LangHom2=W1LangHom2.
COMPUTE W2LangHom3=W1LangHom3.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2LangHom1	DV: 1st language other than English spoken at home	Derived variable
W2LangHom2	DV: 2nd language other than English spoken at home	Derived variable
W2LangHom3	DV: 3rd language other than English spoken at home	Derived variable
W2englangYP	YP: Whether English is first or main language	W2 Young Person file
W2HomeLYP0a	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Afrikaans	Not archived
W2HomeLYP0b	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Akan	Not archived
W2HomeLYP0c	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Albania	Not archived
W2HomeLYP0d	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Amharic	Not archived
W2HomeLYP0e	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Arabic	Not archived
W2HomeLYP0f	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Armenian	Not archived
W2HomeLYP0g	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Azerbaijani	Not archived

W2HomeLYP0h	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Bangla, bengali, bangladeshi	Not archived
W2HomeLYP0i	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Bravanese	Not archived
W2HomeLYP0j	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Bulgarian	Not archived
W2HomeLYP0k	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Burmese	Not archived
W2HomeLYP0l	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Cantonese	Not archived
W2HomeLYP0m	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Caribbean	Not archived
W2HomeLYP0n	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Cebuano	Not archived
W2HomeLYP0o	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Chichewa	Not archived
W2HomeLYP0p	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Chinese	Not archived
W2HomeLYP0q	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Chinyanja	Not archived
W2HomeLYP0r	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Creole (english based)	Not archived
W2HomeLYP0s	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Creole (french based)	Not archived
W2HomeLYP0t	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Creole (origin not specified)	Not archived
W2HomeLYP0u	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Croat	Not archived
W2HomeLYP0v	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Czech	Not archived
W2HomeLYP0w	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Danish	Not archived
W2HomeLYP0x	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Dari	Not archived
W2HomeLYP0y	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Dutch	Not archived
W2HomeLYP0z	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Edo	Not archived
W2HomeLYPaa	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: English	Not archived
W2HomeLYPab	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Farsi	Not archived
W2HomeLYPac	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Fijian	Not archived
W2HomeLYPad	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Finnish	Not archived
W2HomeLYPae	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: French	Not archived
W2HomeLYPaf	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Fulla	Not archived
W2HomeLYPag	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Ga	Not archived
W2HomeLYPah	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Gaelic	Not archived
W2HomeLYPai	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Georgian	Not archived
W2HomeLYPaj	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: German	Not archived
W2HomeLYPak	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Greek	Not archived
W2HomeLYPal	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Gujerati	Not archived
W2HomeLYPam	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Hausa	Not archived
W2HomeLYPan	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Hebrew	Not archived
W2HomeLYPao	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Hindi	Not archived
W2HomeLYPap	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Hungarian	Not archived
W2HomeLYPaq	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Icelandic	Not archived
W2HomeLYPar	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Igbo	Not archived
W2HomeLYPas	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Indian	Not archived
W2HomeLYPat	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Italian	Not archived
W2HomeLYPau	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Japanese	Not archived
W2HomeLYPav	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Kashmiri	Not archived
W2HomeLYPaw	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Konkani	Not archived
W2HomeLYPax	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Korean	Not archived
W2HomeLYPay	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Krio	Not archived
W2HomeLYPaz	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Kurdish	Not archived
W2HomeLYPba	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Kurmanji	Not archived
W2HomeLYPbb	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Lao	Not archived
W2HomeLYPbc	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Latvian	Not archived
W2HomeLYPbd	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Lingala	Not archived
W2HomeLYPbe	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Lithuanian	Not archived
W2HomeLYPbf	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Luganda	Not archived
W2HomeLYPbg	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Luo	Not archived
W2HomeLYPbh	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Lusoga	Not archived
W2HomeLYPbi	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Macedonian	Not archived
W2HomeLYPbj	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Malay	Not archived
W2HomeLYPbk	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Malayalam	Not archived
W2HomeLYPbl	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Maltese	Not archived
W2HomeLYPbm	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Mandarin	Not archived
W2HomeLYPbn	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Marathi	Not archived
W2HomeLYPbo	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Memon	Not archived
W2HomeLYPbp	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Mirpuri	Not archived
W2HomeLYPbq	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Moldovan	Not archived

W2HomeLYPbr	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Mongolian	Not archived
W2HomeLYPbs	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Ndebele	Not archived
W2HomeLYPbt	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Nepali	Not archived
W2HomeLYPbu	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Norwegian	Not archived
W2HomeLYPbv	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Pakistani	Not archived
W2HomeLYPbw	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Pashto	Not archived
W2HomeLYPbx	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Polish	Not archived
W2HomeLYPby	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Portugese	Not archived
W2HomeLYPbz	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Pothwari	Not archived
W2HomeLYPca	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Punjabi	Not archived
W2HomeLYPcb	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Pushtu	Not archived
W2HomeLYPcc	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Romanian	Not archived
W2HomeLYPcd	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Russian	Not archived
W2HomeLYPce	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Samoan	Not archived
W2HomeLYPcf	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Serbian	Not archived
W2HomeLYPcg	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Shona	Not archived
W2HomeLYPch	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Sinhalese	Not archived
W2HomeLYPci	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Slovak	Not archived
W2HomeLYPcj	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Slovenian	Not archived
W2HomeLYPck	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Somali	Not archived
W2HomeLYPcl	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Spanish	Not archived
W2HomeLYPcm	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Swahili	Not archived
W2HomeLYPcn	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Swedish	Not archived
W2HomeLYPco	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Sylheti	Not archived
W2HomeLYPcp	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Tagalog	Not archived
W2HomeLYPcq	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Taiwanese	Not archived
W2HomeLYPcr	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Tamil	Not archived
W2HomeLYPcs	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Telugu	Not archived
W2HomeLYPct	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Temne	Not archived
W2HomeLYPcu	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Thai	Not archived
W2HomeLYPcv	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Tibetan	Not archived
W2HomeLYPcw	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Tigre	Not archived
W2HomeLYPcx	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Tigrinya	Not archived
W2HomeLYPcy	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Tongan	Not archived
W2HomeLYPcz	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Turkish	Not archived
W2HomeLYPda	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Twi	Not archived
W2HomeLYPdb	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Ukranian	Not archived
W2HomeLYPdc	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Urdu	Not archived
W2HomeLYPdd	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Urhobo	Not archived
W2HomeLYPde	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Uzbek	Not archived
W2HomeLYPdf	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Vietnamese	Not archived
W2HomeLYPdg	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Welsh	Not archived
W2HomeLYPdh	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Xhosa	Not archived
W2HomeLYPdi	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Yemeni	Not archived
W2HomeLYPdj	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Yiddish	Not archived
W2HomeLYPdk	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Yoruba	Not archived
W2HomeLYPdl	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Zulu	Not archived
W2HomeLYPdm	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Don't know	Not archived
W2HomeLYPdn	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Refused	Not archived
W2HomeLYPdo	YP: Language usually spoken at home with family: Other answers	Not archived

2.30 W2chstyrMP "DV: Year YP started living with guardian (no natural parents present) - updated from W1 and W2".

Value Labels:

1	"2005"
2	"2004"
3	"2003"
4	"2002"
5	"2001"
6	"2000"
7	"1999"
8	"1998"
9	"1997"
10	"1996"
11	"1995"
12	"1994"
13	"1993"
14	"1992"
15	"1991"
16	"1990"
17	"1989"
18	"1988"
19	"1987"
20	"1986"
21	"1985"

Missing Value Labels:

-998	"Interviewer missed question"
-997	"Script error"
-995	"Missing history section data - unexplained"
-99	"MP not interviewed"
-97	"MP refused self completion"
-96	"MP using interpreter"
-92	"Refused"
-91	"Not applicable"
-1	"Don't Know"

Description of variable:
This variable gives the year the guardian started living with the YP.

Population: All household with NO natural parents

Derivation:

Description:
This derivation updates wave one information with wave two information where respondent weren't interviewed at wave one.

SPSS Code:
RECODE W2chstyrMP (ELSE=COPY) INTO W2chstyrMPold .
EXE.
IF RANGE(W1chstyrMP, -1,20) W2chstyrMP=W1chstyrMP.
EXE.
VAR LAB W2chstyrMP "DV: Year YP started living with guardian (no natural parents present) - updated from W1 and W2".

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W1chstyrMP	MP: Month YP started living with guardian (no natural parents present)	W1 family background file
W2chstyrMP	MP: Month YP started living with guardian (no natural parents present)	W2 family background file

2.31 W2chstmMP "DV: Month YP started living with guardian (no natural parents present) - updated from W1 and W2".

Value Labels:

1	"January"
2	"February"
3	"March"
4	"April"
5	"May"
6	"June"
7	"July"
8	"August "
9	"September"
10	"October"
11	"November"
12	"December"

Missing Value Labels:

-998	"Interviewer missed question"
-997	"Script error"
-995	"Missing history section data – unexplained"
-99	"MP not interviewed"
-97	"MP refused self completion"
-96	"MP using interpreter"
-92	"Refused"
-91	"Not applicable"
-1	"Don't Know"

Description of variable:
This variable gives the month the guardian started living with the YP.

Population: All household with NO natural parents

Derivation:

Description:
This derivation updates wave one information with wave two information where respondent weren't interviewed at wave one.

SPSS Code:
```
RECODE W2chstmMP (ELSE=COPY) INTO W2chstmMPold.
EXE.
IF RANGE(W1chstmMP,-1,20) W2chstmMP=W1chstmMP.
EXE.
VAR LAB W2chstmMP  "DV: Month YP started living with guardian (no natural parents present) - updated from W1 and W2".
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W1chstmMP	MP: Month YP started living with guardian (no natural parents present)	W1 family background file
W2chstmMP	MP: Month YP started living with guardian (no natural parents present)	W2 family background file

2.32 stopliv "DV: Why YP no longer lives with natural parents, updated from W1 and W2"

Value Labels:
1 "Parents divorced or separated"
2 "Parent(s) unable to cope"
3 "Parent(s) too ill to provide care and security for child
4 "Parent(s) died"
5 "Child temporarily placed into alternative care"
6 "Some other reason"

Missing Value Labels:
-94 "Insufficient information
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates the reason why the young person no longer lives with their natural parents.

Population: All young persons with guardians.
Derivation:

Description: This variable indicates the reason why the young person no longer lives with their natural parents.

SPSS Code:
COMPUTE stopliv=W1stoplivMP.
IF W2stoplivMP>=-1 OR W2stoplivMP=-92 stopliv=W2stoplivMP.
RECODE stopliv (-997,-99,-97,-96=-94).
VAR LAB stopliv "DV: Why YP no longer lives with natural parents, updated from W1 and W2".
VAL LAB stopliv
 -94 "Insufficient information (no interview, or SC not completed)"
 -92 "Refused"
 -91 "Not applicable"
 -1 "Don't know"
 1 "Parents divorced or separated"
 2 "Parent(s) unable to cope"
 3 "Parent(s) too ill to provide care and security for child"
 4 "Parent(s) died"
 5 "Child temporarily placed into alternative care"
 6 "Some other reason".
EXE.

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W1stoplivMP	MP: Why YP no longer lives with natural parents	W1 Family background file
W2stoplivMP	MP: Why YP no longer lives with natural parents	Not Archived

2.33 nursch "DV: Whether YP attended Nursery school, asked of the MP (W2) respectively the history respondent (W1)"

Value Labels:
1 "Yes"
2 "No"

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "No interview obtained"
-1 "Don't Know"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates whether the young person attended nursery school or not.

Population: All young persons.
Derivation:

Description: This variable indicates whether the young person attended nursery school or not. **SPSS Code:** COMPUTE nursch=W1nurschHS. IF W1nurschHS<-1 nursch=W2nurschMP. VAR LAB nursch "DV: Whether YP attended Nursery school, asked of the MP (W2) respectively the history respondent (W1)". VAL LAB nursch -99 "No interview obtained" -1 "Don't Know" 1 "Yes" 2 "No". EXE. MISSING VALUES ALL(LO THRU -1).

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W1nurschHS	HR: Did YP attend a nursery school or pre-school class	W1 Family background file
W2nurschMP	MP: Whether YP attended Nursery school	Not Archived

3. Ethnicity

3.1 W2ethnicMP "DV: Main parent's ethnic group (detailed)".

Value Labels:
1 "White – British"
2 "White – Irish"
3 "Any other White background"
4 "Mixed - White and Black Caribbean"
5 "Mixed - White and Black African"
6 "Mixed - White and Asian"
7 "Any other mixed background"
8 "Indian"
9 "Pakistani"
10 "Bangladeshi"
11 "Any other Asian background"
12 "Black Caribbean"
13 "Black African"
14 "Any other Black background"
15 "Chinese"
16 "Any other ethnic background"

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing household information - lost"
-98 "MP not in household"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable gives the ethnic group of the main parent.

Population: All main parents

Derivation:

Description: There are two sources of main parent ethnicity – the household grid (as defined by the person answering the household section) and the respective MP section. Parents were not asked about their ethnicity twice – so if the MP answered the household section, the ethnicity variable in the MP section will be coded -91.

We have used the information on ethnicity from the household grid, but overwritten this with self assigned information from the MP where this is available. For some cases, ethnicity will be system missing as the household grid was the only source, but that information has been lost. These are set to -999 or -998 as appropriate.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2hhid=W2mainres.
MATCH FILES
/FILE=*
 /TABLE= "C:\TEMP\W2ethgrp.sav"
 /RENAME W2ethgrp=W2ethgrpMP
 /KEEP surveyid      TO W2hhid W2ethgrpMP
 /BY surveyid W2hhid.
EXE.
DELETE VAR W2HHID.
IF SYSMIS(W2ethgrpMP) AND W2mainres=-997 W2ethgrpMP=-94.
IF SYSMIS(W2ethgrpMP) AND W2mainres=-99 W2ethgrpMP=-999.
IF SYSMIS(W2ethgrpMP) AND W2mainres=19 W2ethgrpMP=-94.
IF W2ethgrpMP=17 W2ethgrpMP=-1.
ADD VALUE LABEL W2ethgrpMP
-999 "Missing household information - lost"
-997  Script error
-1 "Don't know".
EXE.

COMPUTE W2ethnicMP=99.
VAR LAB W2ethnicMP "DV: main parent's ethnic group (detailed)".
VALUE LABELS W2ethnicMP
-999 "Missing household information - lost"
```

```
 -98  "MP not present"
 -94       "Insufficient information"
    -92    Refused
    -91   Not applicable
    -1    Don't know
     1   "White – British"
     2   "White – Irish"
     3   "Any other White background"
     4   "Mixed - White and Black Caribbean"
     5   "Mixed - White and Black African"
     6   "Mixed - White and Asian"
     7   "Any other mixed background"
     8   "Indian"
     9   "Pakistani"
    10   "Bangladeshi"
    11   "Any other Asian background"
    12   "Black Caribbean"
    13   "Black African"
    14   "Any other Black background"
    15   "Chinese"
    16   "Any other ethnic background".
DO IF RANGE(W2pethniCMP,1,16).
COMPUTE W2ethnicMP=W2pethniCMP.
ELSE IF W2pethniCMP<=0.
COMPUTE W2ethnicMP=W2ethgrpMP.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2HHid	HH: Household member	W2 Household grid
W2ethgrp	HH: Ethnic group of this person	W2 Household grid
W2mainres	HH: Position Main parent	W2 Household grid
W2pethnicMP	MP: Ethnic origin of main parent respondent	W2 family background file

3.2 W2ethnicSP "DV: Second parent's ethnic group (detailed)".

Value Labels:
1 "White – British"
2 "White – Irish"
3 "Any other White background"
4 "Mixed - White and Black Caribbean"
5 "Mixed - White and Black African"
6 "Mixed - White and Asian"
7 "Any other mixed background"
8 "Indian"
9 "Pakistani"
10 "Bangladeshi"
11 "Any other Asian background"
12 "Black Caribbean"
13 "Black African"
14 "Any other Black background"
15 "Chinese"
16 "Any other ethnic background"

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing household information - lost"
-98 "SP not present"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable gives the ethnic group of the second parent.

Population: All second parents

Derivation:

Description: There are two sources of second parent ethnicity – the household grid (as defined by the person answering the household section) and the respective SP section. Parents were not asked about their ethnicity twice – so if the SP answered the household section, the ethnicity variable in the SP section will be coded -91.

We have used the information on ethnicity from the household grid, but overwritten this with self assigned information from the SP where this is available. For some cases, ethnicity will be system missing as the household grid was the only source, but that information has been lost. These are set to -999 or -998 as appropriate.

SPSS Code:

```
COMPUTE W2hhid=W2secores.
MATCH FILES
/FILE=*
 /TABLE= "C:\TEMP\W2ethgrp.sav"
 /RENAME W2ethgrp=W2ethgrpSP
 /KEEP surveyid     TO W2hhid W2ethgrpSP
 /BY surveyid W2hhid.
EXE.
DELETE VAR W2HHID.
IF SYSMIS(W2ethgrpSP) AND W2secores=-98 W2ethgrpSP=-98.
IF SYSMIS(W2ethgrpSP) AND W2secores=-91 W2ethgrpSP=-94.
IF SYSMIS(W2ethgrpSP) AND W2secores=-997 W2ethgrpSP=-94.
IF SYSMIS(W2ethgrpSP) W2ethgrpSP=-94.
IF W2ethgrpSP=17 W2ethgrpSP=-1.
IF W2ethgrpSP=-997 W2ethgrpSP=-94.
ADD VALUE LABEL W2ethgrpSP
-98  "SP not present"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-1 "Don't know".
EXE.

COMPUTE W2ethnicSP=99.
VAR LAB W2ethnicSP "DV: second parent's ethnic group (detailed)".
VALUE LABELS W2ethnicSP
-999 "Missing household information - lost"
```

```
-98     "SP not present"
-94        "Insufficient information"
   -92    Refused
   -91    Not applicable
   -1    Don't know
    1    "White – British"
    2    "White – Irish"
    3    "Any other White background"
    4    "Mixed - White and Black Caribbean"
    5    "Mixed - White and Black African"
    6    "Mixed - White and Asian"
    7    "Any other mixed background"
    8    "Indian"
    9    "Pakistani"
   10    "Bangladeshi"
   11    "Any other Asian background"
   12    "Black Caribbean"
   13    "Black African"
   14    "Any other Black background"
   15    "Chinese"
   16    "Any other ethnic background".
DO IF RANGE(W2pethniCSP,1,16).
COMPUTE W2ethnicSP=W2pethniCSP.
ELSE IF W2pethniCSP<=0.
COMPUTE W2ethnicSP=W2ethgrpSP.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2HHid	HH: Household member	W2 Household grid
W2ethgrp	HH: Ethnic group of this person	W2 Household grid
W2secores	HH: Position Second parent	W2 Household grid
W2pethnicSP	SP: Ethnic origin of second parent respondent	W2 family background file

3.3   W2ethnicdad   "DV: Father's ethnic group (detailed)".

Value Labels:
1 "White – British"
2 "White – Irish"
3 "Any other White background"
4 "Mixed - White and Black Caribbean"
5 "Mixed - White and Black African"
6 "Mixed - White and Asian"
7 "Any other mixed background"
8 "Indian"
9 "Pakistani"
10 "Bangladeshi"
11 "Any other Asian background"
12 "Black Caribbean"
13 "Black African"
14 "Any other Black background"
15 "Chinese"
16 "Any other ethnic background"

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing household information - lost"
-99 Father not interviewed
-98 Father not present
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable gives the ethnic group of the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) father to the Young Person.

Population: All (natural, step, adoptive or foster) fathers of YP.

Derivation:

Description: This derivation takes the ethnic group information from the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) fathers of the young persons, who completed the second parent interview. If the SP interview was not completed information was taken from the household grid (i.e. the interview schedule has not been completed or the respondent did not answer this particular question).

SPSS Code:
COMPUTE W2ethnicdad=99.
VAR LAB W2ethnicdad "DV: Father's ethnic group (detailed)".
VALUE LABELS W2ethnicdad
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-99 Father not interviewed
-98 Father not present
 -94   "Insufficient information"
     -92   Refused
     -91   Not applicable
     -1   Don't know
      1   "White – British"
      2   "White – Irish"
      3   "Any other White background"
      4   "Mixed - White and Black Caribbean"
      5   "Mixed - White and Black African"
      6   "Mixed - White and Asian"
      7   "Any other mixed background"
      8   "Indian"
      9   "Pakistani"
     10   "Bangladeshi"
     11   "Any other Asian background"
     12   "Black Caribbean"
     13   "Black African"
     14   "Any other Black background"
     15   "Chinese"
     16   "Any other ethnic background".
COMPUTE W2ethnicdad=-999.
ELSE IF W2fatherID=-98.

```
COMPUTE W2ethnicdad=-98.
ELSE IF  W2mainres=W2fatherID.
COMPUTE W2ethnicdad= W2ethnicMP.
ELSE IF W2secores=W2fatherID.
COMPUTE W2ethnicdad= W2ethnicSP.
ELSE IF W2secores~=-98 AND (W2secores<0 OR W2mainres<0).
COMPUTE W2ethnicdad= -94.
ELSE IF W2fatherID>0 AND W2fatherID~=W2mainres AND W2fatherID ~= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2ethnicdad= -99.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2fatherID	DV: Household identifier of YP's father	Derived Variable
W2mainres	HH: Position Main parent	W2 Household grid
W2secores	HH: Position Second parent	W2 Household grid
W2ethnicMP	DV: Main parent's ethnic group (detailed)	Derived Variable
W2ethnicSP	DV: Second parent's ethnic group (detailed)	Derived Variable

3.4   W2ethnicmum   "DV: Mother's ethnic group (detailed)".

Value Labels:
1 "White – British"
2 "White – Irish"
3 "Any other White background"
4 "Mixed - White and Black Caribbean"
5 "Mixed - White and Black African"
6 "Mixed - White and Asian"
7 "Any other mixed background"
8 "Indian"
9 "Pakistani"
10 "Bangladeshi"
11 "Any other Asian background"
12 "Black Caribbean"
13 "Black African"
14 "Any other Black background"
15 "Chinese"
16 "Any other ethnic background"

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing household information - lost"
-99 Mother not interviewed
-98 Mother not present
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable gives the ethnic group of the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mother to the Young Person.

Population: All (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mothers of YP.

Derivation:

Description: This derivation takes the ethnic group information from the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mothers of the young persons, who completed the individual parent interview. If the individual interview was not completed information is taken from the household grid (i.e. the interview schedule has not been completed or the respondent did not answer this particular question).

SPSS Code:
COMPUTE W2ethnicmum=99.
VAR LAB W2ethnicmum "DV: Mother's ethnic group (detailed)".
VALUE LABELS W2ethnicmum
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-99 Mother not interviewed
-98 Mother not present
 -94   "Insufficient information"
     -92   "Refused"
     -91   "Not applicable"
     -1   "Don't know"
      1   "White – British"
      2   "White – Irish"
      3   "Any other White background"
      4   "Mixed - White and Black Caribbean"
      5   "Mixed - White and Black African"
      6   "Mixed - White and Asian"
      7   "Any other mixed background"
      8   "Indian"
      9   "Pakistani"
     10   "Bangladeshi"
     11   "Any other Asian background"
     12   "Black Caribbean"
     13   "Black African"
     14   "Any other Black background"
     15   "Chinese"
     16   "Any other ethnic background".
DO IF W2motherID=-999.
COMPUTE W2ethnicmum=-999.

```
ELSE IF W2motherID=-98.
COMPUTE W2ethnicmum=-98.
ELSE IF  W2mainres=W2motherID.
COMPUTE W2ethnicmum= W2ethnicMP.
ELSE IF W2secores=W2motherID.
COMPUTE W2ethnicmum= W2ethnicSP.
ELSE IF W2secores~=-98 AND (W2secores<0 OR W2mainres<0).
COMPUTE W2ethnicmum= -94.
ELSE IF W2motherID>0 AND W2motherID~=W2mainres AND W2motherID ~= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2ethnicmum= -99.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2motherID	DV: Household identifier of YP's mother	Derived Variable
W2mainres	HH: Position Main parent	W2 Household grid
W2secores	HH: Position Second parent	W2 Household grid
W2ethnicMP	DV: Main parent's ethnic group (detailed)	Derived Variable
W2ethnicSP	DV: Second parent's ethnic group (detailed)	Derived Variable

3.5   W2ethgrpMP "DV: Main parent's ethnic group (grouped)".

Value Labels:
1 "White"
2 "Mixed"
3 "Indian"
4 "Pakistani"
5 "Bangladeshi"
6 "Black Caribbean"
7 "Black African"
8 "Other".

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-98 "MP not in household"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable gives an 8 category classification of the ethnic group of the main parent.

Population: All main parents

Derivation:

Description: This derivation recodes the detailed ethnic group information for the main parents into an eight category classification.

SPSS Code:
COMPUTE W2ethgrpMP =99.
VAR LAB W2ethgrpMP "DV: Main parent's ethnic group (grouped)".
VAL LABELS W2ethgrpMP
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
 -98 "MP not in household"
 -94 "Insufficient information"
 -92 "Refused"
 -91 "Not applicable"
 -1 "Don't know"
 1 "White"
 2 "Mixed"
 3 "Indian"
 4 "Pakistani"
 5 "Bangladeshi"
 6 "Black Caribbean"
 7 "Black African"
 8 "Other".
RECODE W2ethnicMP (lo thru -1=COPY) (1,2,3=1) (4,5,6,7=2) (8=3) (9=4) (10=5) (11=8) (12=6) (13=7) (14,15,16=8)
INTO W2ethgrpMP .
EXE.

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2ethnicMP	DV: main parent's ethnic group (detailed)	Derived Variable

3.6 W2ethgrpSP "DV: Second parent's ethnic group (grouped)".

Value Labels:
1 "White"
2 "Mixed"
3 "Indian"
4 "Pakistani"
5 "Bangladeshi"
6 "Black Caribbean"
7 "Black African"
8 "Other".

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-98   "SP not present"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable gives an 8 category classification of the ethnic group of the second parent.

Population: All second parents

Derivation:

Description: This derivation recodes the detailed ethnic group information for the second parents into an eight category classification.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2ethgrpSP =99.
VAR LAB W2ethgrpSP "DV: Second parent's ethnic group (grouped)".
VAL LABELS W2ethgrpSP
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
 -98   "SP not present"
 -94       "Insufficient information"
 -92       "Refused"
 -91       "Not applicable"
 -1        "Don't know"
 1         "White"
 2         "Mixed"
 3         "Indian"
 4         "Pakistani"
 5         "Bangladeshi"
 6         "Black Caribbean"
 7         "Black African"
 8         "Other".
RECODE W2ethnicSP (lo thru -1=COPY) (1,2,3=1) (4,5,6,7=2) (8=3) (9=4) (10=5) (11=8) (12=6) (13=7) (14,15,16=8)
INTO W2ethgrpSP .
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2ethnicSP	DV: Second parent's ethnic group (detailed)	Derived Variable

3.7   W2ethgrpdad   "DV: Father's ethnic group (grouped)".

Value Labels:
1 "White"
2 "Mixed"
3 "Indian"
4 "Pakistani"
5 "Bangladeshi"
6 "Black Caribbean"
7 "Black African"
8 "Other".

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-99 Father not interviewed
-98 Father not present
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable gives an 8 category classification of the ethnic group of the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) father to the young person.

Population: All (natural, step, adoptive or foster) fathers of YP.

Derivation:

Description: This derivation recodes the detailed ethnic group information for the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) fathers of the young person into an eight category classification.

SPSS Code:
COMPUTE W2ethgrpdad =99.
VAR LAB W2ethgrpdad "DV: Father's ethnic group (grouped)".
VAL LABELS W2ethgrpdad
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-99 Father not interviewed
-98 Father not present
 -94   "Insufficient information"
 -92   "Refused"
 -91   "Not applicable"
 -1   "Don't know"
 1   "White"
 2   "Mixed"
 3   "Indian"
 4   "Pakistani"
 5   "Bangladeshi"
 6   "Black Caribbean"
 7   "Black African"
 8   "Other".
RECODE W2ethnicdad (lo thru -1=COPY) (1,2,3=1) (4,5,6,7=2) (8=3) (9=4) (10=5) (11=8) (12=6) (13=7) (14,15,16=8)
INTO W2ethgrpdad .
EXE.

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2ethnicdad	DV: Father's ethnic group (detailed)	Derived Variable

3.8 W2ethgrpmum "DV: Mother's ethnic group (grouped)".

Value Labels:
1 "White"
2 "Mixed"
3 "Indian"
4 "Pakistani"
5 "Bangladeshi"
6 "Black Caribbean"
7 "Black African"
8 "Other".

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-99 Mother not interviewed
-98 Mother not present
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable gives an 8 category classification of the ethnic group of the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mother to the young person.

Population: All (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mothers of YP.

Derivation:

Description: This derivation recodes the detailed ethnic group information for the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mothers of the young person into an eight category classification.

SPSS Code:
COMPUTE W2ethgrpmum =99.
VAR LAB W2ethgrpmum "DV: Mother's ethnic group (grouped)".
VAL LABELS W2ethgrpmum
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-99 Mother not interviewed

 -94   "Insufficient information"
 -92   "Refused"
 -91   "Not applicable"
 -1   "Don't know"
 1   "White"
 2   "Mixed"
 3   "Indian"
 4   "Pakistani"
 5   "Bangladeshi"
 6   "Black Caribbean"
 7   "Black African"
 8   "Other".
RECODE W2ethnicmum (lo thru -1=COPY) (1,2,3=1) (4,5,6,7=2) (8=3) (9=4) (10=5) (11=8) (12=6) (13=7) (14,15,16=8)
INTO W2ethgrpmum .
EXE.

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2ethnicmum	DV: Mother's ethnic group (detailed)	Derived Variable

3.9 W2ethgrpYP "DV: Young person's ethnic group (grouped)".

Value Labels:
1 "White"
2 "Mixed"
3 "Indian"
4 "Pakistani"
5 "Bangladeshi"
6 "Black Caribbean"
7 "Black African"
8 "Other".

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-99 "YP not interviewed"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable gives an 8 category classification of the ethnic group of the young person.

Population: All Young Persons.

Derivation:

Description: This derivation recodes the detailed ethnic group information for the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mothers of the young person into an eight category classification.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2ethgrpYP =99.
VAR LAB W2ethgrpYP "DV: Young person's ethnic group (grouped)".
VAL LABELS W2ethgrpYP
-99       "YP not interviewed"
 -94      "Insufficient information"
 -92      "Refused"
 -91      "Not applicable"
 -1       "Don't know"
 1        "White"
 2        "Mixed"
 3        "Indian"
 4        "Pakistani"
 5        "Bangladeshi"
 6        "Black Caribbean"
 7        "Black African"
 8        "Other".
RECODE W2ethnicYP (-99=-99) (1,2,3=1) (4,5,6,7=2) (8=3) (9=4) (10=5) (11=8) (12=6) (13=7) (14,15,16=8) (ELSE=-94)
INTO W2ethgrpYP .
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2ethnic2YP	DV: Young person's ethnic group (detailed)	Derived Variable

3.10 W2ethnicityMP "DV: W2 main parent's ethnicity - updated from W1 and W2"

Also documented here: W2ethnicitySP "DV: W2 SECOND parent's ethnicity - updated from W1 and W2".

Value Labels:
1 'White - British'
2 'White - Irish'
3 'Any other White background'
4 'White and Black Caribbean'
5 'White and Black African'
6 'White and Asian'
7 'Any other mixed background'
8 'Indian'
9 'Pakistani'
10 'Bangladeshi'
11 'Any other Asian background'
12 'Caribbean'
13 'African'
14 'Any other Black background'
15 'Chinese'
16 'Any other'.

Missing Value Labels:
-997 'Script error'
-99 'MP not interviewed'
-92 'Refused'
-91 'Not applicable'

Description of variable:
This variable indicates the ethnicity of the main parent or second parent of the young person.

Population: All main parents and second parents of young persons.

Derivation:

Description: This variable indicates the ethnicity of the main parent or second parent of the young person.

```
SPSS Code: W2ethnicityMP
RECODE W2PethnicMP (SYSMIS=-5) (ELSE=COPY).
EXE.

COMPUTE W2EthnicityMP=W2PethnicMP.
DO IF W2mainresPOS=1.
        DO IF W2PethnicMP <0 AND (W1PethnicMP >=-1 OR W1PethnicMP =-92).
        COMPUTE W2EthnicityMP=W1PethnicMP .
        ELSE IF W2PethnicMP =-99 AND W1PethnicMP =-99.
        COMPUTE W2EthnicityMP=-99.
        ELSE IF W2PethnicMP>0 and W1PethnicMP<0.
        COMPUTE W2EthnicityMP=W2PethnicMP.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2EthnicityMP=W1PethnicMP .
        END IF.
ELSE IF W2mainresPOS=2.
        DO IF W2PethnicMP <0 AND (W1PethnicSP >=-1 OR W1PethnicSP =-92 ).
        COMPUTE W2EthnicityMP=W1PethnicSP .
        ELSE IF W2PethnicMP =-99 AND W1PethnicSP =-99.
        COMPUTE W2EthnicityMP=-99.
        ELSE IF W2PethnicSP>0 and W1PethnicMP<0.
        COMPUTE W2EthnicityMP=W2PethnicSP.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2EthnicityMP=W1PethnicMP .
        END IF.
END IF.
RECODE W2EthnicityMP (-91,-998=-94).
if W2mainresPOS=1 and W1PethnicMP<0 and W2PethnicMP<0 W2EthnicityMP=W1PethnicMP.
if W2mainresPOS=2 and W1PethnicMP<0 and W2PethnicSP<0 W2EthnicityMP=W1PethnicMP.
```

```
if W2mainresPOS>2 W2EthnicityMP=W2PethnicMP.
VAR LAB W2EthnicityMP "DV: W2 main parent's ethnicity  - updated from W1 and W2".
VAL LAB W2EthnicityMP
-997 'Script error'
-99 'MP not interviewed'
-92 'Refused'
-91 'Not applicable'
1 'White - British'
2 'White - Irish'
3 'Any other White background'
4 'White and Black Caribbean'
5 'White and Black African'
6 'White and Asian'
7 'Any other mixed background'
8 'Indian'
9 'Pakistani'
10 'Bangladeshi'
11 'Any other Asian background'
12 'Caribbean'
13 'African'
14 'Any other Black background'
15 'Chinese'
16 'Any other'.

EXE.
```

SPSS Code: W2ethnicitySP
```
RECODE W2PethnicSP (SYSMIS=-5) (ELSE=COPY).
EXE.

COMPUTE W2EthnicitySP=W2PethnicSP.
DO IF W2SECORESPOS=1.
        DO IF W2EthnicitySP<0 AND (W1PethnicSP >=-1 OR W1PethnicSP =-92).
        COMPUTE W2EthnicitySP=W1PethnicSP .
        ELSE IF W2PethnicSP =-99 AND W1PethnicSP =-99.
        COMPUTE W2EthnicitySP=-99.
        ELSE IF W2PethnicMP>0 and W1PethnicSP<0.
        COMPUTE W2EthnicitySP=W2PethnicSP.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2EthnicitySP=W1PethnicSP .
        END IF.
ELSE IF W2SECORESPOS=2.
        DO IF W2PethnicSP <0 AND (W1PethnicMP >=-1 OR W1PethnicMP =-92 ).
        COMPUTE W2EthnicitySP=W1PethnicMP .
        ELSE IF W2PethnicMP =-99 AND W1PethnicMP =-99.
        COMPUTE W2EthnicitySP=-99.
        ELSE IF W2PethnicSP>0 and W1PethnicSP<0.
        COMPUTE W2EthnicitySP=W2PethnicSP.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2EthnicitySP=W1PethnicSP .
        END IF.
END IF.
RECODE W2EthnicitySP (-91,-998=-94).
if W2SECORESPOS=1 and W1PethnicSP<0 and W2PethnicSP<0 W2EthnicitySP=W1PethnicSP.
if W2SECORESPOS=2 and W1PethnicSP<0 and W2PethnicMP<0 W2EthnicitySP=W1PethnicSP.
if W2SECORESPOS>2 W2EthnicitySP=W2PethnicSP.
VAR LAB W2EthnicitySP "DV: W2 SECOND parent's ethnicity  - updated from W1 and W2".
VAL LAB W2EthnicitySP
-997 'Script error'
-99 'SP not interviewed'
-98 'SP not present'
-94 'Insufficient information'
-92 'Refused'
-91 'Not applicable'
1 'White - British'
2 'White - Irish'
3 'Any other White background'
4 'White and Black Caribbean'
5 'White and Black African'
6 'White and Asian'
```

```
7 'Any other mixed background'
8 'Indian'
9 'Pakistani'
10 'Bangladeshi'
11 'Any other Asian background'
12 'Caribbean'
13 'African'
14 'Any other Black background'
15 'Chinese'
16 'Any other'.

EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W1PethnicMP	MP: Ethnic origin of main parent respondent	W1 Family Background file
W2PethnicMP	MP: Ethnic origin of main parent respondent	Not Archived
W1PethnicSP	SP: Ethnic origin of second parent respondent	W1 Family Background file
W2PethnicSP	SP: Ethnic origin of second parent respondent	Not Archived
W2mainresPOS	DV: Whether W2 MP was main or second parent at wave one	Not Archived
W2secoresPOS	DV: Whether W2 SP was main or second parent at wave one	Not Archived

3.11 relig1yp "DV: YP's religion - updated from W1 and W2"

Value Labels:
1 "None"
2 "Christian"
3 "Buddhist"
4 "Hindu"
5 "Jewish"
6 "Muslim"
7 "Sikh"
8 "Another religion"

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "YP not interviewed at W1 and W2"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates the religion of the young person.

Population: All young persons.

Derivation:

Description: This variable indicates the religion of the young person by merging the Wave One and Wave Two data together to update the variable with any additional wave two responses.

SPSS Code:
RENAME VAR W2religYP=relig1YP.
ADD VAL LAB relig1YP
-99 "YP not interviewed at W1 and W2".

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2religYP	DV: YP's religion - updated from W1 and W2	Not Archived

3.12 relig2yp "DV: YP's Christian denomination updated from W1 and W2"

Value Labels:
1 "Roman Catholic"
2 "Church of England"
3 "Methodist"
4 "United Reformed/ Presbyterian/ Congregational"
5 "Baptist"
6 "Other Christian"

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "YP not interviewed at W1 and W2"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates the Christian denomination of the young person.

Population: All Christian young persons.

Derivation:

Description: This variable indicates the Christian denomination of the young person.

SPSS Code:
COMPUTE relig2YP=W1relig2YP.
IF W1relig2YP=-99 relig2YP=W2relig2YP.
EXE.
VAR LAB relig2YP "DV: YP's Christian denomination updated from W1 and W2".
VAL LAB relig2YP
-99 "YP not interviewed at W1 and W2"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"
1 "Roman Catholic"
2 "Church of England"
3 "Methodist"
4 "United Reformed/ Presbyterian/ Congregational"
5 "Baptist"
6 "Other Christian".

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W1relig2YP	YP: Christian denomination	W1 Young Person file
W2relig2YP	YP: Christian denomination	Not Archived

3.13 relig3yp "DV: Importance of religion to YP's way of life, updated from W1 and W2"

Value Labels:
1 "Very important"
2 "Fairly important"
3 "Not very important"
4 "Not at all important"

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "YP not interviewed at W1 and W2"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates the importance of religion to the young person's way of life.

Population: All young persons.
Derivation:

Description: This variable indicates the importance of religion to the young person's way of life.

SPSS Code:
COMPUTE relig3YP=W1relig3YP.
IF W1relig3YP=-99 relig3YP=W2relig3YP.
EXE.
VAR LAB relig3YP "DV: Importance of religion to YP's way of life, updated from W1 and W2".
VAL LAB relig3YP
-99 "YP not interviewed at W1 and W2"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"
1 "Very important"
2 "Fairly important"
3 "Not very important"
4 "Not at all important".

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W1relig3YP	YP: Importance of religion to YP's way of life	W1 Young Person file
W2relig3YP	YP: Importance of religion to YP's way of life	Not Archived

72

3.14 W2preligion1MP "DV: W2 main parent's religion - updated from W1 and W2"

Also documented here: W2preligion1SP "DV: W2 second parent's religion - updated from W1 and W2".

Value Labels:
1 "None"
2 "Christian"
3 "Buddhist"
4 "Hindu"
5 "Jewish"
6 "Muslim"
7 "Sikh"
8 "Another religion"

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "W2 MP not interviewed at W1 and W2"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates the religion of the main parent or the second parent of the young person.

Population: All main and second parents of young persons.

Derivation:

Description: This variable indicates the religion of the main parent or the second parent of the young person.

SPSS Code: W2preligion1MP

```
COMPUTE W2preligion1MP =99.
VAR LAB W2preligion1MP "DV: W2 main parent's religion  - updated from W1 and W2".
VAL LAB W2preligion1MP
-99  W2 MP not interviewed at W1 and W2
-94 Insufficient information
-92  Refused
-91  Not applicable
-1  Don't know
1  None
2  Christian
3  Buddhist
4  Hindu
5  Jewish
6  Muslim
7  Sikh
8  Another religion.
DO IF W2mainresPOS=1.
        DO IF W2prelig1MP<0 AND (W1prelig1MP>=-1 OR W1prelig1MP=-92).
        COMPUTE W2preligion1MP=W1prelig1MP.
        ELSE IF W2prelig1MP=-99 AND W1prelig1MP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2preligion1MP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2preligion1MP=W2prelig1MP.
        END IF.
ELSE IF W2mainresPOS=2.
        DO IF W2prelig1MP<0 AND (W1prelig1SP>=-1 OR W1prelig1SP=-92 ).
        COMPUTE W2preligion1MP=W1prelig1SP.
        ELSE IF W2prelig1MP=-99 AND W1prelig1SP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2preligion1MP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2preligion1MP=W2prelig1MP.
        END IF.
ELSE.
COMPUTE W2preligion1MP=W2prelig1MP.
END IF.
RECODE W2preligion1MP (-91,-998=-94).
EXE.
```

```
SPSS Code: W2preligion1SP
COMPUTE W2preligion1SP=99.
VAR LAB W2preligion1SP "DV: W2 second parent's religion - updated from W1 and W2".
VAL LAB W2preligion1SP
-99  W2 SP not interviewed at W1 and W2
-98 No SP present at W2
-94 Insufficient information
-92  Refused
-91  Not applicable
-1  Don't know
1  None
2  Christian
3  Buddhist
4  Hindu
5  Jewish
6  Muslim
7  Sikh
8  Another religion.
DO IF W2secoresPOS =1.
        DO IF W2prelig1SP<0 AND (W1prelig1SP>=-1 OR W1prelig1SP=-92).
        COMPUTE W2preligion1SP=W1prelig1SP.
        ELSE IF W2prelig1SP=-99 AND W1prelig1SP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2preligion1SP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2preligion1SP=W2prelig1SP.
        END IF.
ELSE IF W2secoresPOS =2.
        DO IF W2prelig1SP<0 AND (W1prelig1MP>=-1 OR W1prelig1MP=-92 ).
        COMPUTE W2preligion1SP=W1prelig1MP.
        ELSE IF W2prelig1SP=-99 AND W1prelig1MP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2preligion1SP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2preligion1SP=W2prelig1SP.
        END IF.
ELSE.
COMPUTE W2preligion1SP=W2prelig1SP.
END IF.
RECODE W2preligion1SP (-91,-998=-94).
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W1prelig1MP	MP: MP's religion	W1 Family Background file
W1prelig1SP	SP: SP's religion	W1 Family Background file
W2prelig1MP	MP: MP's religion	Not Archived
W2prelig1SP	SP: SP's religion	Not Archived
W2mainresPOS	DV: Whether W2 MP was main or second parent at wave one	Not Archived
W2secoresPOS	DV: Whether W2 SP was main or second parent at wave one	Not Archived

3.15 W2preligion2MP "DV: W2 main parent's Christian denomination- updated from W1 and W2"

Also documented here: W2preligion2SP "DV: W2 second parent's Christian denomination- updated from W1 and W2"

Value Labels:
1 "Roman Catholic"
2 "Church of England"
3 "Methodist"
4 "United Reformed/ Presbyterian/ Congregational"
5 "Baptist"
6 "Other Christian"

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "W2 MP not interviewed at W1 and W2"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates the Christian denomination of the main parent or second parent of the young person.

Population: All Christian main and second parents of young persons.

Derivation:

Description: This variable indicates the Christian denomination of the main parent or second parent of the young person.

SPSS Code: W2preligion2MP
```
RENAME VAR W1preli2MP=W1prelig2MP W1preli2SP=W1prelig2SP.

COMPUTE W2preligion2MP =99.
VAR LAB W2preligion2MP "DV: W2 main parent's Christian denomination- updated from W1 and W2".
VAL LAB W2preligion2MP
-99  W2 MP not interviewed at W1 and W2
-94 Insufficient information
-92  Refused
-91  Not applicable
-1.00  Don't know
1.00  Roman Catholic
2.00  Church of England
3.00  Methodist
4.00  United Reformed/ Presbyterian/ Congregational
5.00  Baptist
6.00  Other Christian.
DO IF W2mainresPOS=1.
        DO IF W2prelig2MP<0 AND (W1prelig2MP>=-1 OR W1prelig2MP=-92).
        COMPUTE W2preligion2MP=W1prelig2MP.
        ELSE IF W2prelig2MP=-99 AND W1prelig2MP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2preligion2MP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2preligion2MP=W2prelig2MP.
        END IF.
ELSE IF W2mainresPOS=2.
        DO IF W2prelig2MP<0 AND (W1prelig2SP>=-1 OR W1prelig2SP=-92 ).
        COMPUTE W2preligion2MP=W1prelig2SP.
        ELSE IF W2prelig2MP=-99 AND W1prelig2SP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2preligion2MP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2preligion2MP=W2prelig2MP.
        END IF.
ELSE.
COMPUTE W2preligion2MP=W2prelig2MP.
END IF.
EXE.
```

SPSS Code: W2preligion2SP

```
COMPUTE W2preligion2SP =99.
VAR LAB W2preligion2SP "DV: W2 second parent's Christian denomination- updated from W1 and W2".
VAL LAB W2preligion2SP
-99  W2 SP not interviewed at W1 and W2
-98 No SP present at W2
-94 Insufficient information
-92  Refused
-91  Not applicable
-1.00  Don't know
1.00  Roman Catholic
2.00  Church of England
3.00  Methodist
4.00  "United Reformed/ Presbyterian/ Congregational"
5.00  Baptist
6.00  Other Christian.
DO IF W2secoresPOS=1.
        DO IF W2prelig2SP<0 AND (W1prelig2SP>=-1 OR W1prelig2SP=-92 OR W1prelig2SP=-91 ).
        COMPUTE W2preligion2SP=W1prelig2SP.
        ELSE IF W2prelig2SP=-99 AND W1prelig2SP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2preligion2SP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2preligion2SP=W2prelig2SP.
        END IF.
ELSE IF W2secoresPOS=2.
        DO IF W2prelig2SP<0 AND (W1prelig2MP>=-1 OR W1prelig2MP=-92 OR W1prelig2MP=-91 ).
        COMPUTE W2preligion2SP=W1prelig2MP.
        ELSE IF W2prelig2SP=-99 AND W1prelig2MP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2preligion2SP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2preligion2SP=W2prelig2SP.
        END IF.
ELSE.
COMPUTE W2preligion2SP=W2prelig2SP.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W1preli2MP	MP: Christian denomination	W1 Family Background file
W1preli2SP	SP: Christian denomination	W1 Family Background file
W2prelig2MP	MP: Christian denomination	Not Archived
W2prelig2SP	SP: Christian denomination	Not Archived
W2mainresPOS	DV: Whether W2 MP was main or second parent at wave one	Not Archived
W2secoresPOS	DV: Whether W2 SP was main or second parent at wave one	Not Archived

3.16 W2preligion3MP "DV: Importance of religion to W2 main parent's way of life - updated from W1 and W2"

Also documented here: W2preligion3SP "DV: Importance of religion to W2 second parent's way of life - updated from W1 and W2".

Value Labels:
1 "Very important"
2 "Fairly important"
3 "Not very important"
4 "Not at all important"

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "W2 MP not interviewed at W1 and W2"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates the importance of religion to the way of life of the main parent or second parent of the young person.

Population: All main parents or second parents of the young persons.

Derivation:

Description: This variable indicates the importance of religion to the way of life of the main parent or second parent of the young person.

SPSS Code: W2preligion3MP
RENAME VAR W1preli3MP=W1prelig3MP W1preli3SP=W1prelig3SP.

COMPUTE W2preligion3MP =99.
VAR LAB W2preligion3MP "DV: Importance of religion to W2 main parent's way of life - updated from W1 and W2".
VAL LAB W2preligion3MP
-99 W2 MP not interviewed at W1 and W2
-94 Insufficient information
-92 Refused
-91 Not applicable
-1 Don't know
1.00 Very important
2.00 Fairly important
3.00 Not very important
4.00 Not at all important.
DO IF W2mainresPOS=1.
        DO IF W2prelig3MP<0 AND (W1prelig3MP>=-1 OR W1prelig3MP=-92).
        COMPUTE W2preligion3MP=W1prelig3MP.
        ELSE IF W2prelig3MP=-99 AND W1prelig3MP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2preligion3MP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2preligion3MP=W2prelig3MP.
        END IF.
ELSE IF W2mainresPOS=2.
        DO IF W2prelig3MP<0 AND (W1prelig3SP>=-1 OR W1prelig3SP=-92).
        COMPUTE W2preligion3MP=W1prelig3SP.
        ELSE IF W2prelig3MP=-99 AND W1prelig3SP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2preligion3MP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2preligion3MP=W2prelig3MP.
        END IF.
ELSE.
COMPUTE W2preligion3MP=W2prelig3MP.
END IF.
EXE.

SPSS Code: W2preligion3SP
COMPUTE W2preligion3SP =99.
VAR LAB W2preligion3SP "DV: Importance of religion to W2 second parent's way of life - updated from W1 and W2".
VAL LAB W2preligion3SP

```
-99  W2 SP not interviewed at W1 and W2
-98 No SP present at W2
-94 Insufficient information
-92  Refused
-91  Not applicable
-1  Don't know
1.00  Very important
2.00  Fairly important
3.00  Not very important
4.00  Not at all important.
DO IF W2secoresPOS=1.
        DO IF W2prelig3SP<0 AND (W1prelig3SP>=-1 OR W1prelig3SP=-92 OR W1prelig3SP=-91).
        COMPUTE W2preligion3SP=W1prelig3SP.
        ELSE IF W2prelig3SP=-99 AND W1prelig3SP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2preligion3SP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2preligion3SP=W2prelig3SP.
        END IF.
ELSE IF W2secoresPOS=2.
        DO IF W2prelig3SP<0 AND (W1prelig3MP>=-1 OR W1prelig3MP=-92 OR W1prelig3MP=-91).
        COMPUTE W2preligion3SP=W1prelig3MP.
        ELSE IF W2prelig3SP=-99 AND W1prelig3MP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2preligion3SP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2preligion3SP=W2prelig3SP.
        END IF.
ELSE.
COMPUTE W2preligion3SP=W2prelig3SP.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W1preli3MP	MP: Importance of religion to way of life	W1 Family Background file
W1preli3SP	SP: Importance of religion to way of life	W1 Family Background file
W2prelig3MP	MP: Importance of religion to way of life	Not Archived
W2prelig3SP	SP: Importance of religion to way of life	Not Archived
W2mainresPOS	DV: Whether W2 MP was main or second parent at wave one	Not Archived
W2secoresPOS	DV: Whether W2 SP was main or second parent at wave one	Not Archived

4.   Employment

4.1   W2wrkageMP   "DV: Whether main parent is of working age".

Value Labels:
1 "Yes"
0 "No"

Missing Value Labels:
-999   "Missing - household data lost".
-98   "MP not in household"
-94   "Insufficient information"
-92   "Refused"
-91   "not applicable"
-1   "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates whether the main parent is of working age. Working age is defined here as an age of 16, up to and including 64 for men and up to and including 59 for women.

Population: All main parents

Derivation:

Description: This derivation constructs a binary variable to indicate whether the main parents are of working age as defined above.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2wrkageMP=99.
VAR LAB W2wrkageMP "DV: Whether main parent is of working age".
VAL LAB W2wrkageMP
 1       "Yes"
 0       "No"
-1         "Don't know"
-91       "not applicable"
-92        "Refused"
-94      "Insufficient information"
-98      "MP not in household".
DO IF W2mainres<0.
COMPUTE W2wrkageMP=-94.
ELSE IF W2HHid=W2mainres.
  DO IF W2sex=1.
  RECODE W2Age (lo thru 0=-94) (0 thru 15 = 0) (16 thru 64=1) (65 thru hi=0) INTO W2wrkageMP.
  ELSE IF W2sex=2.
  RECODE W2Age (lo thru 0=-94) (0 thru 15 = 0) (16 thru 59=1) (60 thru hi=0) INTO W2wrkageMP.
  ELSE IF W2sex<0.
  COMPUTE W2wrkageMP= -94.
  END IF.
ELSE IF W2HHid~=W2mainres.
COMPUTE W2wrkageMP=-91.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2mainres	HH: Position Main parent	W2 Household grid
W2Sex	HH: Sex of this person	W2 Household grid
W2Age	HH: Age of this person	W2 Household grid

4.2 W2wrkageSP   "DV: Whether second parent is of working age".

Value Labels:
1 "Yes"
0 "No"

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost".
-98   "SP not present"
-94   "Insufficient information"
-92   "Refused"
-91   "Not applicable"
-1   "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates whether the second parent is of working age or not. Working age is an age of 16 up to and including 64 for men and up to and including 59 for women.

Population: All second parents

Derivation:

Description: This derivation constructs a binary variable to indicate whether the second parents are of working age as defined above.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2wrkageSP=99.
VAR LAB W2wrkageSP "DV: Whether second parent is of working age".
VAL LAB W2wrkageSP
 1        "Yes"
 0        "No"
 -1       "Don't know"
 -91      "not applicable"
 -92      "Refused"
 -94    "Insufficient information"
 -98       "SP not present".
DO IF W2secores=-98.
COMPUTE W2wrkageSP=-98.
ELSE IF W2secores<0.
COMPUTE W2wrkageSP=-94.
ELSE IF W2HHid=W2secores.
  DO IF W2sex=1.
  RECODE W2Age (lo thru 0=-94) (0 thru 15 = 0) (16 thru 64=1) (65 thru hi=0) INTO W2wrkageSP.
  ELSE IF W2sex=2.
  RECODE W2Age (lo thru 0=-94) (0 thru 15 = 0) (16 thru 59=1) (60 thru hi=0) INTO W2wrkageSP.
  ELSE IF W2sex<0.
  COMPUTE W2wrkageSP= -94.
  END IF.
ELSE IF W2HHid~=W2secores.
COMPUTE W2wrkageSP=-91.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2secores	HH: Position Second parent	W2 Household grid
W2Sex	HH: Sex of this person	W2 Household grid
W2Age	HH: Age of this person	W2 Household grid

4.3   W2wrkagemum "DV: Whether mother is of working age".

Value Labels:
1 "Yes"
0 "No"

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates whether the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mother of the young person is of working age or not. Working age is an age of 16 up to and including 64 for men and up to and including 59 for women.

Population: All (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mothers to young person

Derivation:

Description: This derivation constructs a binary variable to indicate whether the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mothers to the young person are of working age as defined above.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2wrkagemum=99.
VAR LAB W2wrkagemum "DV: Whether mother is of working age".
VAL LAB W2wrkagemum
 1        "Yes"
 0        "No"
 -1       "Don't know"
 -91      "not applicable"
 -92      "Refused"
 -94    "Insufficient information"
 -999      "Missing - household data lost".
DO IF W2mother<0.
COMPUTE W2wrkagemum=W2mother.
ELSE IF ANY(W2mother,1,2,3,4).
RECODE W2Age (lo thru 0=-94) (0 thru 15 = 0) (16 thru 59=1) (60 thru hi=0) INTO W2wrkagemum.
ELSE IF W2mother =-91.
COMPUTE W2wrkagemum=-91.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2mother	DV: Whether person is mother of YP	Derived Variable
W2Age	HH: Age of this person	W2 Household grid

4.4   W2wrkagedad   "DV: Whether father is of working age".

Value Labels:
1 "Yes"
0 "No"

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates whether the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mother of the young person is of working age or not. Working age is an age of 16 up to and including 64 for men and up to and including 59 for women.

Population: All (natural, step, adoptive or foster) fathers to young person

Derivation:

Description: This derivation constructs a binary variable to indicate whether the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mothers to the young person are of working age as defined above.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2wrkagedad=99.
VAR LAB W2wrkagedad "DV: Whether father is of working age".
VAL LAB W2wrkagedad
 1        "Yes"
 0        "No"
 -1       "Don't know"
 -91      "not applicable"
 -92      "Refused"
 -94    "Insufficient information"
 -999   "Missing - household data lost".
DO IF W2father<0.
COMPUTE W2wrkagedad=W2father.
ELSE IF ANY(W2father,1,2,3,4).
RECODE W2Age (lo thru 0=-94) (0 thru 15 = 0) (16 thru 65=1) (66 thru hi=0) INTO W2wrkagedad.
ELSE IF W2father=-91.
COMPUTE W2wrkagedad=-91.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2father	DV: Whether person is father of YP	Derived Variable
W2Age	HH: Age of this person	W2 Household grid

4.5   W2empsMP   "DV: Employment status of main parent"

Also documented here:
W2empsSP   "DV: Employment status of second parent".

Value Labels:
1 "Doing paid work for 30 or more hours a week"
2 "Doing paid work for fewer than 30 hours a week"
3 "Unemployed/ Looking for a job"
4 "On a training course or scheme"
5 "In full-time education/ at school"
6 "Looking after the family/ household"
7 "Retired from work altogether"
8 "Sick/ disabled"
9 "Other".

Missing Value Labels:
-999   "Missing - household data lost"
-94 "Insufficient information"

Description of variable:
This variable identifies the current employment status of the main parent and the second parent.

Population: All main and second parents

Derivation:

Description: First, the variable W2empstat is matched onto the main file for the main parent from the household grid and renamed to W2empstatMP. Then, this derivation recodes the employment status variable from the individual parent interview W2wrk1aMP into the same categories. Finally, it computes W2empsMP as equal to W2wrk1aMP where the individual interview is available and equal to W2EmpStatMP from the household grid for the remaining cases.

SPSS Code: *W2empsMP*
```
COMPUTE W2hhid=W2mainres.
MATCH FILES
/FILE=*
 /TABLE= "C:\TEMP\W2 Hh grid.sav"
 /RENAME W2Empstat=W2EmpstatMP
 /KEEP surveyid     TO W2hhid W2EmpstatMP
 /BY surveyid W2hhid.
EXE.
DELETE VAR W2HHID.
IF SYSMIS(W2EmpstatMP) W2EmpstatMP=-94.
*RECODE W2EmpstatMP (11=-1) (12=-92) (ELSE=COPY).
EXE.

RECODE W2wrkstatusMP W2wrkstatusSP (1,3=1) (2,4=2) (5=3) (7=4) (6=5) (10=6) (11=7) (8,9=8)  (12=9) (44=-999) (-
997=-94) (ELSE=COPY) INTO W2wrkstatusMPtemp W2wrkstatusSPtemp.
VAL LAB W2wrkstatusMPtemp W2wrkstatusSPtemp
-999        "Missing - household data lost"
-99         "Parent not interviewed"
-98         "SP not present"
-94         "Insufficient information"
-92         "Refused"
-91         "Not applicable"
-1          "Don't know"
1           "Doing paid work for 30 or more hours a week"
2           "Doing paid work for fewer than 30 hours a week"
3           "Unemployed/ Looking for a job"
4           "On a training course or scheme"
5           "In full-time education/ at school"
6           "Looking after the family/ household"
7           "Retired from work altogether"
8           "Sick/ disabled"
9           "Other".
EXE.
```

```
COMPUTE W2empsMP=99.
VAR LAB W2empsMP "DV: Employment status of main parent".
VAL LAB W2empsMP
-999    "Missing household information – lost"
-94     "Insufficient information"
-92     "Refused"
1       "Doing paid work for 30 or more hours a week"
2       "Doing paid work for fewer than 30 hours a week"
3       "Unemployed/ Looking for a job"
4       "On a training course or scheme"
5       "In full-time education/ at school"
6       "Looking after the family/ household"
7       "Retired from work altogether"
8       "Sick/ disabled"
9       "Other".
DO IF W2wrkstatusMPtemp<0 AND W2EmpStatMP>0.
COMPUTE W2empsMP=W2EmpStatMP.
ELSE IF W2wrkstatusMPtemp>0.
COMPUTE W2empsMP=W2wrkstatusMPtemp.
ELSE IF (W2wrkstatusMPtemp<0 AND W2EmpStatMP<0).
COMPUTE W2empsMP=-94.
END IF.
EXE.


SPSS Code: W2empsSP
COMPUTE W2hhid=W2secores.
MATCH FILES
/FILE=*
 /TABLE= "C:\TEMP\W2 Hh grid.sav"
 /RENAME W2Empstat=W2EmpstatSP
 /KEEP surveyid     TO W2hhid W2empstatSP
 /BY surveyid W2hhid.
EXE.
DELETE VAR W2HHID.
IF SYSMIS(W2EmpstatSP)  AND W2Ed1SP=-98 W2EmpstatSP=-98.
IF SYSMIS(W2EmpstatSP)  AND ANY(W2secores,-997,-91) W2EmpstatSP=-94.
IF SYSMIS(W2EmpstatSP) W2EmpstatSP=-94.
EXE.

COMPUTE W2empsSP=99.
VAR LAB W2empsSP "DV: Employment status of second parent".
VAL LAB W2empsSP
-999    "Missing household information – lost"
-98     "SP not present"
-94     "Insufficient information"
1       "Doing paid work for 30 or more hours a week"
2       "Doing paid work for fewer than 30 hours a week"
3       "Unemployed/ Looking for a job"
4       "On a training course or scheme"
5       "In full-time education/ at school"
6       "Looking after the family/ household"
7       "Retired from work altogether"
8       "Sick/ disabled"
9       "Other".
DO IF W2secores=-98.
COMPUTE W2empsSP=-98.
ELSE IF W2wrkstatusSPtemp<0 AND W2EmpstatSP>0.
COMPUTE W2empsSP=W2EmpstatSP.
ELSE IF W2wrkstatusSPtemp>0.
COMPUTE W2empsSP=W2wrkstatusSPtemp.
ELSE IF (W2wrkstatusSPtemp<0 AND W2EmpstatSP=-98).
COMPUTE W2empsSP=-98.
ELSE IF (W2wrkstatusSPtemp<0 AND W2EmpstatSP<0).
COMPUTE W2empsSP=-94.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2mainres	HH: Position Main parent	W2 Household grid
W2hhid	HH: Household identifier	W2 Household grid
W2Empstat	Employment status of this person	W2 Household grid
W2wrkstatusMP	DV: Current employment status -MP	Derived variable
W2secores	HH: Position Second parent	W2 Household grid
W2wrkstatusSP	SP: Current working status	W2 Family background file

4.6   W2empsmum   "DV: Employment status of mother".

Value Labels:
1 "Doing paid work for 30 or more hours a week"
2 "Doing paid work for fewer than 30 hours a week"
3 "Unemployed/ Looking for a job"
4 "On a training course or scheme"
5 "In full-time education/ at school"
6 "Looking after the family/ household"
7 "Retired from work altogether"
8 "Sick/ disabled"
9 "Other".

Missing Value Labels:
-999 Missing household information-lost"
-99 "Mother not interviewed"
-98 "Mother not present"
-94 "Insufficient information"

Description of variable: This variable gives the employment status of the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mother of the young person.

Population: All (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mothers of young person

Derivation:

Description: This derivation uses the employment status variables for the main parent and the second parent, W2empsMP and W2empsSP, which are derived from information from the individual parent interview and W2empstat in the household grid. If the mother is the main parent to the young person, it computes W2empsmum as equal to W2empsMP, and if the mother is the second parent of the young person, it computes W2empsmum as equal to W2empsSP.
SPSS Code:
COMPUTE W2empsmum=99.
VAR LAB W2empsmum "DV: Employment status of mother".
VAL LAB W2empsmum
-999   "Missing household information – lost"
-99   "Mother not interviewed"
-98   "Mother not present"
-94   "Insufficient information"
1   "Doing paid work for 30 or more hours a week"
2   "Doing paid work for fewer than 30 hours a week"
3   "Unemployed/ Looking for a job"
4   "On a training course or scheme"
5   "In full-time education/ at school"
6   "Looking after the family/ household"
7   "Retired from work altogether"
8   "Sick/ disabled"
9   "Other".
DO IF W2motherID=-999.
COMPUTE W2empsmum=-999.
ELSE IF W2motherID=-98.
COMPUTE W2empsmum=-98.
ELSE IF W2mainres=W2motherID.
COMPUTE W2empsmum= W2empsMP.
ELSE IF W2secores=W2motherID.
COMPUTE W2empsmum= W2empsSP.
ELSE IF W2secores~=-98 AND (W2secores<0 OR W2mainres<0).
COMPUTE W2empsmum= -94.
ELSE IF W2motherID>0 AND W2motherID~=W2mainres AND W2motherID ~= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2empsmum= -99.
END IF.
EXE.

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2motherID	DV: Household identifier of YP's mother	Derived Variable
W2mainres	HH: Position Main parent	W2 Household grid
W2secores	HH: Position Second parent	W2 Household grid
W2empsMP	DV: Employment status of main parent	Derived Variable
W2empsSP	DV: Employment status of main parent	Derived Variable

4.7   W2empsdad   "DV: Employment status of father".

Value Labels: **Missing Value Labels:**
1 "Doing paid work for 30 or more hours a week"   -999 Missing household information-lost"
2 "Doing paid work for fewer than 30 hours a week"   -99 "Father not interviewed"
3 "Unemployed/ Looking for a job"   -98 "Father not present"
4 "On a training course or scheme"   -94 "Insufficient information"
5 "In full-time education/ at school"
6 "Looking after the family/ household"
7 "Retired from work altogether"
8 "Sick/ disabled"
9 "Other".

Description of variable:
This variable gives the employment status of the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) father of the young person.

Population: All (natural, adoptive, step or foster) fathers of young person

Derivation:

Description: This derivation uses the employment status variables for the main parent and the second parent, W2empsMP and W2empsSP, which are derived from information from the individual parent interview and W2empstat in the household grid. If a father is a main parent to the young person, it computes W2empsdad as equal to W2empsMP, and if the father is the second parent of the young person, it computes W2empsdad as equal to W2empsSP.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2empsdad=99.
VAR LAB W2empsdad "DV: Employment status of father".
VAL LAB W2empsdad
-999      "Missing household information – lost"
-99       "Father not interviewed"
-98       "Father not present"
-94       "Insufficient information"
1         "Doing paid work for 30 or more hours a week"
2         "Doing paid work for fewer than 30 hours a week"
3         "Unemployed/ Looking for a job"
4         "On a training course or scheme"
5         "In full-time education/ at school"
6         "Looking after the family/ household"
7         "Retired from work altogether"
8         "Sick/ disabled"
9         "Other".
DO IF W2fatherID=-999.
COMPUTE W2empsdad=-999.
ELSE IF W2fatherID=-98.
COMPUTE W2empsdad=-98.
ELSE IF  W2mainres=W2fatherID.
COMPUTE W2empsdad= W2empsMP.
ELSE IF W2secores=W2fatherID.
COMPUTE W2empsdad= W2empsSP.
ELSE IF W2secores~=-98 AND (W2secores<0 OR W2mainres<0).
COMPUTE W2empsdad= -94.
ELSE IF W2fatherID~=W2mainres AND W2fatherID ~= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2empsdad= -99.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2fatherID	DV: Household identifier of YP's father	Derived Variable
W2mainres	HH: Position Main parent	W2 Household grid
W2secores	HH: Position Second parent	W2 Household grid
W2empsMP	DV: Employment status of main parent	Derived Variable
W2empsSP	DV: Employment status of main parent	Derived Variable

4.8 W2empszMP "DV: Employment status/size of organisation for main parent".

Value Labels:
1 "Employers - Large Organisations"
2 "Employers - Small Organisations"
3 "Self Employed - no employees"
4 "Managers - Large Organisations"
5 "Managers - Small Organisations"
6 "Supervisors"
7 "Other Employees".

Missing Value Labels:
-99"Main parent not interviewed"
-94"Insufficient Information"
-91"Not applicable - never worked"
-9 "Government scheme/unpaid family worker"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates the employment status and the size of the organization the main parent is either employed or self-employed in.

Population: All main parents

Derivation:

Description: This derivation is for main parents who are either an employee (W2WkStatMP equals '1') or self-employed (W2WkStatMP equals '2').

If the main parent is an employee, W2wrk11MP is used to determine whether the organisation the main parent works for is large or small. The main parent's standard occupational classification SOC (W2socMP), in conjunction with W2wrk10MP ("Whether have formal supervisory responsibility"), is used to determine whether the main parent is a Manager, a Supervisor, or any other type of employee.

If the main parent is self-employed, the variables W2wrk12aMP - "Whether work alone or have employees" - and W2wrk12bMP - "Number of employees" - determine whether the main parent has employees, and if yes, whether the organisation is large or small.

If W2WkStatMP equals '3' or '4', W2empszMP is set to -9 "Government scheme/unpaid family worker".

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2empszMP=99.
VAR LAB W2empszMP "DV: Employment status/size of organisation for main parent".
VALUE LABELS W2empszMP
 -99"Main parent not interviewed"
 -94"Insufficient Information"
 -91"Not applicable - never worked"
 -9 "Government scheme/unpaid family worker"
 1 "Employers - Large Organisations"
 2 "Employers - Small Organisations"
 3 "Self Employed - no employees"
 4 "Managers - Large Organisations"
 5 "Managers - Small Organisations"
 6 "Supervisors"
 7 "Other Employees".
DO IF ANY(W2wrkstatUpdMP,-94,-92,-1).
COMPUTE W2empszMP=-94.
ELSE IF W2wrkstatUpdMP=-99 OR W2wrkstatUpdMP=-91.
COMPUTE W2empszMP=W2wrkstatUpdMP.
ELSE IF ANY(W2wrkstatUpdMP,3,4) .
COMPUTE W2empszMP = -9.
ELSE IF W2wrkstatUpdMP=1.
  DO IF ANY(W2socUpdMP,-94,-91).
  COMPUTE W2empszMP=-94.
  ELSE IF RANGE(W2socUpdMP,1111,1239).
    DO IF RANGE(W2wrk11UpdMP,1,2).
    COMPUTE W2empszMP=5.
    ELSE IF RANGE(W2wrk11UpdMP,3,4).
    COMPUTE W2empszMP=4.
```

```
   ELSE IF ANY(W2wrk11UpdMP,-94,-92,-91,-1).
   COMPUTE W2empszMP=5.
   END IF.
  ELSE IF ~RANGE(W2socUpdMP,1111,1239).
   DO IF W2wrk10UpdMP=1.
   COMPUTE W2empszMP=6.
   ELSE IF W2wrk10UpdMP=2.
   COMPUTE W2empszMP=7.
   ELSE IF ANY(W2wrk10UpdMP,-94,-92,-91,-1).
   COMPUTE W2empszMP=7.
   END IF.
  END IF.
 ELSE IF W2wrkstatUpdMP=2.
  DO IF W2wrk12aUpdMP=1.
  COMPUTE W2empszMP=3.
  ELSE IF W2wrk12aUpdMP=2.
   DO IF RANGE(W2wrk12bUpdMP,1,2).
   COMPUTE W2empszMP=2.
   ELSE IF RANGE(W2wrk12bUpdMP,3,4).
   COMPUTE W2empszMP=1.
   ELSE IF ANY(W2wrk12bUpdMP,-92,-91,-1).
   COMPUTE W2empszMP=1.
   END IF.
  ELSE IF ANY(W2wrk12aUpdMP,-94,-92,-91,-1).
  COMPUTE W2empszMP=3.
  END IF.
 END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2wrkStatUpdMP	MP: Whether current-last job employed or self-employed	Derived Variable
W2socUpdMP	DV: Occupational Classification for MP - SOC 2001	Derived Variable
W2wrk10UpdMP	MP: Whether have formal supervisory responsibility	Derived Variable
W2wrk11UpdMP	MP: Number of employees at MP's workplace	Derived Variable
W2wrk12aUpdMP	MP: Whether work alone or have employees	Derived Variable
W2wrk12bUpdMP	MP: Number of employees	Derived Variable

4.9 W2empszSP "DV: Employment status/size of organisation for second parent".

Value Labels:
1 "Employers - Large Organisations"
2 "Employers - Small Organisations"
3 "Self Employed - no employees"
4 "Managers - Large Organisations"
5 "Managers - Small Organisations"
6 "Supervisors"
7 "Other Employees".

Missing Value Labels:
-99"SP not interviewed"
-98"SP present"
-94"Insufficient information"
-91 "Not applicable – never worked"
-9 "Government scheme/unpaid family worker"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates the employment status and the size of the organization the second parent is either employed or self-employed in.

Population: All second parents

Derivation:

Description: This derivation is for second parents who are either an employee (W2WkStatSP equals '1') or self-employed (W2WkStatSP equals '2').

If the second parent is an employee, W2wrk11SP is used to determine whether the organisation the second parent works for is large or small. The second parent's standard occupational classification SOC (W2socSP), in conjunction with W2wrk10SP ("Whether have formal supervisory responsibility"), is used to determine whether the second parent is a Manager, a Supervisor, or any other type of employee.

If the second parent is self-employed, the variables W2wrk12aSP - "Whether work alone or have employees" - and W2wrk12bSP - "Number of employees" - determine whether the second parent has employees, and if yes, whether the organisation is large or small.

If W2WkStatSP equals '3' or '4', W2empszSP is set to -9 "Government scheme/unpaid family worker".

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2empszSP=99.
VAR LAB W2empszSP "DV: Employment status/size of organisation for second parent".
VALUE LABELS W2empszSP
 -99 "SP not interviewed"
 -98 "SP not present"
 -94"Insufficient Information"
 -91"Not applicable - never worked"
 -9 "Government scheme/unpaid family worker"
 1 "Employers - Large Organisations"
 2 "Employers - Small Organisations"
 3 "Self Employed - no employees"
 4 "Managers - Large Organisations"
 5 "Managers - Small Organisations"
 6 "Supervisors"
 7 "Other Employees".
DO IF ANY(W2wrkstatUpdSP,-94,-92,-1).
COMPUTE W2empszSP=-94.
ELSE IF ANY(W2wrkstatUpdSP,-99,-98,-91).
COMPUTE W2empszSP=W2wrkstatUpdSP.
ELSE IF ANY(W2wrkstatUpdSP,3,4) .
COMPUTE W2empszSP = -9.
ELSE IF W2wrkstatUpdSP=1.
  DO IF W2socUpdSP=-94.
  COMPUTE W2empszSP=-94.
  ELSE IF RANGE(W2socUpdSP,1111,1239).
   DO IF RANGE(W2wrk11UpdSP,1,2).
   COMPUTE W2empszSP=5.
   ELSE IF RANGE(W2wrk11UpdSP,3,4).
```

```
    COMPUTE W2empszSP=4.
    ELSE IF ANY(W2wrk11UpdSP,-94,-92,-91,-1).
    COMPUTE W2empszSP=5.
    END IF.
   ELSE IF ~RANGE(W2socUpdSP,1111,1239).
    DO IF W2wrk10UpdSP=1.
    COMPUTE W2empszSP=6.
    ELSE IF W2wrk10UpdSP=2.
    COMPUTE W2empszSP=7.
    ELSE IF ANY(W2wrk10UpdSP,-94,-92,-91,-1).
    COMPUTE W2empszSP=7.
    END IF.
   END IF.
 ELSE IF W2wrkstatUpdSP=2.
  DO IF W2wrk12aUpdSP=1.
  COMPUTE W2empszSP=3.
  ELSE IF W2wrk12aUpdSP=2.
   DO IF RANGE(W2wrk12bUpdSP,1,2).
   COMPUTE W2empszSP=2.
   ELSE IF RANGE(W2wrk12bUpdSP,3,4).
   COMPUTE W2empszSP=1.
   ELSE IF ANY(W2wrk12bUpdSP,-94,-92,-91,-1).
   COMPUTE W2empszSP=1.
   END IF.
  ELSE IF ANY(W2wrk12aUpdSP,-94,-92,-1).
  COMPUTE W2empszSP=3.
  END IF.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2wrkStatUpdSP	SP: Whether current-last job employed or self-employed	Derived Variable
W2socUpdSP	DV: Occupational Classification for SP - SOC 2001	Derived Variable
W2wrk10UpdSP	SP: Whether have formal supervisory responsibility	Derived Variable
W2wrk11UpdSP	SP: Number of employees at SP's workplace	Derived Variable
W2wrk12aUpdSP	SP: Whether work alone or have employees	Derived Variable
W2wrk12bUpdSP	SP: Number of employees	Derived Variable

4.10 W2empszmum "DV: Employment status/size of organisation for mother".

Value Labels:
1 "Employers - Large Organisations"
2 "Employers - Small Organisations"
3 "Self Employed - no employees"
4 "Managers - Large Organisations"
5 "Managers - Small Organisations"
6 "Supervisors"
7 "Other Employees".

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-99 "Mother not interviewed"
-98 "Mother not present"
-94 "Insufficient Information"
-91 "Not applicable - never worked"
 -9 "Government scheme/unpaid family worker"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates the employment status and the size of the organization (for employees and self-employed) the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mother of the young parent.

Population: All (natural, adoptive, step or foster) mothers of the young person

Derivation:

Description: This derivation takes the information from W2empszMP if the mother is the main parent and from W2empszSP if the mother is the second parent.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2empszmum=99.
VAR LAB W2empszmum "DV: Employment status/size of organisation for mother".
VALUE LABELS W2empszmum
 -999 "Missing - household data lost"
  -99"Mother not interviewed"
  -98 "Mother not present"
  -94"Insufficient Information"
  -91"Not applicable - never worked"
  -9 "Government scheme/unpaid family worker"
  1 "Employers - Large Organisations"
  2 "Employers - Small Organisations"
  3 "Self Employed - no employees"
  4 "Managers - Large Organisations"
  5 "Managers - Small Organisations"
  6 "Supervisors"
  7 "Other Employees".
DO IF W2motherID=-999.
COMPUTE W2empszmum=-999.
ELSE IF W2motherID=-98.
COMPUTE W2empszmum=-98.
ELSE IF W2motherID= W2mainres.
COMPUTE W2empszmum= W2empszMP.
ELSE IF W2motherID= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2empszmum= W2empszSP.
ELSE IF W2secores~=-98 AND (W2secores<0 OR W2mainres<0).
COMPUTE W2empszmum= -94.
ELSE IF W2motherID~= W2mainres AND W2motherID~= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2empszmum= -99.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2motherID	DV: Household identifier of YP's mother	Derived Variable
W2mainres	HH: Position Main parent	W2 Household grid
W2secores	HH: Position Second parent	W2 Household grid
W2empszMP	DV: Employment status/size of organisation for main parent	Derived Variable
W2empszSP	DV: Employment status/size of organisation for second parent	Derived Variable

4.11 W2empszdad "DV: Employment status/size of organisation for father".

Value Labels:
1 "Employers - Large Organisations"
2 "Employers - Small Organisations"
3 "Self Employed - no employees"
4 "Managers - Large Organisations"
5 "Managers - Small Organisations"
6 "Supervisors"
7 "Other Employees".

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-99"Father not interviewed"
-98 "Father not present"
-94"Insufficient Information"
-91"Not applicable - never worked"
-9 "Government scheme/unpaid family worker"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates the employment status and the size of the organization (for employees and self-employed) the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) father of the young parent.

Population: All (natural, adoptive, step or foster) fathers of the young person

Derivation:

Description: This derivation takes the information from W2empszMP if the father is the main parent and from W2empszSP if the father is the second parent.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2empszdad=99.
VAR LAB W2empszdad "DV: Employment status/size of organisation for father".
VALUE LABELS W2empszdad
  -999 "Missing - household data lost"
  -99"Father not interviewed"
  -98 "Father not present"
  -94"Insufficient Information"
  -91"Not applicable - never worked"
  -9 "Government scheme/unpaid family worker"
  1 "Employers - Large Organisations"
  2 "Employers - Small Organisations"
  3 "Self Employed - no employees"
  4 "Managers - Large Organisations"
  5 "Managers - Small Organisations"
  6 "Supervisors"
  7 "Other Employees".
DO IF W2fatherID=-999.
COMPUTE W2empszdad=-999.
ELSE IF W2fatherID=-98.
COMPUTE W2empszdad=-98.
ELSE IF W2fatherID= W2mainres.
COMPUTE W2empszdad= W2empszMP.
ELSE IF W2fatherID= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2empszdad= W2empszSP.
ELSE IF W2secores~=-98 AND (W2secores<0 OR W2mainres<0).
COMPUTE W2empszdad= -94.
ELSE IF W2fatherID>0 AND W2fatherID~= W2mainres AND W2fatherID~= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2empszdad= -99.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2fatherID	DV: Household identifier of YP's father	Derived Variable
W2mainres	HH: Position Main parent	W2 Household grid
W2secores	HH: Position Second parent	W2 Household grid
W2empszMP	DV: Employment status/size of organisation for main parent	Derived Variable
W2empszSP	DV: Employment status/size of organisation for second parent	Derived Variable

4.12 W2louneMP "DV: Whether MP is long-term unemployed - 6 months and longer".

Value Labels:
1 "Yes - unemployed for more than 6 months"
2 "No - unemployed for less than 6 months".

Missing Value Labels:
-99"MP not interviewed"
-94"Insufficient Information"
-91"Not applicable"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates whether the main parent has been unemployed for 6 months or longer.

Population: All main parents

Derivation:

Description: This derivation uses the employment status variable W2Wrk1aMP too see whether the main parent is currently unemployed (W2Wrk1aMP = 5). If the year in which the main parent became unemployed precedes 2003, i.e. if W2wrkymp "Year started current activity" is smaller than 2003, W2louneMP is automatically set to '1'. However, if W2wrkymp gives 2003 or 2004, W2wrkyMP is used in conjunction with "W2wrkmmp "Month of starting current activity" and the date of interview W2intdateMP to calculate how long the main parent has been unemployed for.. If the month variable W2wrkmMP is missing, W2louneMP is set to -94 "Insufficient information". W2louneMP is set to -91 "Not applicable" if main parent is not unemployed or if young person lives in an institution.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2louneMP=99.
VAR LAB W2louneMP "DV: Whether MP is long-term unemployed - 6 months and longer".
VAL LAB W2louneMP
  -99"MP not interviewed"
  -94"Insufficient Information"
  -91"Not applicable"
  1 "Yes - unemployed for more than 6 months"
  2  "No -  unemployed for less than 6 months".
DO IF ANY(W2wrkstatusMP,-99,-91).
COMPUTE W2louneMP =W2wrkstatusMP.
ELSE IF ANY(W2wrkstatusMP,-999,-997,-92,-1).
COMPUTE W2louneMP =-94.
ELSE IF RANGE(W2wrkstatusMP,1,4) OR RANGE(W2wrkstatusMP,6,12) .
COMPUTE W2louneMP=-91.
ELSE IF W2wrkstatusMP=5.
 DO IF W2intdateMP<0 OR W2wrkyUpdmp<0 OR (W2wrkyUpdmp>=2003 AND W2wrkmUpdmp<0) .
 COMPUTE W2louneMP=-94.
 ELSE IF W2wrkyUpdmp<2004.
 COMPUTE W2louneMP=1.
 ELSE IF W2wrkyUpdmp>=2004 AND W2wrkmUpdmp>0.
   DO IF (XDATE.YEAR(W2intdateMP) - W2wrkyUpdmp)*12+(XDATE.MONTH(W2intdateMP) - W2wrkmUpdmp) >=6.
   COMPUTE W2louneMP=1.
   ELSE IF (XDATE.YEAR(W2intdateMP) - W2wrkyUpdmp)*12+(XDATE.MONTH(W2intdateMP) - W2wrkmUpdmp) <6.
   COMPUTE W2louneMP=2.
   END IF.
 END IF.
END IF.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2wrkstatusMP	DV: Current employment status -MP	Derived variable
W2wrkyUpdMP	MP: Year started current activity	Derived variable
W2wrkmUpdMP	MP: Month of starting current activity	Derived variable
W2intdateMP	Admin: Interview date MP section	W2 Family background file

4.13 W2louneSP   "DV: Whether SP is long-term unemployed - 6 months and longer".

Value Labels:
1 "Yes - unemployed for more than 6 months"
2 "No - unemployed for less than 6 months".

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "SP not interviewed"
-98 "SP not present"
-94 "Insufficient Information"
-91 "Not applicable"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates whether the second parent has been unemployed for 6 months or longer.

Population: All second parents

Derivation:

Description: This derivation uses the employment status variable W2Wrk1aSP too see whether the second parent is currently unemployed (W2Wrk1aSP = 5). If the year in which the second parent became unemployed precedes 2003, i.e. if W2wrkySP "Year started current activity" smaller than 2003, W2louneSP is automatically set to '1'. However, if W2wrkySP gives 2003 or 2004, W2wrkySP is used in conjunction with "W2wrkmSP "Month of starting current activity" and the date of interview W2intdateSP to calculate how long the second parent has been unemployed for. If the month variable W2wrkmSP is missing, W2louneSP is set to -94 "Insufficient information". W2louneSP is set to -91 "Not applicable" if main parent is not unemployed or if young person lives in an institution.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2louneSP=99.
VAR LAB W2louneSP "DV: Whether SP is long-term unemployed  - 6 months and longer".
VAL LAB W2louneSP
  -99"SP not interviewed"
  -98 "SP not present"
  -94"Insufficient Information"
  -91"Not applicable"
   1 "Yes - unemployed for more than 6 months"
   2  "No -  unemployed for less than 6 months".
DO IF ANY(W2wrkstatusSP,-99,-98,-91).
COMPUTE W2louneSP =W2wrkstatusSP.
ELSE IF ANY(W2wrkstatusSP,-999,-997,-92,-1).
COMPUTE W2louneSP =-94.
ELSE IF RANGE(W2wrkstatusSP,1,4) OR RANGE(W2wrkstatusSP,6,12) .
COMPUTE W2louneSP=-91.
ELSE IF W2wrkstatusSP=5.
  DO IF W2intdateSP<0 OR W2wrkyUpdSP<0 OR (W2wrkyUpdSP>=2003 AND W2wrkmUpdSP<0) .
  COMPUTE W2louneSP=-94.
  ELSE IF W2wrkyUpdSP<2004.
  COMPUTE W2louneSP=1.
  ELSE IF W2wrkyUpdSP>=2004 AND W2wrkmUpdSP>0.
    DO IF (XDATE.YEAR(W2intdateSP) - W2wrkyUpdSP)*12+(XDATE.MONTH(W2intdateSP) - W2wrkmUpdSP) >=6.
    COMPUTE W2louneSP=1.
    ELSE IF (XDATE.YEAR(W2intdateSP) - W2wrkyUpdSP)*12+(XDATE.MONTH(W2intdateSP) - W2wrkmUpdSP) <6.
    COMPUTE W2louneSP=2.
    END IF.
  END IF.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2wrkstatusSP	DV: Current employment status -MP	Derived variable
W2wrkyUpdSP	MP: Year started current activity	Derived variable
W2wrkmUpdSP	MP: Month of starting current activity	Derived variable
W2intdateSP	Admin: Interview date SP section	W2 Family background file

4.14 W2nsseccatMP "DV: MP's NS-SEC operational category"

Also documented here:
W2nsseccatSP   "DV: SP's NS-SEC operational category".

Value Labels:

1.0 'Employers in large organisations'
2.0 'Higher managerial occupations'
3.1 'Higher professional traditional employee'
3.2 'Higher professional new employee'
3.3 'Higher professional traditional self emp'
3.4 'Higher professional new self emp'
4.1 'Lower professional traditional employee'
4.2 'Lower professional new employee'
4.3 'Lower professional traditional self emp'
4.4 'Lower professional new self emp'
5.0 'Lower managerial occupations'
6.0 'Higher supervisory occupations'
7.1 'Intermediate clerical and administrative
7.2 'Intermediate sales and service'
7.3 'Intermediate technical and auxiliary'
7.4 'Intermediate engineering'
8.1 'Employers in small orgs non-professional'
8.2 'Employers in small orgs agriculture'
9.1 'Own account workers non professional'
9.2 'Own account workers agriculture'

10.0 'Lower supervisory occupations'
11.1 'Lower technical craft'
11.2 'Lower technical process operative'
12.1 'Semi routine sales'
12.2 'Semi routine services'
12.3 'Semi routine technical'
12.4 'Semi routine operative'
12.5 'Semi routine agricultural'
12.6 'Semi routine clerical'
12.7 'Semi routine childcare'
13.1 'Routine sales and service'
13.2 'Routine production'
13.3 'Routine technical'
13.4 'Routine operative'
13.5 'Routine agricultural'
14.1 'Never worked'
14.2 'Long-term unemployed'
15.0 'Full-time students'
16.0 'Not classified or inadequately stated'
17.0 'Not classifiable for other reasons'

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "MP *(or SP)* Not interviewed".

Description of variable:
This variable identifies the National Statistic's Socio-economic Classification (NS-SEC) for the main parents.

Population: All main parents

Derivation: *Is only provided for W2nsseccatMP*

Description: This derivation uses a lookup table ' f2kvecoc' which is also available on the National Statistics' website
(http://www.statistics.gov.uk/methods_quality/ns_sec/downloads/f2kvecoc.txt).
This look-up file was transformed into a SPSS file and NS-SEC operational categories were matched in using W2socMP and W2empszMP as BY variable on the MATCH command.

Cases which couldn't be matched according to W2socMP and W2empszMP were assigned separate missing codes:
- If respondent had never worked (W2wrk2MP=2), code 14.1 'Never worked' was used.
- 'Long-term unemployed' was defined as unemployed for 6 months and longer and W2nsseccatMP was coded as 14.2 for W2louneMP>=6.
- Code 16 'Insufficiently described' was used if SOC could not be coded or for cases where SOC coding resulted in an invalid code (where SOC could not be coded to 4 characters.
- Code 17 "Not classifiable for other reasons" was used when people had not been asked occupational Qs for other reasons (DKs, Refusals or 'push through')
- Finally, missing code were copied for cases where MP was not interviewed (W2socMP=-99).

SPSS Code:
SORT CASES W2socUpdMP(A) W2empszMP(A).

MATCH FILES
 /FILE=*
 /TABLE="C:\temp\NSSEC LOOKUP - ONS FILE f2kvecoc.sav"

```
 /RENAME (SOC2000 =W2socUpdMP) (empstsiz=W2empszMP) (nsseccat=W2nsseccatMP)
 /DROP nearemp flag
/BY W2socUpdMP W2empszMP.
EXE.


MISSING VALUES ALL().
VAR LAB W2nsseccatMP "DV: MP's NS-SEC operational category".
VALUE LAB W2nsseccatMP
 1.0'Employers in large organisations'
 2.0'Higher managerial occupations'
 3.1'Higher professional traditional employee'
 3.2'Higher professional new employee'
 3.3'Higher professional traditional self emp'
 3.4'Higher professional new self emp'
 4.1'Lower professional traditional employee'
 4.2'Lower professional new employee'
 4.3'Lower professional traditional self emp'
 4.4'Lower professional new self emp'
 5.0'Lower managerial occupations'
 6.0'Higher supervisory occupations'
 7.1'Intermediate clerical and administrative'
 7.2'Intermediate sales and service'
 7.3'Intermediate technical and auxiliary'
 7.4'Intermediate engineering'
 8.1'Employers in small orgs non-professional'
 8.2'Employers in small orgs agriculture'
 9.1'Own account workers non professional'
 9.2'Own account workers agriculture'
 10.0'Lower supervisory occupations'
 11.1'Lower technical craft'
 11.2'Lower technical process operative'
 12.1'Semi routine sales'
 12.2'Semi routine services'
 12.3'Semi routine technical'
 12.4'Semi routine operative'
 12.5'Semi routine agricultural'
 12.6'Semi routine clerical'
 12.7'Semi routine childcare'
 13.1'Routine sales and service'
 13.2'Routine production'
 13.3'Routine technical'
 13.4'Routine operative'
 13.5'Routine agricultural'
 14.1'Never worked'
 14.2'Long-term unemployed'
 15.0'Full-time students'
 16.0'Not classified or inadequately stated'
 17.0'Not classifiable for other reasons'
 -99"MP Not interviewed".
*Assign codes which couldn't be matched according to W2socMP W2empszMP.
DO IF W2empszMP=-91./***If never worked, use category 14.1 for nssec and -91 for empsz.
COMPUTE W2nsseccatMP=14.1.
ELSE IF W2louneMP=1./***If unemployed for more than 6 months, use category 14.2.
COMPUTE  W2nsseccatMP = 14.2.
ELSE IF (W2wrkstatusMP = 6)./***If a full time student, use category 15.
COMPUTE W2nsseccatMP = 15.
ELSE IF (SYSMIS(W2nsseccatMP) & W2socMP = -94). /**IF SOC cannot be coded and categories 14-15 do not apply,
use code 16 - insufficiently described.
COMPUTE W2nsseccatMP = 16.
ELSE IF (SYSMIS(W2nsseccatMP) & W2socMP >0). /**For some cases the SOC coding resulted in an invalid code
(where SOC could not be coded to 4 characters) .
COMPUTE W2nsseccatMP = 16.
ELSE IF (SYSMIS(W2nsseccatMP) & W2socMP = -91). /**Some people may not have been asked occupational Qs for
other reasons (DKs, Refusals or push throughs)  - use code 17"Not classifiable for other reasons".
COMPUTE W2nsseccatMP = 17.
ELSE IF W2socMP = -99. /**copy missing code where MP was not interviewed.
COMPUTE W2nsseccatMP = W2socMP.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2socUpdMP	DV: Occupational Classification for MP - SOC 2001	Derived Variable
W2empszMP	DV: Employment status/size of organisation for main parent	Derived Variable
W2wrk2MP	MP: Whether MP ever had paid job or been self-employed	W2 Family background file
W2louneMP	DV: Whether MP is long-term unemployed - 6 months and longer	Derived Variable
W2wrkstatusMP	DV: Current working status - MP	Derived Variable
Variable to use for *W2nsseccatSP* derivation		
W2socUpdSP	DV: Occupational Classification for SP - SOC 2001	Derived Variable
W2empszSP	DV: Employment status/size of organisation for main parent	Derived Variable
W2wrk2SP	SP: Whether SP ever had paid job or been self-employed	W2 Family background file
W2louneSP	DV: Whether SP is long-term unemployed - 6 months and longer	Derived Variable
W2wrkstatusSP	DV: Current working status - SP	Derived Variable

4.15 W2nsseccatmum "DV: Mother's NS-SEC operational category"

Also documented here:
W2nsseccatdad "DV: Father's NS-SEC operational category".

Value Labels:

1.0 'Employers in large organisations'
2.0 'Higher managerial occupations'
3.1 'Higher professional traditional employee'
3.2 'Higher professional new employee'
3.3 'Higher professional traditional self emp'
3.4 'Higher professional new self emp'
4.1 'Lower professional traditional employee'
4.2 'Lower professional new employee'
4.3 'Lower professional traditional self emp'
4.4 'Lower professional new self emp'
5.0 'Lower managerial occupations'
6.0 'Higher supervisory occupations'
7.1 'Intermediate clerical and administrative'
7.2 'Intermediate sales and service'
7.3 'Intermediate technical and auxiliary'
7.4 'Intermediate engineering'
8.1 'Employers in small orgs non-professional'
8.2 'Employers in small orgs agriculture'
9.1 'Own account workers non professional'
9.2 'Own account workers agriculture'

10.0 'Lower supervisory occupations'
11.1 'Lower technical craft'
11.2 'Lower technical process operative'
12.1 'Semi routine sales'
12.2 'Semi routine services'
12.3 'Semi routine technical'
12.4 'Semi routine operative'
12.5 'Semi routine agricultural'
12.6 'Semi routine clerical'
12.7 'Semi routine childcare'
13.1 'Routine sales and service'
13.2 'Routine production'
13.3 'Routine technical'
13.4 'Routine operative'
13.5 'Routine agricultural'
14.1 'Never worked'
14.2 'Long-term unemployed'
15.0 'Full-time students'
16.0 'Not classified or inadequately stated'
17.0 'Not classifiable for other reasons'

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost".
-99 " Mother (or father) not interviewed"
-98 " Mother (or father) not present"
-94 "Insufficient information"

Description of variable:
This variable identifies the National Statistic's Socio-economic Classification (NS-SEC) for the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mother or father of the young person.

Population: All (natural, adoptive, step of foster) mothers or fathers of the young person

Derivation: *Is only provided for W2nsseccatmum*

Description: This derivation uses copies NS-SEC operational category from W2nsseccatMP if mother is the main parent and from W2nsseccatSP if mother is second parent where available.

SPSS Code:
COMPUTE W2nsseccatmum =99.
VAR LAB W2nsseccatmum "DV: Mother's NS-SEC operational category".
VALUE LAB W2nsseccatmum
 1.0'Employers in large organisations'
 2.0'Higher managerial occupations'
 3.1'Higher professional traditional employee'
 3.2'Higher professional new employee'
 3.3'Higher professional traditional self emp'
 3.4'Higher professional new self emp'
 4.1'Lower professional traditional employee'
 4.2'Lower professional new employee'
 4.3'Lower professional traditional self emp'

```
    4.4'Lower professional new self emp'
    5.0'Lower managerial occupations'
    6.0'Higher supervisory occupations'
    7.1'Intermediate clerical and administrative'
    7.2'Intermediate sales and service'
    7.3'Intermediate technical and auxiliary'
    7.4'Intermediate engineering'
    8.1'Employers in small orgs non-professional'
    8.2'Employers in small orgs agriculture'
    9.1'Own account workers non professional'
    9.2'Own account workers agriculture'
    10.0'Lower supervisory occupations'
    11.1'Lower technical craft'
    11.2'Lower technical process operative'
    12.1'Semi routine sales'
    12.2'Semi routine services'
    12.3'Semi routine technical'
    12.4'Semi routine operative'
    12.5'Semi routine agricultural'
    12.6'Semi routine clerical'
    12.7'Semi routine childcare'
    13.1'Routine sales and service'
    13.2'Routine production'
    13.3'Routine technical'
    13.4'Routine operative'
    13.5'Routine agricultural'
    14.1'Never worked'
    14.2'Long-term unemployed'
    15.0'Full-time students'
    16.0'Not classified or inadequately stated'
    17.0'Not classifiable for other reasons'
    -94 "Insufficient information"
    -98 "Mother not present"
    -99 "Mother not interviewed"
-999    "Missing - household data lost".
DO IF W2motherID=-999.
COMPUTE W2nsseccatmum=-999.
ELSE IF W2motherID=-98.
COMPUTE W2nsseccatmum=-98.
ELSE IF W2motherID= W2mainres.
COMPUTE W2nsseccatmum= W2nsseccatMP.
ELSE IF W2motherID= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2nsseccatmum= W2nsseccatSP.
ELSE IF W2secores~=-98 AND (W2secores<0 OR W2mainres<0).
COMPUTE W2nsseccatmum= -94.
ELSE IF W2motherID~= W2mainres AND W2motherID~= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2nsseccatmum= -99.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2motherID	DV: Household identifier of YP's mother	Derived Variable
W2mainres	HH: Position Main parent	W2 Household grid
W2secores	HH: Position Second parent	W2 Household grid
W2nsseccatSP	DV: SP's NS-SEC operational category	Derived Variable
W2nsseccatMP	DV: MP's NS-SEC operational category	Derived Variable
Variables to use for *W2nsseccatdad* derivation		
W2fatherID	DV: Household identifier of YP's father	Derived Variable
W2mainres	HH: Position Main parent	W2 Household grid
W2secores	HH: Position Second parent	W2 Household grid
W2nsseccatSP	DV: SP's NS-SEC operational category	Derived Variable
W2nsseccatMP	DV: MP's NS-SEC operational category	Derived Variable

4.16 W2nsseccatfam "DV: Family's NS-SEC operational category (from household reference person)".

Value Labels:

1.1 'Employers in large organisations'
2.0 'Higher managerial occupations'
3.1 'Higher professional traditional employee'
3.2 'Higher professional new employee'
3.3 'Higher professional traditional self emp'
3.4 'Higher professional new self emp'
4.1 'Lower professional traditional employee'
4.2 'Lower professional new employee'
4.3 'Lower professional traditional self emp'
4.4 'Lower professional new self emp'
5.0 'Lower managerial occupations'
6.0 'Higher supervisory occupations'
7.1 'Intermediate clerical and administrative'
7.2 'Intermediate sales and service'
7.3 'Intermediate technical and auxiliary'
7.4 'Intermediate engineering'
8.1 'Employers in small orgs non-professional'
8.2 'Employers in small orgs agriculture'
9.1 'Own account workers non professional'
9.2 'Own account workers agriculture'

10.0 'Lower supervisory occupations'
11.1 'Lower technical craft'
11.2 'Lower technical process operative'
12.1 'Semi routine sales'
12.2 'Semi routine services'
12.3 'Semi routine technical'
12.4 'Semi routine operative'
12.5 'Semi routine agricultural'
12.6 'Semi routine clerical'
12.7 'Semi routine childcare'
13.1 'Routine sales and service'
13.2 'Routine production'
13.3 'Routine technical'
13.4 'Routine operative'
13.5 'Routine agricultural'
14.1 'Never worked'
14.2 'Long-term unemployed'
15.0 'Full-time students'
16.0 'Not classified or inadequately stated'
17.0 'Not classifiable for other reasons'

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost".
-99 "HRP not interviewed"
-98 "HRP not present"
-94 "Insufficient information"

Description of variable:
This variable identifies the National Statistic's Socio-economic Classification (NS-SEC) for the household reference person.

Population: All families

Derivation:

Description: This derivation uses copies NS-SEC operational category from W2nsseccatMP if household reference person is the main parent and from W2nsseccatSP if household reference person is the second parent. The household reference person is identified by the variable W2hhrefper.

SPSS Code:
COMPUTE W2nsseccatfam =99.
VAR LAB W2nsseccatfam "DV: Family's NS-SEC operational category (from household reference person)".
VALUE LAB W2nsseccatfam
  1.0'Employers in large organisations'
  2.0'Higher managerial occupations'
  3.1'Higher professional traditional employee'
  3.2'Higher professional new employee'
  3.3'Higher professional traditional self emp'
  3.4'Higher professional new self emp'
  4.1'Lower professional traditional employee'
  4.2'Lower professional new employee'
  4.3'Lower professional traditional self emp'
  4.4'Lower professional new self emp'

```
  5.0'Lower managerial occupations'
  6.0'Higher supervisory occupations'
  7.1'Intermediate clerical and administrative'
  7.2'Intermediate sales and service'
  7.3'Intermediate technical and auxiliary'
  7.4'Intermediate engineering'
  8.1'Employers in small orgs non-professional'
  8.2'Employers in small orgs agriculture'
  9.1'Own account workers non professional'
  9.2'Own account workers agriculture'
  10.0'Lower supervisory occupations'
  11.1'Lower technical craft'
  11.2'Lower technical process operative'
  12.1'Semi routine sales'
  12.2'Semi routine services'
  12.3'Semi routine technical'
  12.4'Semi routine operative'
  12.5'Semi routine agricultural'
  12.6'Semi routine clerical'
  12.7'Semi routine childcare'
  13.1'Routine sales and service'
  13.2'Routine production'
  13.3'Routine technical'
  13.4'Routine operative'
  13.5'Routine agricultural'
  14.1'Never worked'
  14.2'Long-term unemployed'
  15.0'Full-time students'
  16.0'Not classified or inadequately stated'
  17.0'Not classifiable for other reasons'
 -94 "Insufficient information"
 -99 "HRP not interviewed"
 -999   "Missing - household data lost".
DO IF W2hrefper=-999.
COMPUTE W2nsseccatfam=-999.
ELSE IF ANY(W2hrefper,-998,-92).
COMPUTE W2nsseccatfam=-94.
ELSE IF W2hrefper= W2mainres.
COMPUTE W2nsseccatfam= W2nsseccatMP.
ELSE IF W2hrefper= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2nsseccatfam= W2nsseccatSP.
ELSE IF W2secores~=-98 AND (W2secores<0 OR W2mainres<0).
COMPUTE W2nsseccatfam= -94.
ELSE IF W2hrefper~= W2mainres AND W2hrefper~= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2nsseccatfam= -99.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2hhrefper	Admin: Household reference person position	W2 Family background file
W2mainres	HH: Position Main parent	W2 Household grid
W2secores	HH: Position Second parent	W2 Household grid
W2nsseccatSP	DV: SP's NS-SEC operational category	Derived Variable
W2nsseccatMP	DV: MP's NS-SEC operational category	Derived Variable

4.17 W2nssecMP "DV: MP's NS-SEC class".

Also documented here
W2nssecSP   "DV: SP's NS-SEC class"
W2nsseccatmum   "DV: Mother's NS-SEC class"
W2nssecdad   "DV: Father's NS-SEC class"
W2nssecfam   "DV: Family's NS-SEC class (from household reference person)".

Value Labels: **Missing Value Labels:**
1 'Higher Managerial and professional occupations'   Dependant on variable
2 'Lower managerial and professional occupations'
3 'Intermediate occupations'
4 'Small employers and own account workers'
5 'Lower supervisory and technical occupations'
6 'Semi-routine occupations'
7 'Routine occupations'
8 'Never worked/long term unemployed'

Description of variable:
This variable groups the NS-SEC 8 categories.

Population: W2nssecMP and W2nssecSP - All main or second parents
Population: W2nsseccatmum and W2nssecdad - All (natural, adoptive, step of foster) mothers or fathers of the young person.
Population: W2nssecfam – All families

Derivation:

```
SPSS Code: W2nssecMP
COMPUTE W2nssecMP=99.
VAR LAB W2nssecMP "DV: MP's NS-SEC class".
VALUE LABELS W2nssecMP
 1'Higher Managerial and professional occupations'
 2'Lower managerial and professional occupations'
 3'Intermediate occupations'
 4'Small employers and own account workers'
 5'Lower supervisory and technical occupations'
 6'Semi-routine occupations'
 7'Routine occupations'
 8'Never worked/long term unemployed'
 -91"Not applicable"
 -92"Refused"
 -94 "Insufficient information"
 -99"MP not interviewed".
RECODE W2nsseccatMP (1 thru 3.4 = 1) (4.1 thru 6 = 2) (7.1 thru 7.4 = 3)
 (8.1 thru 9.2 = 4) (10 thru 11.2 = 5) (12.1 thru 12.7 = 6) (13.1 thru 13.5 = 7)
 (14.1 thru 14.2 = 8) (15 = -91) (16 thru 17=-94) (-99=COPY) into W2nssecMP.
EXE.

SPSS Code: W2nssecSP
COMPUTE W2nssecSP=99.
VAR LAB W2nssecSP "DV: SP's NS-SEC class".
VALUE LABELS W2nssecSP
 1'Higher Managerial and professional occupations'
 2'Lower managerial and professional occupations'
 3'Intermediate occupations'
 4'Small employers and own account workers'
 5'Lower supervisory and technical occupations'
 6'Semi-routine occupations'
 7'Routine occupations'
 8'Never worked/long term unemployed'
 -91"Not applicable"
```

```
 -92"Refused"
 -94 "Insufficient information"
 -98 "SP not present"
 -99"SP not interviewed".
RECODE W2nsseccatSP (1 thru 3.4 = 1) (4.1 thru 6 = 2) (7.1 thru 7.4 = 3)
 (8.1 thru 9.2 = 4) (10 thru 11.2 = 5) (12.1 thru 12.7 = 6) (13.1 thru 13.5 = 7)
 (14.1 thru 14.2 = 8) (15 = -91) (16 thru 17=-94) (-99 thru -98=COPY) into W2nssecSP.
EXE.

SPSS Code: W2nssecmum
COMPUTE W2nssecmum=99.
VAR LAB W2nssecmum "DV: Mother's NS-SEC class".
VALUE LABELS W2nssecmum
 1'Higher Managerial and professional occupations'
 2'Lower managerial and professional occupations'
 3'Intermediate occupations'
 4'Small employers and own account workers'
 5'Lower supervisory and technical occupations'
 6'Semi-routine occupations'
 7'Routine occupations'
 8'Never worked/long term unemployed'
 -91"Not applicable"
 -92"Refused"
 -94 "Insufficient information"
  -98 "Mother not present"
  -99 "Mother not interviewed"
 -999   "Missing - household data lost".
RECODE W2nsseccatmum (1 thru 3.4 = 1) (4.1 thru 6 = 2) (7.1 thru 7.4 = 3)
 (8.1 thru 9.2 = 4) (10 thru 11.2 = 5) (12.1 thru 12.7 = 6) (13.1 thru 13.5 = 7)
 (14.1 thru 14.2 = 8) (15 = -91) (16 thru 17=-94) (-999 thru -94=COPY) into W2nssecmum.
EXE.

SPSS Code: W2nssecdad
COMPUTE W2nssecdad=99.
VAR LAB W2nssecdad "DV: Father's NS-SEC class".
VALUE LABELS W2nssecdad
 1'Higher Managerial and professional occupations'
 2'Lower managerial and professional occupations'
 3'Intermediate occupations'
 4'Small employers and own account workers'
 5'Lower supervisory and technical occupations'
 6'Semi-routine occupations'
 7'Routine occupations'
 8'Never worked/long term unemployed'
 -91"Not applicable"
 -92"Refused"
 -94 "Insufficient information"
  -98 "Father not present"
  -99 "Father not interviewed"
 -999   "Missing - household data lost".
RECODE W2nsseccatdad (1 thru 3.4 = 1) (4.1 thru 6 = 2) (7.1 thru 7.4 = 3)
 (8.1 thru 9.2 = 4) (10 thru 11.2 = 5) (12.1 thru 12.7 = 6) (13.1 thru 13.5 = 7)
 (14.1 thru 14.2 = 8) (15 = -91) (16 thru 17=-94) (-999 thru -94=COPY) into W2nssecdad.
EXE.


SPSS Code: W2nssecfam
COMPUTE W2nssecfam=99.
VAR LAB W2nssecfam "DV: Family's NS-SEC class (from household reference person)".
VALUE LABELS W2nssecfam
 1'Higher Managerial and professional occupations'
 2'Lower managerial and professional occupations'
 3'Intermediate occupations'
 4'Small employers and own account workers'
 5'Lower supervisory and technical occupations'
 6'Semi-routine occupations'
 7'Routine occupations'
 8'Never worked/long term unemployed'
 -91"Not applicable"
 -92"Refused"
```

```
 -94 "Insufficient information"
 -99 "HRP not interviewed"
 -999   "Missing - household data lost".
RECODE W2nsseccatfam (1 thru 3.4 = 1) (4.1 thru 6 = 2) (7.1 thru 7.4 = 3)
 (8.1 thru 9.2 = 4) (10 thru 11.2 = 5) (12.1 thru 12.7 = 6) (13.1 thru 13.5 = 7)
 (14.1 thru 14.2 = 8) (15 = -91) (16 thru 17=-94) (-999 thru -94=COPY) into W2nssecfam.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2nsseccatMP	DV: MP's NS-SEC operational category	Derived Variable
W2nsseccatSP	DV: SP's NS-SEC operational category	Derived Variable
W2nsseccatmum	DV: Mother's NS-SEC operational category	Derived Variable
W2nsseccatdad	DV: Father's NS-SEC operational category	Derived Variable
W2nsseccatfam	DV: Family's NS-SEC operational category (from household reference person)	Derived Variable

4.18 W2emplenMP "DV: Number of months in current activity – MP".

Value Labels:
None

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "MP not interviewed"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable".

Description of variable:
This variable identifies the number of months the main parent has been in their current economic activity.

Population: All main parents

Derivation:

Description: This derivation computes the length of the time spell (in months) that the main parent has been in their current economic activity from year and month information. If starting month is missing, it is assumed to be mid-year, i.e. 6.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2emplenMP =999.
VAR LAB W2emplenMP "DV: Number of months in current activity - MP".
VAL LAB W2emplenMP
-99  "MP not interviewed"
-94  "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable".
DO IF W2wrkstatusMP=-99.
COMPUTE W2emplenMP =-99.
ELSE IF W2wrkstatusMP<0.
COMPUTE W2emplenMP =-94.
ELSE IF RANGE(W2wrkstatusMP,1,12).
  DO IF W2intdateMP<0 OR W2wrkyUpdmp<0.
  COMPUTE W2emplenMP =-94.
  ELSE IF RANGE(W2wrkyUpdmp,1940,2003).
   DO IF W2wrkmUpdmp>0.
   COMPUTE W2emplenMP = (XDATE.YEAR(W2intdateMP) - W2wrkyUpdmp)*12+(XDATE.MONTH(W2intdateMP) -
W2wrkmUpdmp) .
   ELSE IF W2wrkmUpdmp<0.
   COMPUTE W2emplenMP = (XDATE.YEAR(W2intdateMP) - W2wrkyUpdmp)*12+(XDATE.MONTH(W2intdateMP)-94).
   END IF.
  ELSE IF RANGE(W2wrkyUpdmp,2004,2005).
   DO IF W2wrkmUpdmp>0.
   COMPUTE W2emplenMP = (XDATE.YEAR(W2intdateMP) - W2wrkyUpdmp)*12+(XDATE.MONTH(W2intdateMP) -
W2wrkmUpdmp) .
   ELSE IF W2wrkmUpdmp<0.
   COMPUTE W2emplenMP = (XDATE.YEAR(W2intdateMP) - W2wrkyUpdmp)*12+(XDATE.MONTH(W2intdateMP)-94).
   END IF.
  END IF.
END IF.
EXE.
***for cases where intdate<startdate of employment spell which shouldn't be the case.
IF RANGE(W2emplenMP,-10,-1) W2emplenMP =0.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2wrkstatusMP	DV: Current employment status -MP	Derived variable
W2wrkyUpdMP	MP: Year started current activity	Derived variable
W2wrkmUpdMP	MP: Month of starting current activity	Derived variable
W2intdateMP	Admin: Interview date MP section	W2 Family background file

4.19 W2emplenSP   "DV: Number of months in current activity – SP".

Value Labels:
None

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "SP not interviewed"
-98 "SP not present"
-94 "Insufficient Information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable".

Description of variable:
This variable identifies the number of months the second parent has been in their current economic activity.

Population: All second parents

Derivation:

Description: This derivation computes the length of the time spell (in months) that the main parent has been in their current economic activity from year and month information. If starting month is missing, it is assumed to be mid-year, i.e. 6.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2emplenSP =999.
VAR LAB W2emplenSP "DV: Number of months in current activity - SP".
VAL LAB W2emplenSP
-99  "SP not interviewed"
-98  "SP not present"
-94  "Insufficient Information"
-92  "Refused"
-91  "Not applicable".
DO IF W2wrkstatusSP<0.
COMPUTE W2emplenSP =W2wrkstatusSP.
ELSE IF RANGE(W2wrkstatusSP,1,12).
  DO IF W2intdateSP<0 OR W2wrkyUpdSP<0.
  COMPUTE W2emplenSP =-94.
  ELSE IF RANGE(W2wrkyUpdSP,1940,2003).
    DO IF W2wrkmUpdSP>0.
    COMPUTE W2emplenSP = (XDATE.YEAR(W2intdateSP) - W2wrkyUpdSP)*12+(XDATE.MONTH(W2intdateSP) - W2wrkmUpdSP) .
    ELSE IF W2wrkmUpdSP<0.
    COMPUTE W2emplenSP = (XDATE.YEAR(W2intdateSP) - W2wrkyUpdSP)*12+(XDATE.MONTH(W2intdateSP)-94).
    END IF.
  ELSE IF RANGE(W2wrkyUpdSP,2004,2005).
    DO IF W2wrkmUpdSP>0.
    COMPUTE W2emplenSP = (XDATE.YEAR(W2intdateSP) - W2wrkyUpdSP)*12+(XDATE.MONTH(W2intdateSP) - W2wrkmUpdSP) .
    ELSE IF W2wrkmUpdSP<0.
    COMPUTE W2emplenSP = (XDATE.YEAR(W2intdateSP) -
W2wrkyUpdSP)*12+(XDATE.MONTH(W2intdateSP))+(XDATE.MONTH(W2intdateSP)-94).
    END IF.
  END IF.
END IF.
EXE.
***for cases where intdate<startdate of employment spell which shouldn't be the case.
IF RANGE(W2emplenSP,-10,-1) W2emplenSP =0.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2wrkstatusSP	DV: Current employment status -MP	Derived variable
W2wrkyUpdSP	MP: Year started current activity	Derived variable
W2wrkmUpdSP	MP: Month of starting current activity	Derived variable
W2intdateSP	Admin: Interview date SP section	W2 Family background file

4.20 W2emplenmum "DV: Number of months in current activity – Mother".

Value Labels:

None

Missing Value Labels:

-999   "Missing - household data lost"
-99 "Mother not interviewed"
-98 "Mother not present"
-94 "Insufficient Information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable".

Description of variable:
This variable identifies the number of months the (natural, adoptive, step or foster) mother of the young person has been in their current economic activity.

Population: All (natural, adoptive, step or foster) mothers of the young person

Derivation:

Description: This derivation takes the information from W2emplenMP or W2emplenSP depending on whether the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mother is the main or second parent.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2emplenmum=999.
VAR LAB W2emplenmum "DV: Number of months in current activity - Mother".
VAL LAB W2emplenmum
-999    "Missing - household data lost"
-99 "Mother not interviewed"
-98 "Mother not present"
-94  "Insufficient Information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable".
DO IF W2motherID=-999.
COMPUTE W2emplenmum=-999.
ELSE IF W2motherID=-98.
COMPUTE W2emplenmum=-98.
ELSE IF W2motherID= W2mainres.
COMPUTE W2emplenmum= W2emplenMP.
ELSE IF W2motherID= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2emplenmum= W2emplenSP.
ELSE IF W2secores~=-98 AND (W2secores<0 OR W2mainres<0).
COMPUTE W2emplenmum= -94.
ELSE IF W2motherID~= W2mainres AND W2motherID~= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2emplenmum= -99.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2motherID	DV: Household identifier of YP's mother	Derived Variable
W2mainres	HH: Position Main parent	W2 Household grid
W2secores	HH: Position Second parent	W2 Household grid
W2emplenMP	DV: Number of months in current activity - MP	Derived Variable
W2emplenSP	DV: Number of months in current activity - SP	Derived Variable

4.21 W2emplendad "DV: Number of months in current activity – Father".

Value Labels:
None

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-99 "Father not interviewed"
-98 "Father not present"
-94 "Insufficient Information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable".

Description of variable:
This variable identifies the number of months the (natural, adoptive, step or foster) father of the young person has been in their current economic activity.

Derivation:

Description: This derivation takes the information from W2emplenMP or W2emplenSP depending on whether the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) father is the main or second parent.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2emplendad=999.
VAR LAB W2emplendad "DV: Number of months in current activity - Father".
VAL LAB W2emplendad
-999  "Missing - household data lost"
-99 "Father not interviewed"
-98 "Father not present"
-94  "Insufficient Information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable".
DO IF W2fatherID=-999.
COMPUTE W2emplendad=-999.
ELSE IF W2fatherID=-91.
COMPUTE W2emplendad=-98.
ELSE IF W2fatherID= W2mainres.
COMPUTE W2emplendad= W2emplenMP.
ELSE IF W2fatherID= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2emplendad= W2emplenSP.
ELSE IF W2secores~=-98 AND (W2secores<0 OR W2mainres<0).
COMPUTE W2emplendad= -94.
ELSE IF W2fatherID~= W2mainres AND W2fatherID~= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2emplendad= -99.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2fatherID	DV: Household identifier of YP's father	Derived Variable
W2mainres	HH: Position Main parent	W2 Household grid
W2secores	HH: Position Second parent	W2 Household grid
W2emplenMP	DV: Number of months in current activity - MP	Derived Variable
W2emplenSP	DV: Number of months in current activity - SP	Derived Variable

4.22 W2wrkfullMP   "DV: Whether main parent works full or part-time".

Value Labels:
1 "Working full-time"
2 "Working part-time"
3 "Currently not working".

Missing Value Labels:
-94 "Insufficient Information"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates the main parent is working full time or part time.

Population: All main parents

Derivation:

Description: This derivation recodes the current employment status of the main parent to indicate whether the main parent is employed full or part-time or whether they are currently non-employed.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2wrkfullMP=99.
VAR LAB W2wrkfullMP "DV: Whether main parent works full or part-time".
VALUE LABELS W2wrkfullMP
-94       Insufficient information
 1        "Working full-time"
 2        "Working part-time"
 3        "Currently not working".
DO IF W2empsMP=-94.
COMPUTE W2wrkfullMP=-94.
ELSE IF W2empsMP=1.
COMPUTE W2wrkfullMP=1.
ELSE IF W2empsMP=2.
COMPUTE W2wrkfullMP=2.
ELSE IF RANGE(W2empsMP,3,9).
COMPUTE W2wrkfullMP=3.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2empsMP	DV: Employment status of main parent	Derived Variable

4.23 W2wrkfullSP   "DV: Whether second parent works full or part-time".

Value Labels:
1 "Working full-time"
2 "Working part-time"
3 "Currently not working".

Missing Value Labels:
-98 "SP not present"
-94 "Insufficient information"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates whether the second parent is working full time or part time.

Population: All second parents

Derivation:

Description: This derivation recodes the current employment status of the second parent to indicate whether the second parent is employed full or part-time or whether they are currently non-employed.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2wrkfullSP=99.
VAR LAB W2wrkfullSP "DV: Whether second parent works full or part-time".
VALUE LABELS W2wrkfullSP
-98        SP not present
-94        Insufficient information
 1         "Working full-time"
 2         "Working part-time"
 3         "Currently not working".
DO IF W2empsSP=-91.
COMPUTE W2wrkfullSP=-91.
ELSE IF W2empsSP=-98.
COMPUTE W2wrkfullSP=-98.
ELSE IF W2empsSP=-999.
COMPUTE W2wrkfullSP=-999.
ELSE IF ANY(W2empsSP,-94,-92,-1).
COMPUTE W2wrkfullSP=-94.
ELSE IF W2empsSP=1.
COMPUTE W2wrkfullSP=1.
ELSE IF W2empsSP=2.
COMPUTE W2wrkfullSP=2.
ELSE IF RANGE(W2empsSP,3,9).
COMPUTE W2wrkfullSP=3.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2empsSP	DV: Employment status of second parent	Derived Variable

4.24 W2wrkfullmum "DV: Whether mother works full or part-time".

Value Labels:
1 "Working full-time"
2 "Working part-time"
3 "Currently not working".

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-99 "Mother not interviewed"
-98 "Mother not present"
-94 "Insufficient information"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates whether the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mother of the young person is working full time or part time.

Population: All (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mothers of the young person

Derivation:

Description: This derivation recodes the current employment status of the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mother of the young person to indicate whether the mother is employed full or part-time or whether they are currently non-employed.

SPSS Code:

```
COMPUTE W2wrkfullmum=99.
VAR LAB W2wrkfullmum "DV: Whether mother works full or part-time".
VALUE LABELS W2wrkfullmum
-999    "Missing - household data lost"
-99 "Mother not interviewed"
-98 "Mother not present"
-94        Insufficient information
 1         "Working full-time"
 2         "Working part-time"
 3         "Currently not working".
DO IF W2motherID=-999.
COMPUTE W2wrkfullmum=-999.
ELSE IF W2motherID=-98.
COMPUTE W2wrkfullmum=-98.
ELSE IF W2motherID= W2mainres.
COMPUTE W2wrkfullmum= W2wrkfullMP.
ELSE IF W2motherID= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2wrkfullmum= W2wrkfullSP.
ELSE IF W2secores~=-98 AND (W2secores<0 OR W2mainres<0).
COMPUTE W2wrkfullmum= -94.
ELSE IF W2motherID~= W2mainres AND W2motherID~= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2wrkfullmum= -99.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2motherID	DV: Household identifier of YP's mother	Derived Variable
W2mainres	HH: Position Main parent	W2 Household grid
W2secores	HH: Position Second parent	W2 Household grid
W2wrkfullMP	DV: Whether main parent works full or part-time	Derived Variable
W2wrkfullSP	DV: Whether second parent works full or part-time	Derived Variable

4.25 W2wrkfulldad   "DV: Whether father works full or part-time".

Value Labels:
1 "Working full-time"
2 "Working part-time"
3 "Currently not working".

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-99 "Father not interviewed"
-98 "Father not present"
-94 "Insufficient information"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates whether the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) father of the young person is working full time or part time.

Population: All (natural, step, adoptive or foster) fathers of the young person
Level: Individual

Derivation:

Description: This derivation recodes the current employment status of the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) father of the young person and indicates whether the father is employed full or part-time or whether they are currently non-employed.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2wrkfulldad=99.
VAR LAB W2wrkfulldad "DV: Whether father works full or part-time".
VALUE LABELS W2wrkfulldad
-999    "Missing - household data lost"
-99  "Father not interviewed"
-98 "Father not present"
-94         Insufficient information
 1          "Working full-time"
 2          "Working part-time"
 3          "Currently not working".
DO IF W2fatherID=-999.
COMPUTE W2wrkfulldad=-999.
ELSE IF W2fatherID=-98.
COMPUTE W2wrkfulldad=-98.
ELSE IF W2fatherID= W2mainres.
COMPUTE W2wrkfulldad= W2wrkfullMP.
ELSE IF W2fatherID= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2wrkfulldad= W2wrkfullSP.
ELSE IF W2secores~=-98 AND (W2secores<0 OR W2mainres<0).
COMPUTE W2wrkfulldad= -94.
ELSE IF W2fatherID~= W2mainres AND W2fatherID~= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2wrkfulldad= -99.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2fatherID	DV: Household identifier of YP's father	Derived Variable
W2mainres	HH: Position Main parent	W2 Household grid
W2secores	HH: Position Second parent	W2 Household grid
W2wrkfullMP	DV: Whether main parent works full or part-time	Derived Variable
W2wrkfullSP	DV: Whether second parent works full or part-time	Derived Variable

4.26 W2wrkcurMP   "DV: Whether main parent is working or not".

Value Labels:
1 "Currently working"
2 "Currently not working".

Missing Value Labels:
-94 "Insufficient information"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates whether the main parent is currently working or not.

Population: All main parents

Derivation:

Description: This variable identifies whether the main parent is currently economically active or inactive.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2wrkcurMP=99.
VAR LAB W2wrkcurMP "DV: Whether main parent is working or not".
VALUE LABELS W2wrkcurMP
-94        "Insufficient information"
 1         "Currently working"
 2         "Currently not working".
DO IF W2empsMP=-94.
COMPUTE W2wrkcurMP=-94.
ELSE IF ANY(W2empsMP,1,2).
COMPUTE W2wrkcurMP=1.
ELSE IF RANGE(W2empsMP,3,9).
COMPUTE W2wrkcurMP=2.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2empsMP	DV: Employment status of main parent	Derived Variable

4.27 W2wrkcurSP "DV: Whether second parent is working or not".

Value Labels:
1 "Currently working"
2 "Currently not working".

Missing Value Labels:
-98 "SP not present"
-94 "Insufficient information

Description of variable:
This variable indicates whether the second parent is currently working or not.

Population: All second parents

Derivation:

Description: This variable identifies whether the second parent is currently economically active or inactive.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2wrkcurSP=99.
VAR LAB W2wrkcurSP "DV: Whether second parent is working or not".
VALUE LABELS W2wrkcurSP
-98        "SP not present"
-94        "Insufficient information"
1          "Currently working"
 2         "Currently not working".
DO IF W2empsSP=-98.
COMPUTE W2wrkcurSP=-98.
ELSE IF W2empsSP=-94.
COMPUTE W2wrkcurSP=-94.
ELSE IF ANY(W2empsSP,1,2).
COMPUTE W2wrkcurSP=1.
ELSE IF RANGE(W2empsSP,3,9).
COMPUTE W2wrkcurSP=2.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2empsSP	DV: Employment status of second parent	Derived Variable

4.28 W2wrkcurmum "DV: Whether mother is working or not".

Value Labels:
1 "Currently working"
2 "Currently not working".

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-99 "Mother not interviewed"
-98 "Mother not present"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-91 "Not applicable"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates whether the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mother of the young person is currently working or not.

Population: All (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mothers of the young person

Derivation:

Description: This variable identifies whether the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mother of the young person is currently economically active or inactive.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2wrkcurmum=99.
VAR LAB W2wrkcurmum "DV: Whether mother is working or not".
VALUE LABELS W2wrkcurmum
-999   "Missing - household data lost"
-99    "Mother not interviewed"
-98    "Mother not present"
-94        Insufficient information
-91        "Not applicable"
 1         "Currently working"
 2         "Currently not working".
DO IF W2motherID=-999.
COMPUTE W2wrkcurmum=-999.
ELSE IF W2motherID=-91.
COMPUTE W2wrkcurmum=-98.
ELSE IF W2motherID= W2mainres.
COMPUTE W2wrkcurmum= W2wrkcurMP.
ELSE IF W2motherID= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2wrkcurmum= W2wrkcurSP.
ELSE IF W2secores~=-98 AND (W2secores<0 OR W2mainres<0).
COMPUTE W2wrkcurmum= -94.
ELSE IF W2motherID~= W2mainres AND W2motherID~= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2wrkcurmum= -99.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2motherID	DV: Household identifier of YP's mother	Derived Variable
W2mainres	HH: Position Main parent	W2 Household grid
W2secores	HH: Position Second parent	W2 Household grid
W2wrkcurMP	DV: Whether main parent is working or not	Derived Variable
W2wrkcurSP	DV: Whether second parent is working or not	Derived Variable

4.29 W2wrkcurdad   "DV: Whether father is working or not".

Value Labels:
1 "Currently working"
2 "Currently not working".

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-99 "Father not interviewed"
-98 "Father not present"
-94 "Insufficient information"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates whether the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) father of the young person is currently working or not.

Population: All (natural, step, adoptive or foster) fathers of the young person

Derivation:

Description: This variable identifies whether the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) father of the young person is currently economically active or inactive.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2wrkcurdad=99.
VAR LAB W2wrkcurdad "DV: Whether father is working or not".
VALUE LABELS W2wrkcurdad
-999   "Missing - household data lost"
-99     "Father not interviewed"
-98     "Father not present"
-94        Insufficient information
 1          "Currently working"
 2          "Currently not working".
DO IF W2fatherID=-999.
COMPUTE W2wrkcurdad=-999.
ELSE IF W2fatherID=-91.
COMPUTE W2wrkcurdad=-98.
ELSE IF W2fatherID= W2mainres.
COMPUTE W2wrkcurdad= W2wrkcurMP.
ELSE IF W2fatherID= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2wrkcurdad= W2wrkcurSP.
ELSE IF W2secores~=-98 AND (W2secores<0 OR W2mainres<0).
COMPUTE W2wrkcurdad= -94.
ELSE IF W2fatherID~= W2mainres AND W2fatherID~= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2wrkcurdad= -99.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2motherID	DV: Household identifier of YP's mother	Derived Variable
W2mainres	HH: Position Main parent	W2 Household grid
W2secores	HH: Position Second parent	W2 Household grid
W2wrkcurMP	DV: Whether main parent is working or not	Derived Variable
W2wrkcurSP	DV: Whether second parent is working or not	Derived Variable

4.30 W2empmonMP "DV: Duration of continuous employment in months- main parent".

Value Labels:
None

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "No MP employment history available"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know".

Description of variable: This variable counts the number of months of continuous employment of the main parent.

Population: All Main parents

Derivation:

Description: This variable identifies the number of months the main parent has been in continuous employment from the employment history file. Main parents who are currently unemployed are not included.

SPSS Code:
```
*prepare Employment histories.
SORT CASES PersID (A) JHnum(A).
LOOP #A=2 to 16.
DO IF JHnum=1 AND RANGE(JHAct,1,4).
COMPUTE indic=1.
ELSE IF JHnum=#A AND RANGE(JHAct,1,4) AND LAG(indic)=1.
COMPUTE indic=1.
END IF.
END LOOP.
EXE.

TEMP.
SELECT IF indic=1.
AGGREGATE OUTFILE="C:\temp\temp.sav"
 /BREAK persID
 /jhnumMAX=MAX(JHnum)
 /numcases=NU(surveyid).
MATCH FILES
 /FILE=*
 /TABLE="C:\temp\temp.sav"
 /BY persID.
EXE.
IF SYSMIS(jhnumMAX) jhnumMAX=-91.
IF SYSMIS(numcases) numcases=-91.
EXE.
DO IF jhnumMAX=jhnum.
COMPUTE StYconemp=JHStY.
COMPUTE StMconemp=JHStM.
ELSE IF jhnumMAX~=jhnum.
COMPUTE StYconemp=-999.
COMPUTE StMconemp=-999.
END IF.
EXE.

AGGREGATE OUTFILE="C:\temp\temp2.sav"
 /BREAK PersID
 /StYconemp=MAX(StYconemp)
 /StMconemp=MAX(StMconemp).
DELETE VAR StYconemp StMconemp.
MATCH FILES
 /FILE=*
```

```
 /TABLE="C:\temp\temp2.sav"
 /BY PersID.
EXE.
VAR LAB StYconemp "DV: Starting year of continuous employment  - main parent".
VAR LAB StMconemp "DV: Starting month of continuous employment  - main parent".
IF StYconemp=-93 StYconemp=-77.
IF ANY(StMconemp,-888,-91) StMconemp=-77.
IF StMconemp=-999 StMconemp=-91.
IF StYconemp=-999 StYconemp=-91.
IF StYconemp=-77 StYconemp=-999.
IF StYconemp=-2 StYconemp=-94.
IF StMconemp=-77 StMconemp=-999.
ADD VAL LAB StYconemp StMconemp
-1 "Don't know"
-91 "Not applicable - not in employment"
-92 "Refused"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-999 "Missing in error".
EXE.
FRE StYconemp StMconemp.


***for MP.
SELECT IF W2MainParent=1 AND JHNum=1.
EXE.
RENAME VAR StYconemp=StYconempMP StMconemp=StMconempMP.


*add to main file.
IF SYSMIS(StYconempMP) StYconempMP=-99.
IF SYSMIS(StMconempMP) StMconempMP=-99.
ADD VAL LAB StYconempMP StMconempMP
-99 "No MP employment history available".
EXE.


COMPUTE W2empmonMP =999.
VAR LAB W2empmonMP "DV: Duration of continuous employment  in months - main parent".
VAL LAB W2empmonMP
-99 "No MP employment history available"
-94  "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know".
DO IF ANY(StYconempMP,-99,-91).
COMPUTE  W2empmonMP=StYconempMP.
ELSE IF ANY(StYconempMP,-999,-92,-1).
COMPUTE  W2empmonMP=-94.
ELSE IF StYconempMP>0 AND StMconempMP>0 AND W2intdateMP>0.
COMPUTE W2empmonMP=(XDATE.YEAR(W2intdateMP) - StYconempMP)*12+(XDATE.MONTH(W2intdateMP) -
StMconempMP) .
ELSE IF StYconempMP>0 AND StMconempMP>0 AND W2intdateMP<0.
COMPUTE W2empmonMP=(2005 - StYconempMP)*12+(7 - StMconempMP) .
ELSE IF StYconempMP>0 AND StMconempMP<=0  AND W2intdateMP>0.
COMPUTE W2empmonMP=(XDATE.YEAR(W2intdateMP) - StYconempMP)*12+(XDATE.MONTH(W2intdateMP) - 6) .
ELSE IF StYconempMP>0 AND StMconempMP<0  AND W2intdateMP<0.
COMPUTE W2empmonMP=(2005 - StYconempMP)*12+ (7 - 6) .
END IF.
EXE.
IF RANGE(W2empmonMP,-11,-1) W2empmonMP=0.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
StYconempMP	DV: Starting year of continuous employment - main parent	Derived variable
StMconempMP	DV: Starting month of continuous employment - main parent	Derived variable
W2intdateMP	Admin: Interview date MP section	W2 Family background file

4.31 W2empmonSP "DV: Duration of continuous employment in months - second parent".

Value Labels
None

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "No SP employment history available"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know".

Description of variable: This variable counts the number of months of continuous employment of the second parent.

Population: All second parents

Derivation:

Description: This variable identifies the number of months the second parent has been in continuous employment from the employment history file. Second parents who are currently unemployed are not included.

SPSS Code:
```
*Second parent – get prepared employment histories.
SELECT IF W2Secondparent=1 AND JHNum=1.
EXE.
RENAME VAR StYconemp=StYconempSP StMconemp=StMconempSP.
SORT CASES surveyid(A).
**add to main file.
IF SYSMIS(StYconempSP) StYconempSP=-99.
IF SYSMIS(StMconempSP) StMconempSP=-99.
ADD VAL LAB StYconempSP StMconempSP
-99 "No SP employment history available".
EXE.


COMPUTE W2empmonSP =999.
VAR LAB W2empmonSP "DV: Duration of continuous employment in months - second parent".
VAL LAB W2empmonSP
-99 "No SP employment history available"
-94  "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know".
DO IF ANY(StYconempSP,-99,-91).
COMPUTE  W2empmonSP=StYconempSP.
ELSE IF ANY(StYconempSP,-999,-92,-2, -1).
COMPUTE  W2empmonSP=-94.
ELSE IF StYconempSP>0 AND StMconempSP>0 AND W2intdateSP>0.
COMPUTE W2empmonSP=(XDATE.YEAR(W2intdateSP) - StYconempSP)*12+(XDATE.MONTH(W2intdateSP) - StMconempSP) .
ELSE IF StYconempSP>0 AND StMconempSP>0 AND W2intdateSP<0.
COMPUTE W2empmonSP=(2005 - StYconempSP)*12+(7 - StMconempSP) .
ELSE IF StYconempSP>0 AND StMconempSP<=0  AND W2intdateSP>0.
COMPUTE W2empmonSP=(XDATE.YEAR(W2intdateSP) - StYconempSP)*12+(XDATE.MONTH(W2intdateSP) - 6) .
ELSE IF StYconempSP>0 AND StMconempSP<0  AND W2intdateSP<0.
COMPUTE W2empmonSP=(2005 - StYconempSP)*12+ (7 - 6) .
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
StYconempSP	DV: Starting year of continuous employment - second parent	Derived variable
StMconempSP	DV: Starting month of continuous employment - second parent	Derived variable

| W2intdateSP | Admin: Interview date MP section | W2 Family background |

4.32 W2empmonmum "DV: Duration of continuous employment in months – mother".

Value Labels
None

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-99 "Mother not interviewed"
-98 "Mother not present"
-94 "Insufficient Information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable".

Description of variable:
This variable counts the total duration of continuous employment for the (natural, step, adoptive of foster) mother of the young person, in months.

Population: All mothers of the young person

Derivation:

Description: This derivation takes the information from W2empmonMP if mother is the main parent and from W2empsmonSP if mother is the second parent.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2empmonmum=999.
VAR LAB W2empmonmum "DV: Duration of continuous employment  in months - mother".
VAL LAB W2empmonmum
-999    "Missing - household data lost"
-99 "Mother not interviewed"
-98 "Mother not present"
-94  "Insufficient Information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable".
DO IF W2motherID=-999.
COMPUTE W2empmonmum=-999.
ELSE IF W2motherID=-98.
COMPUTE W2empmonmum=-98.
ELSE IF W2motherID= W2mainres.
COMPUTE W2empmonmum= W2empmonMP.
ELSE IF W2motherID= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2empmonmum= W2empmonSP.
ELSE IF W2secores~=-98 AND (W2secores<0 OR W2mainres<0).
COMPUTE W2empmonmum= -94.
ELSE IF W2motherID~= W2mainres AND W2motherID~= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2empmonmum= -99.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2motherID	DV: Household identifier of YP's mother	Derived Variable
W2Mainres	HH: Position Main parent	W2 Household grid
W2secores	HH: Position Second parent	W2 Household grid
W2empmonMP	DV: Duration of continuous employment in months - main parent	Derived Variable
W2empmonSP	DV: Duration of continuous employment in months - second parent	Derived Variable

4.33 W2empmondad "DV: Duration of continuous employment in months – father".

Value Labels
None

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-99 "Father not interviewed"
-98 "Father not present"
-94 "Insufficient Information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable".

Description of variable:
This variable gives duration of continuous employment for the father of the young person in months.

Population: All fathers of the young person

Derivation:

Description: This derivation takes the information from W2empmonMP if father is the main parent and from W2empsmonSP if father is the second parent.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2empmondad=999.
VAR LAB W2empmondad "DV: Duration of continuous employment  in months - father".
VAL LAB W2empmondad
-999   "Missing - household data lost"
-99 "Father not interviewed"
-98 "Father not present"
-94  "Insufficient Information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable".
DO IF W2fatherID=-999.
COMPUTE W2empmondad=-999.
ELSE IF W2fatherID=-98.
COMPUTE W2empmondad=-98.
ELSE IF W2fatherID= W2mainres.
COMPUTE W2empmondad= W2empmonMP.
ELSE IF W2fatherID= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2empmondad= W2empmonSP.
ELSE IF W2secores~=-98 AND (W2secores<0 OR W2mainres<0).
COMPUTE W2empmondad= -94.
ELSE IF W2fatherID~= W2mainres AND W2fatherID~= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2empmondad= -99.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2fatherID	DV: Household identifier of YP's father	Derived Variable
W2Mainres	HH: Position Main parent	W2 Household grid
W2secores	HH: Position Second parent	W2 Household grid
W2empmonMP	DV: Duration of continuous employment in months - main parent	Derived Variable
W2empmonSP	DV: Duration of continuous employment in months - second parent	Derived Variable

4.34 W2SOCMajorMP "DV: Major groupings for main parent SOC".

Value Labels:
1 "Managers and senior officials"
2 "Professional occupations"
3 "Associate professional and technical occupations"
4 "Administrative and secretarial occupations"
5 "Skilled trades occupations"
6 "Personal service occupations"
7 "Sales and customer service occupations"
8 "Process, plant and machine operatives"
9 "Elementary occupations."

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "MP not interviewed"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-91 "Not applicable"

Description of variable: This variable gives the major 9 unit Standard Occupational Classification (SOC) groups for the main parent.

Population: All main parents

Derivation:

Description: This derivation recodes the main parent's SOC into the major groups of SOC according to the National Statistics' SOC 2000
SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2SOCMajorMP=99.
VARIABLE LABEL W2SocMajorMP "DV: Major groupings for main parent SOC".
VALUE LABELS W2SocMajorMP
-99 "MP not interviewed"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-91 "Not applicable"
1 "Managers and senior officials"
2 "Professional occupations"
3 "Associate professional and technical occupations"
4 "Administrative and secretarial occupations"
5 "Skilled trades occupations"
6 "Personal service occupations"
7 "Sales and customer service occupations"
8 "Process, plant and machine operatives"
9 "Elementary occupations".
DO IF W2socMP<0.
COMPUTE W2SocMajorMP=W2socMP.
ELSE IF RANGE(W2socMP,1000,1239).
COMPUTE W2SocMajorMP=1.
ELSE IF RANGE(W2socMP,2000,2999).
COMPUTE W2SocMajorMP=2.
ELSE IF RANGE(W2socMP,3000,3999).
COMPUTE W2SocMajorMP=3.
ELSE IF RANGE(W2socMP,4000,4999).
COMPUTE W2SocMajorMP=4.
ELSE IF RANGE(W2socMP,5000,5999).
COMPUTE W2SocMajorMP=5.
ELSE IF RANGE(W2socMP,6000,6999).
COMPUTE W2SocMajorMP=6.
ELSE IF RANGE(W2socMP,7000,7999).
COMPUTE W2SocMajorMP=7.
ELSE IF RANGE(W2socMP,8000,8999).
COMPUTE W2SocMajorMP=8.
ELSE IF RANGE(W2socMP,9000,9999).
COMPUTE W2SocMajorMP=9.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2socMP	DV: Occupational Classification for MP - SOC 2001	Derived Variable

4.35 W2SOCMajorSP "DV: Major groupings for second parent SOC".

Value Labels:
1 "Managers and senior officials"
2 "Professional occupations"
3 "Associate professional and technical occupations"
4 "Administrative and secretarial occupations"
5 "Skilled trades occupations"
6 "Personal service occupations"
7 "Sales and customer service occupations"
8 "Process, plant and machine operatives"
9 "Elementary occupations".

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "SP not interviewed"
-98 "SP not present"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-91 "Not applicable"

Description of variable: This variable gives the major 9 unit Standard Occupational Classification groups for second parent.

Population: All second parents

Derivation:

Description: This derivation recodes the second parent's SOC into the major groups of SOC according to the National Statistics' SOC 2000.
SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2SOCMajorSP=99.
VARIABLE LABEL W2SocMajorSP "DV: Major groupings for second parent SOC".
VALUE LABELS W2SocMajorSP
-99 "SP not interviewed"
-98 "SP not present"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-91 "Not applicable"
1 "Managers and senior officials"
2 "Professional occupations"
3 "Associate professional and technical occupations"
4 "Administrative and secretarial occupations"
5 "Skilled trades occupations"
6 "Personal service occupations"
7 "Sales and customer service occupations"
8 "Process, plant and machine operatives"
9 "Elementary occupations".
DO IF W2socSP<0.
COMPUTE W2SocMajorSP=W2socSP.
ELSE IF RANGE(W2socSP,1000,1239).
COMPUTE W2SocMajorSP=1.
ELSE IF RANGE(W2socSP,2000,2999).
COMPUTE W2SocMajorSP=2.
ELSE IF RANGE(W2socSP,3000,3999).
COMPUTE W2SocMajorSP=3.
ELSE IF RANGE(W2socSP,4000,4999).
COMPUTE W2SocMajorSP=4.
ELSE IF RANGE(W2socSP,5000,5999).
COMPUTE W2SocMajorSP=5.
ELSE IF RANGE(W2socSP,6000,6999).
COMPUTE W2SocMajorSP=6.
ELSE IF RANGE(W2socSP,7000,7999).
COMPUTE W2SocMajorSP=7.
ELSE IF RANGE(W2socSP,8000,8999).
COMPUTE W2SocMajorSP=8.
ELSE IF RANGE(W2socSP,9000,9999).
COMPUTE W2SocMajorSP=9.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2socSP	DV: Occupational Classification for SP - SOC 2001	Derived Variable

4.36 W2cgempsMP "DV: Whether MP's employment status changed since previous interview".

Value Labels:
1 "Yes"
0 "No"

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "MP not interviewed"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-91 "Not applicable - MP not in W1"

Description of variable: This variable indicates whether main parent's employment status has changed between wave one and wave two.

Population: All main parents of the young person

Derivation:

Description: This derivation compares the employment status of the main parent at wave two with their employment status at wave one to give '1' if a change has occurred.

```
SPSS Code:
COMPUTE W2cgempsMP =99.
VAR LAB W2cgempsMP "DV: Whether MP's employment status changed since previous interview".
VAL LAB W2cgempsMP
-99 "MP not interviewed"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-91 "Not applicable - MP not in W1"
1 "Yes"
0 "No".
DO IF W2empsMP<0.
COMPUTE W2cgempsMP=W2empsMP.
ELSE IF W2empsMP>0.
   DO IF W2mainresPOS=1.
   IF  W1empsMP<0 W2cgempsMP=-94.
   IF  W1empsMP= W2empsMP W2cgempsMP=0.
   IF  W1empsMP~= W2empsMP W2cgempsMP=1.
   ELSE IF W2mainresPOS=2.
   IF  W1empsSP<0 W2cgempsMP=-94.
   IF  W1empsSP= W2empsMP W2cgempsMP=0.
   IF  W1empsSP~= W2empsMP W2cgempsMP=1.
   ELSE IF W2mainresPOS=3.
   COMPUTE W2cgempsMP=-91.
   ELSE IF W2mainresPOS>3.
   COMPUTE W2cgempsMP=-94.
   END IF.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2empsMP	DV: Employment status of main parent	Derived variable
W1empsSP	DV: Employment status of main parent	W1 Family background file
W1empsSP	DV: Employment status of second parent	W1 Family background file
W2mainresPOS	DV: Whether W2 MP was main or second parent at wave one	Derived variable

4.37 W2cgempsSP "DV: Whether SP's employment status changed since previous interview".

Value Labels:
1 "Yes"
0 "No"

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "SP not interviewed"
-98 "SP not present"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-91 "Not applicable - SP not in W1"

Description of variable: This variable indicates whether second parent's employment status has changed between wave one and wave two.

Population: All second parents of the young person

Derivation:

<div>

Description: This derivation compares the employment status of the second parent at wave two with their employment status at wave one to give '1' if a change has occurred.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2cgempsSP =99.
VAR LAB W2cgempsSP "DV: Whether SP's employment status changed since previous interview".
VAL LAB W2cgempsSP
-99 "SP not interviewed"
-98 "SP not present"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-91 "Not applicable - SP not in W1"
1 "Yes"
0 "No".
DO IF W2empsSP<0.
COMPUTE W2cgempsSP=W2empsSP.
ELSE IF W2empsSP>0.
   DO IF W2secoresPOS=1.
   IF  W1empsSP<0 W2cgempsSP=-94.
   IF  W1empsSP=  W2empsSP W2cgempsSP=0.
   IF  W1empsSP~=  W2empsSP W2cgempsSP=1.
   ELSE IF W2secoresPOS=2.
   IF  W1empsMP<0 W2cgempsSP=-94.
   IF  W1empsMP=  W2empsSP W2cgempsSP=0.
   IF  W1empsMP~=  W2empsSP W2cgempsSP=1.
   ELSE IF W2secoresPOS=3.
   COMPUTE W2cgempsSP=-91.
   ELSE IF W2secoresPOS>3.
   COMPUTE W2cgempsSP=-94.
   END IF.
END IF.
EXE.
```

</div>

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2empsMP	DV: Employment status of main parent	Derived variable
W1empsSP	DV: Employment status of main parent	W1 Family background file
W1empsSP	DV: Employment status of second parent	W1 Family background file
W2secoresPOS	DV: Whether W2 SP was main or second parent at wave one	Derived variable

4.38 W2cgempsdad "DV: Whether father's employment status changed since previous interview".

Value Labels:
1 "Yes"
0 "No"

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-99 "Father not interviewed"
-98 "Father not present"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-91 "Not applicable - father not in W1"

Description of variable: This variable indicates whether father's employment status has changed between wave one and wave two.

Population: All fathers of the young person

Derivation:

Description: This derivation compares the employment status of the father at wave two with their employment status at wave one to give '1' if a change has occurred.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2cgempsdad=99.
VARIABLE LABEL W2cgempsdad "DV: Whether father's employment status changed since previous interview".
VALUE LABELS W2cgempsdad
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-99  Father not interviewed
-98  Father not present
-94 Insufficient information
-91 "Not applicable - father not in W1"
1 "Yes"
0 "No".
DO IF W2fatherID=-999.
COMPUTE W2cgempsdad=-999.
ELSE IF W2fatherID=-98.
COMPUTE W2cgempsdad=-98.
ELSE IF W2fatherID= W2mainres.
COMPUTE W2cgempsdad= W2cgempsMP.
ELSE IF W2fatherID= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2cgempsdad= W2cgempsSP.
ELSE IF W2secores~=-98 AND (W2secores<0 OR W2mainres<0).
COMPUTE W2cgempsdad= -94.
ELSE IF W2fatherID~= W2mainres AND W2fatherID~= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2cgempsdad= -99.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2fatherID	DV: Household identifier of YP's father	Derived Variable
W2Mainres	HH: Position Main parent	W2 Household grid
W2secores	HH: Position Second parent	W2 Household grid
W2cgempsMP	DV: Whether W2 MP was main or second parent at wave one	Derived variable
W2cgempsSP	DV: Whether W2 SP was main or second parent at wave one	Derived variable

4.39 W2cgempsmum "DV: Whether mother's employment status changed since previous interview".

Value Labels:
1 "Yes"
0 "No"

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-99 "Mother not interviewed"
-98 "Mother not present"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-91 "Not applicable - father not in W1"

Description of variable: This variable indicates whether mother's employment status has changed between wave one and wave two.

Population: All fathers of the young person

Derivation:

Description: This derivation compares employment status of the mother at wave two with their employment status at wave one to give '1' if a change has occurred.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2cgempsmum=99.
VARIABLE LABEL W2cgempsmum "DV: Whether mother's employment status changed since previous interview".
VALUE LABELS W2cgempsmum
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-99  Mother not interviewed
-98  Mother not present
-94 Insufficient information
-91 "Not applicable - mother not in W1"
1 "Yes"
0 "No".
DO IF W2motherID=-999.
COMPUTE W2cgempsmum=-999.
ELSE IF W2motherID=-98.
COMPUTE W2cgempsmum=-98.
ELSE IF W2motherID= W2mainres.
COMPUTE W2cgempsmum= W2cgempsMP.
ELSE IF W2motherID= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2cgempsmum= W2cgempsSP.
ELSE IF W2secores~=-98 AND (W2secores<0 OR W2mainres<0).
COMPUTE W2cgempsmum= -94.
ELSE IF W2motherID~= W2mainres AND W2motherID~= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2cgempsmum= -99.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2motherID	DV: Household identifier of YP's mother	Derived Variable
W2mainres	HH: Position Main parent	W2 Household grid
W2secores	HH: Position Second parent	W2 Household grid
W2cgempsMP	DV: Whether W2 MP was main or second parent at wave one	Derived variable
W2cgempsSP	DV: Whether W2 SP was main or second parent at wave one	Derived variable

4.40 W2wrkstatUpdMP(SP) "DV: Whether MP(SP) employed or self-employed in last period of employment - updated from W1 and W2".

Value Labels:
1 "Employee"
2 "Self-employed"
3 "Government scheme"
4 "Unpaid family worker"

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "MP not interviewed"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't Know"

Description of variable: This variable combines wave one and wave two information on whether MP/SP was employed or self-employed in last job or period of employment.

Population: All main (second) parents

Derivation:

Description: This derivation updates wave two information with wave one information, when respondents weren't asked at wave two whether they had been employed or self-employed in last job or period of employment. W2wrkstatUpdSP is derived accordingly.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2wrkstatUpdMP=99.
VAR LAB W2wrkstatUpdMP  "DV: Whether MP employed or self-employed in last job or period of employment - updated
from W1 and W2".
VAL LAB W2wrkstatUpdMP
-99 "MP not interviewed"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't Know"
1 "Employee"
2 "Self-employed"
3 "Government scheme"
4 "Unpaid family worker".
DO IF ANY(W2wrkstatusMP,1,2).
COMPUTE W2wrkstatUpdMP=1.
ELSE IF ANY(W2wrkstatusMP,3,4).
COMPUTE W2wrkstatUpdMP=2.
ELSE IF ~ANY(W2wrkstatusMP,1,2,3,4).
 DO IF ANY(W2EMpchanindMP,1,2,3).
   DO IF W2mainresPOS=1.
   IF  W1wrkstatMP>0  W2wrkstatUpdMP=W1wrkstatMP.
   IF  W1wrkstatMP<0  W2wrkstatUpdMP=-94.
   IF W1wrkstatMP=-91  W2wrkstatUpdMP=-91.
   ELSE IF W2mainresPOS=2.
   IF W1wrkstatSP>0  W2wrkstatUpdMP=W1wrkstatSP.
   IF W1wrkstatsP<0  W2wrkstatUpdMP=-94.
   IF W1wrkstatSP=-91  W2wrkstatUpdMP=-91.
   ELSE IF W2mainresPOS>2.
   COMPUTE W2wrkstatUpdMP=-94.
   END IF.
 ELSE IF W2EMpchanindMP=4.
 COMPUTE W2wrkstatUpdMP =W2wrkstatMP.
 ELSE IF W2EMpchanindMP<0.
 IF W2EMpchanindMP<0  W2wrkstatUpdMP=-94.
 IF W2EMpchanindMP=-99 W2wrkstatUpdMP=-99.
 END IF.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2EMpchanindMP	DV: Employment change indicator - MP	W2 Family background
W2wrkstatusMP	DV: Current employment status -MP	W2 Family background
W2mainresPOS	DV: Whether W2 MP was main or second parent at wave one	Derived variable
W1wrkstatMP	MP: Whether current-last job employed or self-employed	W1 Family background
W1wrkstatSP	SP: Whether current-last job employed or self-employed	W1 Family background

4.41 W2wrk11UpdMP(SP) "DV: Number of employees at MP(SP)'s workplace - updated from W1 and W2".

Value Labels:
1   "1-9"
2   "10-24"
3   "25-499"
4   "500 or more"

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "MP not interviewed"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1   "Don't Know"

Description of variable: This variable combines wave one and wave two information on number of employees at MP/SP's workplace.

Population: All main(second) parents

Derivation:

Description: This derivation updates wave two information with wave one information in cases where respondents weren't currently employed or self-employed, but had worked in the past. W2wrk11UpdSP is derived accordingly.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2wrk11UpdMP=99.
VAR LAB W2wrk11UpdMP "DV: Number of employees at MP's workplace - updated from W1 and W2".
VAL LAB  W2wrk11UpdMP
 -99  "MP not interviewed"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1  "Don't Know"
1  "1-9"
2  "10-24"
3  "25-499"
4 "500 or more".
DO IF W2wrkstatUpdMP=1 AND W2wrk11MP<0.
 DO IF W2mainresPOS=1.
 IF  W1wrk11MP>0  W2wrk11UpdMP=W1wrk11MP.
 IF  W1wrk11MP<0  W2wrk11UpdMP=-94.
 IF W1wrk11MP=-91  W2wrk11UpdMP=-91.
 ELSE IF W2mainresPOS=2.
 IF  W1wrk11SP>0  W2wrk11UpdMP=W1wrk11SP.
 IF  W1wrk11SP<0  W2wrk11UpdMP=-94.
 IF W1wrk11SP=-91  W2wrk11UpdMP=-91.
 ELSE IF W2mainresPOS>2.
 COMPUTE W2wrk11UpdMP=-94.
 END IF.
ELSE IF W2wrkstatUpdMP=1 AND W2wrk11MP>0.
COMPUTE W2wrk11UpdMP=W2wrk11MP.
ELSE IF W2wrkstatUpdMP>1.
COMPUTE W2wrk11UpdMP=-91.
ELSE IF ANY(W2wrkstatUpdMP,-92,-1).
COMPUTE W2wrk11UpdMP=-94.
ELSE IF W2wrkstatUpdMP<1.
COMPUTE W2wrk11UpdMP=W2wrkstatUpdMP.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2wrkstatUpdMP	DV: Whether MP employed or self-employed in last job or period of employment - updated from W1 and W2	Derived variable
W2mainresPOS	DV: Whether W2 MP was main or second parent at wave one	Derived variable
W1wrk11MP	MP: Number of employees at MP's workplace	W1 Family background

W1wrk11SP	SP: Number of employees at MP's workplace	W1 Family background
For SP:		
W2wrkstatUpdSP	DV: Whether SP employed or self-employed in last job or period of employment - updated from W1 and W2	Derived variable
W2secoresPOS	DV: Whether W2 SP was main or second parent at wave one	Derived variable

4.42 W2wrk10UpdMP(SP) "DV: Whether MP(SP) has formal responsibility for managing other employees - updated from W1 and W2".

Value Labels:
1 "Yes"
2 "No"

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "MP not interviewed"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't Know"

Description of variable: This variable combines wave one and wave two information on whether MP/SP has formal responsibility for managing other employees.

Population: All main(second) parents

Derivation:

Description: This derivation updates wave two information with wave one information in cases where respondents weren't currently employed or self-employed, but had worked in the past. W2wrk10UpdSP is derived accordingly.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2wrk10UpdMP=99.
VAR LAB W2wrk10UpdMP "DV: Whether MP has formal responsibility for managing other employees - Updated from W1 and W2".
VAL LAB W2wrk10UpdMP
-99 "MP not interviewed"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't Know"
1 "Yes"
2 "No".
DO IF W2wrkstatUpdMP=1 AND W2wrk10MP<0.
 DO IF W2mainresPOS=1.
 IF  W1wrk10MP>0  W2wrk10UpdMP=W1wrk10MP.
 IF  W1wrk10MP<0  W2wrk10UpdMP=-94.
 IF W1wrk10MP=-91  W2wrk10UpdMP=-91.
 ELSE IF W2mainresPOS=2.
 IF  W1wrk10SP>0  W2wrk10UpdMP=W1wrk10SP.
 IF  W1wrk10SP<0  W2wrk10UpdMP=-94.
 IF W1wrk10SP=-91  W2wrk10UpdMP=-91.
 ELSE IF W2mainresPOS>2.
 COMPUTE W2wrk10UpdMP=-94.
 END IF.
ELSE IF W2wrkstatUpdMP=1 AND W2wrk10MP>0.
COMPUTE W2wrk10UpdMP=W2wrk10MP.
ELSE IF W2wrkstatUpdMP>1.
COMPUTE W2wrk10UpdMP=-91.
ELSE IF ANY(W2wrkstatUpdMP,-92,-1).
COMPUTE W2wrk10UpdMP=-94.
ELSE IF W2wrkstatUpdMP<1.
COMPUTE W2wrk10UpdMP=W2wrkstatUpdMP.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2wrkstatUpdMP	DV: Whether MP employed or self-employed in last job or period of employment - updated from W1 and W2	Derived variable

W2mainresPOS	DV: Whether W2 MP was main or second parent at wave one	Derived variable
W1wrk10MP	MP: Whether have formal supervisory responsibility	W1 Family background
W1wrk10SP	SP: Whether have formal supervisory responsibility	W1 Family background
For SP:		
W2wrkstatUpdSP	DV: Whether SP employed or self-employed in last job or period of employment - updated from W1 and W2	Derived variable
W2secoresPOS	DV: Whether W2 SP was main or second parent at wave one	Derived variable

4.43 W2wrk12aUpdMP(SP) "DsV: Whether MP(SP) working on own or has employees - updated from W1 and W2".

Value Labels:
1 "On own/ with partner(s), but no employees"
2 With employees

Missing Value Labels:
-99 MP not interviewed
-94 Insufficient information
-92 Refused
-91 Not applicable
-1 Don't Know

Description of variable: This variable combines wave one and wave two information on whether MP/SP is working on own or has employees.

Population: All main(second) parents

Derivation:

Description: This derivation updates wave two information with wave one information in cases where respondents weren't currently employed or self-employed, but had worked in the past. W2wrk12aUpdSP is derived accordingly.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2wrk12aUpdMP=99.
VAR LAB W2wrk12aUpdMP "DV: Whether MP working on own or has employees - Updated from W1 and W2".
VAL LAB  W2wrk12aUpdMP
-99 "MP not interviewed"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1  "Don't Know"
1  "On own/ with partner(s), but no employees"
2  "With employees".
DO IF W2wrkstatUpdMP=2 AND W2wrk12aMP<0.
 DO IF W2mainresPOS=1.
 IF  W1wrk12aMP>0  W2wrk12aUpdMP=W1wrk12aMP.
 IF  W1wrk12aMP<0  W2wrk12aUpdMP=-94.
 IF W1wrk12aMP=-91  W2wrk12aUpdMP=-91.
 ELSE IF W2mainresPOS=2.
 IF  W1wrk12aSP>0  W2wrk12aUpdMP=W1wrk12aSP.
 IF  W1wrk12aSP<0  W2wrk12aUpdMP=-94.
 IF W1wrk12aSP=-91  W2wrk12aUpdMP=-91.
 ELSE IF W2mainresPOS>2.
 COMPUTE W2wrk12aUpdMP=-94.
 END IF.
ELSE IF W2wrkstatUpdMP=2 AND W2wrk12aMP>0.
COMPUTE W2wrk12aUpdMP=W2wrk12aMP.
ELSE IF ANY(W2wrkstatUpdMP,1,3,4).
COMPUTE W2wrk12aUpdMP=-91.
ELSE IF ANY(W2wrkstatUpdMP,-92,-1).
COMPUTE W2wrk12aUpdMP=-94.
ELSE IF W2wrkstatUpdMP<1.
COMPUTE W2wrk12aUpdMP=W2wrkstatUpdMP.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2wrkstatUpdMP	DV: Whether MP employed or self-employed in last job or period of employment - updated from W1 and W2	Derived variable
W2mainresPOS	DV: Whether W2 MP was main or second parent at wave one	Derived variable
W1wrk12aMP	MP: Whether work alone or have employees	W1 Family background
W1wrk12aSP	SP: Whether work alone or have employees	W1 Family background

For SP:		
W2wrkstatUpdSP	DV: Whether SP employed or self-employed in last job or period of employment - updated from W1 and W2	Derived variable
W2secoresPOS	DV: Whether W2 SP was main or second parent at wave one	Derived variable

4.44 W2wrk12bUpdMP(SP) "DV: How many people employed by MP(SP) - updated from W1 and W2".

Value Labels:
1 "1-9"
2 "10-24"
3 "25-499"
4 "500 or more"

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "MP not interviewed"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't Know"

Description of variable: This variable combines wave one and wave two information on whether MP/SP is working on own or has employees.

Population: All main (second) parents

Derivation:

Description: This derivation updates wave two information with wave one information in cases where respondents weren't currently employed or self-employed, but had worked in the past. W2wrk12bUpdSP is derived accordingly.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2wrk12bUpdMP=99.
VAR LAB W2wrk12bUpdMP "DV: How many people employed by MP - Updated from W1 and W2".
VAL LAB  W2wrk12bUpdMP
-99 "MP not interviewed"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-91 "Not applicable"
1 "1-9"
2 "10-24"
3 "25-499"
4 "500 or more".
DO IF W2wrk12aUpdMP=2 AND W2wrk12bMP<0.
 DO IF W2mainresPOS=1.
 IF  W1wrk12bMP>0  W2wrk12bUpdMP=W1wrk12bMP.
 IF  W1wrk12bMP<0  W2wrk12bUpdMP=-94.
 IF W1wrk12bMP=-91  W2wrk12bUpdMP=-91.
 ELSE IF W2mainresPOS=2.
 IF  W1wrk12bSP>0  W2wrk12bUpdMP=W1wrk12bSP.
 IF  W1wrk12bSP<0  W2wrk12bUpdMP=-94.
 IF W1wrk12bSP=-91  W2wrk12bUpdMP=-91.
 ELSE IF W2mainresPOS>2.
 COMPUTE W2wrk12bUpdMP=-94.
 END IF.
ELSE IF W2wrk12aUpdMP=2 AND W2wrk12bMP>0.
COMPUTE W2wrk12bUpdMP=W2wrk12bMP.
ELSE IF W2wrk12aUpdMP=1.
COMPUTE W2wrk12bUpdMP=-91.
ELSE IF ANY(W2wrk12aUpdMP,-92,-1).
COMPUTE W2wrk12bUpdMP=-94.
ELSE IF W2wrk12aUpdMP<1.
COMPUTE W2wrk12bUpdMP=W2wrk12aUpdMP.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2wrkstatUpdMP	DV: Whether MP employed or self-employed in last job or period of employment - updated from W1 and W2	Derived variable
W2mainresPOS	DV: Whether W2 MP was main or second parent at wave one	Derived variable
W1wrk12bMP	MP: Number of employees	W1 Family background
W1wrk12bSP	SP: Number of employees	W1 Family background

For SP:		
W2wrkstatUpdSP	DV: Whether SP employed or self-employed in last job or period of employment - updated from W1 and W2	Derived variable
W2secoresPOS	DV: Whether W2 SP was main or second parent at wave one	Derived variable

5. Income

5.1   W2GrssyrMP   "DV - gross annual salary of MP (edited)".

Value Labels: **Missing Value Labels:**
None   -999 "Missing in error"
                                          -992 "No information - work status questions refused"
                                          -99 "MP not interviewed"
                                          -94 "Insufficient information"
                                          -92 "Refused"
                                          -91 "Not applicable"
                                          -3 "Not yet paid"
                                          -1 "Don't know".

Description of variable: This variable provides the gross annual salary of the main parent.

Population: All main parents

Derivation:

Description: This variable computes the gross annual salary of the main parent for those who are currently employed or self-employed using either the answers obtained from the gross salary questions or the fixed hourly rate questions.

All extreme outliers were checked and amendments were made for obvious cases as outlined in the user guide.

```
SPSS Code:
COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP=-888.
VAR LAB W2GrssyrMP "DV - gross annual salary of MP (edited)".
VALUE LABELS W2GrssyrMP
 -999 "Missing in error"
 -992"No information - work status questions refused"
 -99 "MP not interviewed"
 -94 "Insufficient information"
 -92 "Refused"
 -91"Not applicable"
 -3"Not yet paid"
 -1"Don't know".
DO IF W2wrkstatusMP = -99.
COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP = -99.
ELSE IF W2wrkstatusMP = -92.
COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP = -992.
ELSE IF ANY(W2wrkstatusMP,-94,-1).
COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP = -94.
ELSE IF W2wrk2MP = 2 OR ANY(W2wrkstatUpdMP,3,4,-1,-91).
COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP = -91.
ELSE IF W2wrkstatusMP > 4.
COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP = -91.
ELSE IF ANY(W2wrkstatusMP,1,2).
  DO IF W2salar1MP >=0.
     DO IF (W2salar2MP = -92 | W2salar2MP = 17).
     COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP = -92.
     ELSE IF (W2salar2MP = -1).
     COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP = -94.
     ELSE IF(W2salar2MP=1).
     COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP=W2salar1MP*52.
     ELSE IF(W2salar2MP=2).
     COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP=W2salar1MP*26.
     ELSE IF(W2salar2MP=3).
     COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP=W2salar1MP*17.3.
     ELSE IF(W2salar2MP=4).
     COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP=W2salar1MP*13.
     ELSE IF(W2salar2MP=5).
     COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP=W2salar1MP*12.
```

```
        ELSE IF(W2salar2MP=6).
        COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP=W2salar1MP*6.
        ELSE IF(W2salar2MP=7).
        COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP=W2salar1MP*8.
        ELSE IF(W2salar2MP=8).
        COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP=W2salar1MP*9.
        ELSE IF(W2salar2MP=9).
        COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP=W2salar1MP*10.
        ELSE IF(W2salar2MP=10).
        COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP=W2salar1MP*4.
        ELSE IF(W2salar2MP=11).
        COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP=W2salar1MP*2.
        ELSE IF(W2salar2MP=12).
        COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP=W2salar1MP.
        ELSE IF(W2salar2MP=13).
        COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP=W2salar1MP*52.
        ELSE IF(W2salar2MP=14).
        COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP=W2salar1MP*12.
        ELSE IF ANY(W2salar2MP,-91,15).
        COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP=-94.
        END IF.
     ELSE IF W2salar1MP <0 AND W2fixhrMP=1.
        DO IF W2fixraMP = -92.      COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP = -92.
        ELSE IF W2fixraMP = -1.
        COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP = -1.
        ELSE IF ANY(W2fixraMP, -998,-777).
        COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP = -999.
        ELSE IF W2fixraMP > -1.
          DO IF ANY(W2jjbhrsMP,-92,-1).
          COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP = W2jjbhrsMP.
          ELSE IF ANY(W2jjbhrsMP,-997,-91).
          COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP = -999.
          ELSE IF W2jjbhrsMP = 0.
          COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP = -92.
          ELSE IF (W2jjbhrsMP>0 & W2fixra2MP>-1) .
          COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP = (W2jjbhrsMP * 52 * W2fixraMP) + (W2jjbhrsMP * 0.52 * W2fixra2MP).
          ELSE IF (W2jjbhrsMP>0 & W2fixra2MP<=-1) .
          COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP = W2jjbhrsMP * 52 * W2fixraMP.
          END IF.
        ELSE IF W2fixraMP<0.
          DO IF W2jjbhrsMP>0 & W2fixra2MP>-1.
          COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP = W2jjbhrsMP * 0.52 * W2fixra2MP .
          ELSE IF W2jjbhrsMP<0 OR W2fixra2MP<-1.
          COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP = -94 .
          END IF.
        END IF .
     ELSE IF W2salar1MP <0 AND W2fixhrMP~=1.
        DO IF ANY(W2salar1MP,-92,-3,-1).
        COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP = W2salar1MP.
        ELSE IF ANY(W2salar1MP,-777,-997).
        COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP = -999.
        END IF.
     END IF .
  ELSE IF ANY(W2wrkstatusMP,3,4).
     DO IF ANY(-997, W2seilnc2MP, W2seilnc3MP).
     COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP=-999.
     ELSE IF W2seilnc2MP~=-91.
     RECODE W2seilnc2MP (Lo thru -1=COPY) (0=0) (1=260) (2=780) (3=1300) (4=1820) (5=2340) (6=2860) (7=3380)
(8=3900) (9=4420) (10=4940) (11=5720) (12=6760) (13=7800) (14=8840) (15=9880) (16=10920)
     (17=11960) (18=13000) (19=14040) (20=15080) (21=16120) (22=17160) (23=18200) (24=19240) (25=20280)
(26=22100) (27=24700) (28=27300 ) (29=29900) (30=32500) (31=35100) (32=36400) INTO W2GrssyrMP.
     ELSE IF W2seilnc2MP=-91 AND W2seilnc3MP>=0.
     COMPUTE W2GrssyrMP = W2seilnc3MP .
     ELSE IF W2seilnc2MP=-91 AND ANY(W2seilnc3MP,-92,-1) AND (RANGE(W2Inc5estMP,-1,31) OR W2Inc5estMP=-
92).
     RECODE W2Inc5estMP (Lo thru -1=COPY) (0=0) (1=260) (2=780) (3=1300) (4=1820) (5=2340) (6=2860) (7=3380)
(8=3900) (9=4420) (10=4940) (11=5720) (12=6760) (13=7800) (14=8840) (15=9880) (16=10920)
     (17=11960) (18=13000) (19=14040) (20=15080) (21=16120) (22=17160) (23=18200) (24=19240) (25=20280)
(26=22100) (27=24700) (28=27300 ) (29=29900) (30=32500) (31=35100) INTO W2GrssyrMP.
     ELSE IF W2seilnc2MP=-91 AND ANY(W2seilnc3MP,-92,-1) AND W2Inc5estMP=32.
```

```
    RECODE W2Inc6estMP (Lo thru -1=COPY) (0=0) (1=36700) (2=37500) (3=38500) (4=39500) (5=40500) (6=41500)
(7=42500) (8=43500) (9=44500) (10=45500) (11=46500)
    (12=47500) (13=48500) (14=49500) (15=52500) (16=57500) (17=62500) (18=67500) (19=72500) (20=77500)
(21=82500) (22=87500) (23=92500) (24=97500) (25=102500) (26=107500)
    (27=112500) (28=117500) (29=122500) (30=127500) (31=132500) (32=137500) (33=142500) (34=147500)
(35=152500) (36=157500) (37=162500) (38=167500) (39=172500) (40=177500)
    (41=182500) (42=187500) (43=192500) (44=197500) (45=205000) (46=215000) (47=225000) (48=235000)
(49=245000) (50=255000) (51=265000) (52=275000) (53=285000) (54=295000)
    (55=310000) (56=330000) (57=350000) (58=370000) (59=390000) (60=400000) INTO W2GrssyrMP.
    END IF.
END IF.
EXECUTE .

*update missing data with  W2Inc1estMP respectively W2Inc2estMP where available.
DO IF W2grssyrMP<0 AND W2Inc1estMP>0.
RECODE W2Inc1estMP  (0=0) (1=260) (2=780) (3=1300) (4=1820) (5=2340) (6=2860) (7=3380) (8=3900) (9=4420)
(10=4940) (11=5720) (12=6760) (13=7800) (14=8840) (15=9880) (16=10920)
    (17=11960)  (18=13000) (19=14040) (20=15080) (21=16120) (22=17160) (23=18200) (24=19240) (25=20280)
(26=22100) (27=24700) (28=27300 ) (29=29900) (30=32500) (31=35100) (32=36400)
    (ELSE=COPY) INTO W2grssyrMP .
END IF.
DO IF W2Inc1estMP=32 AND W2Inc2estMP>0.
    RECODE W2Inc2estMP (Lo thru -1=COPY) (0=0) (1=36700) (2=37500) (3=38500) (4=39500) (5=40500) (6=41500)
(7=42500) (8=43500) (9=44500) (10=45500) (11=46500)
    (12=47500) (13=48500) (14=49500) (15=52500) (16=57500) (17=62500) (18=67500) (19=72500) (20=77500)
(21=82500) (22=87500) (23=92500) (24=97500) (25=102500) (26=107500)
    (27=112500) (28=117500) (29=122500) (30=127500) (31=132500) (32=137500) (33=142500) (34=147500)
(35=152500) (36=157500) (37=162500) (38=167500) (39=172500) (40=177500)
    (41=182500) (42=187500) (43=192500) (44=197500) (45=205000) (46=215000) (47=225000) (48=235000)
(49=245000) (50=255000) (51=265000) (52=275000) (53=285000) (54=295000)
    (55=310000) (56=330000) (57=350000) (58=370000) (59=390000) (60=400000) INTO W2grssyrMP .
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2wrkstatusMP	DV: Current employment status -MP	Derived variable
W2wrk2MP	MP: Whether MP ever had paid job or been self-employed	W2 Family Background
W2emplenMP	DV: Number of months in current activity – MP	Derived Variable
W2fixhrMP	MP: Whether MP paid on an hourly basis	W2 Family Background
W2salar1MP	MP's gross pay on last occasion	W2 Family Background
W2salar2MP	MP: Time period covered by MP's gross salary	W2 Family Background
W2fixraMP	MP's basic hourly rate(pounds)	W2 Family Background
W2fixra2MP	MP's basic hourly rate(pence)	W2 Family Background
W2jjbhrsMP	MP's working hours per week	W2 Family Background
W2seilnc2MP	MP's estimated income from self-employment in first full year – before tax, after expenses (in bands)	W2 Family Background
W2seilnc3MP	MP's income from self-employment in last tax year – before tax, after expenses	W2 Family Background
W2wrkstatUpdMP	DV: Whether MP employed or self-employed in last job or period of employment - updated from W1 and W2	Derived variable
W2Inc1estMP	MP: Total income from work, benefits, and anything else for MP (and partner)	W2 Family Background
W2Inc2estMP	MP: Total income from work, benefits, and anything else for MP (and partner) HIGHER BAND	W2 Family Background
W2Inc5estMP	MP: MP's estimated income from self-employment in last tax year - before tax, after expenses (in bands)	W2 Family Background
W2Inc6estMP	MP: MP's estimated income from self-employment in last tax year - before tax, after expenses (in bands) - £700+ pw	W2 Family Background

5.2   W2GrssmnMP   "DV: Gross monthly salary of MP (edited)".

Value Labels:
None

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing in error"
-992 "No information - work status questions refused"
-99 "MP not interviewed"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-3 "Not yet paid"
-1 "Don't know".

Description of variable: This variable derives the gross monthly salary of the main parent.

Population: All main parents

Derivation:

Description: This variable uses the gross annual salary of the main parent to derive a weekly gross salary by dividing by 12 months.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2GrssmnMP=-888.
VAR LAB W2GrssmnMP "DV: Gross monthly salary of MP (edited)".
VALUE LABELS W2GrssmnMP
 -999 "Missing in error"
 -992"No information - work status questions refused"
 -99 "MP not interviewed"
 -94 "insufficient information"
 -92 "Refused"
 -91"Not applicable"
 -3"Not yet paid"
 -1"Don't know".
DO IF W2GrssyrMP<0.
COMPUTE W2GrssmnMP=W2GrssyrMP.
ELSE IF W2GrssyrMP>=0.
COMPUTE W2GrssmnMP=W2GrssyrMP/12.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2GrssyrMP	DV - gross annual salary of MP (edited)	Derived Variable

5.3   W2GrsswkMP   "DV: Gross weekly salary of MP (edited)".

Value Labels:
None

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing in error"
-992 "No information - work status questions refused"
-99 "MP not interviewed"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-3 "Not yet paid"
-1 "Don't know".

Description of variable: This variable derives the gross weekly salary of the main parent.

Population: All main parents

Derivation:

Description: This variable uses the gross annual salary of the main parent to derive a weekly gross salary by dividing by 52 weeks.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2GrsswkMP=-888.
VAR LAB W2GrsswkMP "DV: Gross weekly salary of MP (edited)".
VALUE LABELS W2GrsswkMP
 -999 "Missing in error"
 -992"No information - work status questions refused"
 -99 "MP not interviewed"
 -94 "insufficient information"
 -92 "Refused"
 -91"Not applicable"
 -3"Not yet paid"
 -1"Don't know".
DO IF W2GrssyrMP<0.
COMPUTE W2GrsswkMP=W2GrssyrMP.
ELSE IF W2GrssyrMP>=0.
COMPUTE W2GrsswkMP=W2GrssyrMP/52.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2GrssyrMP	DV - gross annual salary of MP (edited)	Derived Variable

5.4 W2NetyrMP " Net annual salary of MP (edited) - from W2salar3MP".

Value Labels:
None

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing in error"
-99 "MP not interviewed"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-3 "Not yet paid"
-1 "Don't know".

Description of variable: This variable derives the net annual salary of the main parent.

Population: All main parents

Derivation:

Description: This variable derives the net annual salary of the main parent, scaling up the reported net salary by the relevant factor for the period of time the net salary was paid for.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2NetyrMP=-888.
VARIABLE LABEL  W2NetyrMP " Net annual salary of MP (edited) - from W2salar3MP".
VALUE LAB W2NetyrMP
-999 Missing in error
-99  MP not interviewed
-94 Insufficient information
-92  Refused
-91  Not applicable
-3  Not yet paid
-1  Don't Know.
DO IF W2salar3MP>0.
 DO IF (W2salar4MP = -92 | W2salar4MP = 17).
 COMPUTE W2NetyrMP = -92.
 ELSE IF(W2salar4MP=-1).
 COMPUTE W2NetyrMP=-1.
 ELSE IF RANGE(W2salar3MP,0,32).
 COMPUTE W2NetyrMP=W2salar3MPe.
 ELSE IF(W2salar4MP=1).
 COMPUTE W2NetyrMP=W2salar3MP*52.
 ELSE IF(W2salar4MP=2).
 COMPUTE W2NetyrMP=W2salar3MP*26.
 ELSE IF(W2salar4MP=3).
 COMPUTE W2NetyrMP=W2salar3MP*17.3.
 ELSE IF(W2salar4MP=4).
 COMPUTE W2NetyrMP=W2salar3MP*13.
 ELSE IF(W2salar4MP=5).
 COMPUTE W2NetyrMP=W2salar3MP*12.
 ELSE IF(W2salar4MP=6).
 COMPUTE W2NetyrMP=W2salar3MP*6.
 ELSE IF(W2salar4MP=7).
 COMPUTE W2NetyrMP=W2salar3MP*8.
 ELSE IF(W2salar4MP=8).
 COMPUTE W2NetyrMP=W2salar3MP*9.
 ELSE IF(W2salar4MP=9).
 COMPUTE W2NetyrMP=W2salar3MP*10.
 ELSE IF(W2salar4MP=10).
 COMPUTE W2NetyrMP=W2salar3MP*4.
 ELSE IF(W2salar4MP=11).
 COMPUTE W2NetyrMP=W2salar3MP*2.
 ELSE IF(W2salar4MP=12).
 COMPUTE W2NetyrMP=W2salar3MP.
 ELSE IF(W2salar4MP=13).
```

```
 COMPUTE W2NetyrMP=W2salar3MP*52.
 ELSE IF(W2salar4MP=14).
 COMPUTE W2NetyrMP=W2salar3MP*12.
 ELSE IF(W2salar4MP=15).
 COMPUTE W2NetyrMP=-94.
 END IF.
 ELSE.
 COMPUTE W2NetyrMP=W2salar3MP.
 END IF.
 EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2Salar3MP	MP: MP's take-home pay on last occasion	W2 Family background
W2Salar4MP	MP: Time period covered by MP's take-home pay	W2 Family background

5.5 W2GrssyrSP   "DV: Gross annual salary of SP (edited)"

Value Labels:
None

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing in error"
-992 "No information - work status questions refused"
-99 "SP not interviewed"
-98 "SP not present"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-3 "Not yet paid"
-1 "Don't know".

Description of variable: This variable provides the gross annual salary of the second parent.

Population: All second parents

Derivation:

Description: This variable computes the gross annual salary of the second parent for those who are currently employed or self-employed using either the answers obtained from the gross salary questions or the fixed hourly rate questions.

All extreme outliers were checked and amendments were made for obvious cases as outlined in the user guide.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP=-888.
VAR LAB W2GrssyrSP "DV: Gross annual salary of SP (edited)".
VALUE LABELS W2GrssyrSP
 -999 "Missing in error"
 -992"No information - work status questions refused"
 -99 "SP not interviewed"
 -98 "SP not present"
 -94 "insufficient information"
 -92 "Refused"
 -91"Not applicable"
 -3"Not yet paid"
 -1"Don't know".
DO IF W2wrkstatusSP = -99.
COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP = -99.
ELSE IF W2wrkstatusSP = -98.
COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP = -98.
ELSE IF W2wrkstatusSP = -92.
COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP = -992.
ELSE IF ANY(W2wrkstatusSP,-1,-94).
COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP = -94.
ELSE IF W2wrk2SP = 2 OR ANY(W2wrkstatUpdSP,3,4,-1,-91).
COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP = -91.
ELSE IF W2wrkstatusSP > 4.
COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP = -91.
ELSE IF ANY(W2wrkstatusSP,1,2).
  DO IF W2salar1SP >=0.
     DO IF (W2salar2SP = -92 | W2salar2SP = 17).
     COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP = -92.
     ELSE IF (W2salar2SP = -1).
     COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP = -94.
     ELSE IF(W2salar2SP=1).
     COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP=W2salar1SP*52.
     ELSE IF(W2salar2SP=2).
     COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP=W2salar1SP*26.
     ELSE IF(W2salar2SP=3).
     COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP=W2salar1SP*17.3.
     ELSE IF(W2salar2SP=4).
     COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP=W2salar1SP*13.
     ELSE IF(W2salar2SP=5).
```

```
      COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP=W2salar1SP*12.
      ELSE IF(W2salar2SP=6).
      COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP=W2salar1SP*6.
      ELSE IF(W2salar2SP=7).
      COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP=W2salar1SP*8.
      ELSE IF(W2salar2SP=8).
      COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP=W2salar1SP*9.
      ELSE IF(W2salar2SP=9).
      COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP=W2salar1SP*10.
      ELSE IF(W2salar2SP=10).
      COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP=W2salar1SP*4.
      ELSE IF(W2salar2SP=11).
      COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP=W2salar1SP*2.
      ELSE IF(W2salar2SP=12).
      COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP=W2salar1SP.
      ELSE IF(W2salar2SP=13).
      COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP=W2salar1SP*52.
      ELSE IF(W2salar2SP=14).
      COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP=W2salar1SP*12.
      ELSE IF ANY(W2salar2SP,-91,15).
      COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP=-94.
      END IF.
   ELSE IF W2salar1SP <0 AND W2fixhrSP=1.
     DO IF W2fixraSP = -92.
     COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP = -92.
     ELSE IF W2fixraSP = -1.
     COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP = -1.
     ELSE IF ANY(W2fixraSP,-998,-777).
     COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP = -999.
     ELSE IF W2fixraSP > -1.
       DO IF ANY(W2jjbhrsSP,-92,-1).
       COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP = W2jjbhrsSP.
       ELSE IF ANY(W2jjbhrsSP,-997,-91).
       COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP = -999.
       ELSE IF W2jjbhrsSP = 0.
       COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP = -92.
       ELSE IF (W2jjbhrsSP>0 & W2fixra2SP>-1) .
       COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP = (W2jjbhrsSP * 52 * W2fixraSP) + (W2jjbhrsSP * 0.52 * W2fixra2SP).
       ELSE IF (W2jjbhrsSP>0 & W2fixra2SP<=-1) .
       COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP = W2jjbhrsSP * 52 * W2fixraSP.
       END IF.
     ELSE IF W2fixraSP<0.
       DO IF W2jjbhrsSP>0 & W2fixra2SP>-1.
       COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP = W2jjbhrsSP * 0.52 * W2fixra2SP .
       ELSE IF W2jjbhrsSP<0 OR W2fixra2SP<-1.
       COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP = -94 .
       END IF.
     END IF .
   ELSE IF W2salar1SP <0 AND W2fixhrSP~=1.
     DO IF ANY(W2salar1SP,-92,-3,-1).
     COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP = W2salar1SP.
     ELSE IF ANY(W2salar1SP,-777,-997).
     COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP = -999.
     END IF.
   END IF .
ELSE IF ANY(W2wrkstatusSP,3,4).
  DO IF ANY(-997, W2seilnc2SP, W2seilnc3SP).
  COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP=-999.
  ELSE IF W2seilnc2SP~=-91./*answers come from a showcard - take midpoints.
  RECODE W2seilnc2SP (Lo thru -1=COPY) (0=0) (1=260) (2=780) (3=1300) (4=1820) (5=2340) (6=2860) (7=3380)
(8=3900) (9=4420) (10=4940) (11=5720) (12=6760) (13=7800) (14=8840) (15=9880) (16=10920)
  (17=11960)  (18=13000) (19=14040) (20=15080) (21=16120) (22=17160) (23=18200) (24=19240) (25=20280)
(26=22100) (27=24700) (28=27300 ) (29=29900) (30=32500) (31=35100) (32=36400) INTO W2GrssyrSP.
  ELSE IF W2seilnc2SP=-91 AND W2seilnc3SP>=0.
  COMPUTE W2GrssyrSP = W2seilnc3SP .
  ELSE IF W2seilnc2SP=-91 AND ANY(W2seilnc3SP,-92,-1) AND (RANGE(W2Inc5estSP,-1,31) OR W2Inc5estSP=-92).
  RECODE W2Inc5estSP (Lo thru -1=COPY) (0=0) (1=260) (2=780) (3=1300) (4=1820) (5=2340) (6=2860) (7=3380)
(8=3900) (9=4420) (10=4940) (11=5720) (12=6760) (13=7800) (14=8840) (15=9880) (16=10920)
  (17=11960)  (18=13000) (19=14040) (20=15080) (21=16120) (22=17160) (23=18200) (24=19240) (25=20280)
(26=22100) (27=24700) (28=27300 ) (29=29900) (30=32500) (31=35100) INTO W2GrssyrSP.
```

```
   ELSE IF W2seilnc2SP=-91 AND ANY(W2seilnc3SP,-92,-1) AND W2lnc5estSP=32.
   RECODE W2lnc6estSP (Lo thru -1=COPY) (0=0) (1=36700) (2=37500) (3=38500) (4=39500) (5=40500) (6=41500)
(7=42500) (8=43500) (9=44500) (10=45500) (11=46500)
   (12=47500) (13=48500) (14=49500) (15=52500) (16=57500) (17=62500) (18=67500) (19=72500) (20=77500)
(21=82500) (22=87500) (23=92500) (24=97500) (25=102500) (26=107500)
   (27=112500) (28=117500) (29=122500) (30=127500) (31=132500) (32=137500) (33=142500) (34=147500)
(35=152500) (36=157500) (37=162500) (38=167500) (39=172500) (40=177500)
   (41=182500) (42=187500) (43=192500) (44=197500) (45=205000) (46=215000) (47=225000) (48=235000)
(49=245000) (50=255000) (51=265000) (52=275000) (53=285000) (54=295000)
   (55=310000) (56=330000) (57=350000) (58=370000) (59=390000) (60=400000) INTO W2GrssyrSP.
   END IF.
END IF.
EXECUTE .

*update missing data with  W2Inc1estMP respectively W2Inc2estMP where available.
DO IF W2grssyrSP<0 AND W2Inc1estSP>0.
RECODE W2Inc1estSP  (0=0) (1=260) (2=780) (3=1300) (4=1820) (5=2340) (6=2860) (7=3380) (8=3900) (9=4420)
(10=4940) (11=5720) (12=6760) (13=7800) (14=8840) (15=9880) (16=10920)
   (17=11960)  (18=13000) (19=14040) (20=15080) (21=16120) (22=17160) (23=18200) (24=19240) (25=20280)
(26=22100) (27=24700) (28=27300 ) (29=29900) (30=32500) (31=35100) (32=36400)
   (ELSE=COPY) INTO W2grssyrSP .
*COMPUTE check=1.
END IF.
DO IF W2Inc1estSP=32 AND W2Inc2estSP>0.
   RECODE W2Inc2estSP (Lo thru -1=COPY) (0=0) (1=36700) (2=37500) (3=38500) (4=39500) (5=40500) (6=41500)
(7=42500) (8=43500) (9=44500) (10=45500) (11=46500)
   (12=47500) (13=48500) (14=49500) (15=52500) (16=57500) (17=62500) (18=67500) (19=72500) (20=77500)
(21=82500) (22=87500) (23=92500) (24=97500) (25=102500) (26=107500)
   (27=112500) (28=117500) (29=122500) (30=127500) (31=132500) (32=137500) (33=142500) (34=147500)
(35=152500) (36=157500) (37=162500) (38=167500) (39=172500) (40=177500)
   (41=182500) (42=187500) (43=192500) (44=197500) (45=205000) (46=215000) (47=225000) (48=235000)
(49=245000) (50=255000) (51=265000) (52=275000) (53=285000) (54=295000)
   (55=310000) (56=330000) (57=350000) (58=370000) (59=390000) (60=400000) INTO W2grssyrSP .
*COMPUTE check=1.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2wrkstatusSP	DV: Current employment status -MP	Derived variable
W2wrk2SP	SP: Whether SP ever had paid job or been self-employed	W2 Family Background
W2wrkstatUpdSP	DV: Whether SP employed or self-employed in last job or period of employment - updated from W1 and W2	Derived variable
W2emplenSP	DV: Number of months in current activity – SP	Derived Variable
W2fixhrSP	SP: Whether SP paid on an hourly basis	W2 Family Background
W2salar1SP	SP's gross pay on last occasion	W2 Family Background
W2salar2SP	SP: Time period covered by SP's gross salary	W2 Family Background
W2fixraSP	SP's basic hourly rate(pounds)	W2 Family Background
W2fixra2SP	SP's basic hourly rate(pence)	W2 Family Background
W2jjbhrsSP	SP's working hours per week	W2 Family Background
W2seilnc2SP	SP's estimated income from self-employment in first full year – before tax, after expenses (in bands)	W2 Family Background
W2seilnc3SP	SP's income from self-employment in last tax year – before tax, after expenses	W2 Family Background
W2Inc1estSP	SP: Total income from work, benefits, and anything else for SP (and partner)	W2 Family Background
W2Inc2estSP	SP: Total income from work, benefits, and anything else for SP (and partner) HIGHER BAND	W2 Family Background
W2Inc5estSP	SP: SP's estimated income from self-employment in last tax year - before tax, after expenses (in bands)	W2 Family Background
W2Inc6estSP	SP: SP's estimated income from self-employment in last tax year - before tax, after expenses (in bands) - £700+ pw	W2 Family Background

5.6 W2GrssmnSP   "DV: Gross monthly salary of SP (edited)".

Value Labels:
None

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing in error"
-992 "No information - work status questions refused"
-99 "SP not interviewed"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-3 "Not yet paid"
-1 "Don't know".

Description of variable: This variable provides the gross monthly salary of the second parent.

Population: All second parents

Derivation:

Description: This variable uses the gross annual salary of the second parent to derive a monthly gross salary by dividing by 52 weeks.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2GrssmnSP=-888.
VAR LAB W2GrssmnSP "DV: Gross monthly salary of SP (edited)".
VALUE LABELS W2GrssmnSP
 -999 "Missing in error"
 -992"No information - work status questions refused"
 -99 "SP not interviewed"
 -94 "insufficient information"
 -92 "Refused"
 -91"Not applicable"
 -3"Not yet paid"
 -1"Don't know".
DO IF W2GrssyrSP<0.
COMPUTE W2GrssmnSP=W2GrssyrSP.
ELSE IF W2GrssyrSP>=0.
COMPUTE W2GrssmnSP=W2GrssyrSP/12.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2GrssyrSP	DV: Gross annual salary of SP (edited)	Derived Variable

5.7 W2GrsswkSP "DV: Gross weekly salary of SP (edited)".

Value Labels:
None

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing in error"
-992 "No information - work status questions refused"
-99 "SP not interviewed"
-98 "SP not interviewed"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-3 "Not yet paid"
-1 "Don't know".

Description of variable: This variable provides the gross weekly salary of the second parent.

Population: All second parents

Derivation:

Description: This variable uses the gross annual salary of the second parent to derive a weekly gross salary by dividing by 52 weeks.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2GrsswkSP=-888.
VAR LAB W2GrsswkSP "DV: Gross weekly salary of SP (edited)".
VALUE LABELS W2GrsswkSP
 -999 "Missing in error"
 -992"No information - work status questions refused"
 -99 "SP not interviewed"
 -98 "SP not interviewed"
 -94 "insufficient information"
 -92 "Refused"
 -91"Not applicable"
 -3"Not yet paid"
 -1"Don't know".
DO IF W2GrssyrSP<0.
COMPUTE W2GrsswkSP=W2GrssyrSP.
ELSE IF W2GrssyrSP>=0.
COMPUTE W2GrsswkSP=W2GrssyrSP/52.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2GrssyrSP	DV: Gross annual salary of SP (edited)	Derived Variable

5.8 W2NetyrSP " Net annual salary of SP (edited) - from W2salar3SP".

Value Labels:
None

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing in error"
-99 "SP not interviewed"
-98 "SP Not present"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-3 "Not yet paid"
-1 "Don't Know".

Description of variable: This variable derives the net annual salary of the second parent.

Population: All second parents

Derivation:

Description: This variable derives the net annual salary of the second parent, scaling up the reported net salary by the relevant factor for the period of time the net salary was paid for.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2NetyrSP=-888.
VARIABLE LABEL  W2NetyrSP " Net annual salary of SP (edited) - from W2salar3SP".
VALUE LAB W2NetyrSP
-999  Missing in error
-99  SP not interviewed
-98 SP Not present
-94 Insufficient information
-92  Refused
-91  Not applicable
-3  Not yet paid
-1  Don't Know.
DO IF W2salar3SP>0.
 DO IF (W2salar4SP = -92 | W2salar4SP = 17).
 COMPUTE W2NetyrSP = -92.
 ELSE IF(W2salar4SP=-1).
 COMPUTE W2NetyrSP=-1.
 ELSE IF RANGE(W2salar3SP,0,32).
 COMPUTE W2NetyrSP=W2salar3SPe.
 ELSE IF(W2salar4SP=1).
 COMPUTE W2NetyrSP=W2salar3SP*52.
 ELSE IF(W2salar4SP=2).
 COMPUTE W2NetyrSP=W2salar3SP*26.
 ELSE IF(W2salar4SP=3).
 COMPUTE W2NetyrSP=W2salar3SP*17.3.
 ELSE IF(W2salar4SP=4).
 COMPUTE W2NetyrSP=W2salar3SP*13.
 ELSE IF(W2salar4SP=5).
 COMPUTE W2NetyrSP=W2salar3SP*12.
 ELSE IF(W2salar4SP=6).
 COMPUTE W2NetyrSP=W2salar3SP*6.
 ELSE IF(W2salar4SP=7).
 COMPUTE W2NetyrSP=W2salar3SP*8.
 ELSE IF(W2salar4SP=8).
 COMPUTE W2NetyrSP=W2salar3SP*9.
 ELSE IF(W2salar4SP=9).
 COMPUTE W2NetyrSP=W2salar3SP*10.
 ELSE IF(W2salar4SP=10).
 COMPUTE W2NetyrSP=W2salar3SP*4.
 ELSE IF(W2salar4SP=11).
 COMPUTE W2NetyrSP=W2salar3SP*2.
 ELSE IF(W2salar4SP=12).
```

```
 COMPUTE W2NetyrSP=W2salar3SP.
 ELSE IF(W2salar4SP=13).
 COMPUTE W2NetyrSP=W2salar3SP*52.
 ELSE IF(W2salar4SP=14).
 COMPUTE W2NetyrSP=W2salar3SP*12.
 ELSE IF(W2salar4SP=15).
 COMPUTE W2NetyrSP=-94.
 END IF.
ELSE.
COMPUTE W2NetyrSP=W2salar3SP.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2Salar3SP	SP: SP's take-home pay on last occasion	W2 Family background
W2Salar4SP	SP: Time period covered by SP's take-home pay	W2 Family background

5.9   W2GrssyrHH "DV: Gross annual salary of HH (edited)"

Value Labels: **Missing Value Labels:**
None   -999 "Missing in error"
                              -992"No information - work status questions refused"
                              -99 "HH not interviewed"
                              -94 "insufficient information"
                              -92 "Refused"
                              -91"Not applicable"
                              -3"Not yet paid"
                               -1"Don't know"

Description of variable: This variable provides the gross annual salary of household.

Population: All households

Derivation:

Description: This variable derives an annual gross salary for the household by adding up the gross annual salary of the main and the second parent.

SPSS Code:
COMPUTE W2GrssyrHH=-888.
VAR LAB W2GrssyrHH "DV: Gross annual salary of HH (edited)".
VALUE LABELS W2GrssyrHH
 -999 "Missing in error"
 -992"No information - work status questions refused"
 -99 "HH not interviewed"
 -94 "insufficient information"
 -92 "Refused"
 -91"Not applicable"
 -3"Not yet paid"
 -1"Don't know".
DO IF (W2grssyrSP>=0 AND W2GrssyrMP>=0).
COMPUTE W2GrssyrHH = SUM(W2GrssyrSP,W2GrssyrMP) .
ELSE IF (W2grssyrSP >= 0 AND W2GrssyrMP = -91).
COMPUTE W2GrssyrHH = W2GrssyrSP.
ELSE IF ((W2GrssyrMP >= 0 | W2GrssyrMP = -91) AND ANY(W2grssyrSP,-91,-98)).
COMPUTE W2GrssyrHH = W2GrssyrMP.
END IF.
IF (W2grssyrSP = -999 | W2GrssyrMP = -999) W2grssyrHH = -999.
IF (W2grssyrSP = -992 | W2GrssyrMP = -992) W2grssyrHH = -992.
IF (W2grssyrSP = -92 | W2GrssyrMP = -92) W2grssyrHH = -92.
IF (W2grssyrSP = -99 | W2GrssyrMP = -99) W2grssyrHH = -99.
IF (W2grssyrSP = -3 | W2GrssyrMP = -3) W2grssyrHH = -3.
IF (W2grssyrSP = -1 | W2GrssyrMP = -1) W2grssyrHH = -1.
FRE W2GrssyrHH.

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2GrssyrSP	DV: Gross annual salary of SP (edited)	Derived Variable
W2GrssyrMP	DV: Gross annual salary of MP (edited)	Derived Variable

5.10 W2GrsswkHH "DV: Gross weekly salary of HH (edited)"

Value Labels:
None

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing in error"
-992"No information - work status questions refused"
-99 "HH not interviewed"
-94 "insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91"Not applicable"
-3"Not yet paid"
-1"Don't know"

Description of variable: This variable provides the gross weekly salary of the household.

Population: All households

Derivation:

Description: This variable uses the gross annual salary of household to derive a weekly gross salary by dividing by 52 weeks.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2GrsswkHH=-888.
VAR LAB W2GrsswkHH "DV: Gross weekly salary of HH (edited)".
VALUE LABELS W2GrsswkHH
 -999 "Missing in error"
 -992"No information - work status questions refused"
 -99 "HH not interviewed"
 -94 "insufficient information"
 -92 "Refused"
 -91"Not applicable"
 -3"Not yet paid"
 -1"Don't know".
DO IF W2GrssyrHH<0.
COMPUTE W2GrsswkHH=W2GrssyrHH.
ELSE IF W2GrssyrHH>=0.
COMPUTE W2GrsswkHH=W2GrssyrHH/52.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2GrssyrHH	DV: Gross annual salary of HH (edited)	Derived Variable

5.11 W2GrssmnHH "DV: Gross monthly salary of HH (edited)"

Value Labels:
None

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing in error"
-992"No information - work status questions refused"
-99 "HH not interviewed"
-94 "insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91"Not applicable"
-3"Not yet paid"
-1"Don't know"

Description of variable: This variable provides the gross monthly salary of the household.

Population: All households

Derivation:

Description: This variable uses the gross annual salary of the household to derive a monthly gross salary by dividing by 12 months.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2GrssmnHH=-888.
VAR LAB W2GrssmnHH "DV: Gross monthly salary of HH (edited)".
VALUE LABELS W2GrssmnHH
 -999 "Missing in error"
 -992"No information - work status questions refused"
 -99 "HH not interviewed"
 -94 "insufficient information"
 -92 "Refused"
 -91"Not applicable"
 -3"Not yet paid"
 -1"Don't know".
DO IF W2GrssyrHH<0.
COMPUTE W2GrssmnHH=W2GrssyrHH.
ELSE IF W2GrssyrHH>=0.
COMPUTE W2GrssmnHH=W2GrssyrHH/12.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2GrssyrHH	DV: Gross annual salary of HH (edited)	Derived Variable

5.12 W2GrssyrHHbands 'DV: Bands for HH income - estimated from W2salaries'

Value Labels:
None

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing in error"
-992"No information - work status questions refused"
-99 "HH not interviewed"
-94 "insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91"Not applicable"
-3"Not yet paid"
-1"Don't know"

Description of variable: This variable provides the gross weekly salary of the household.

Population: All households

Derivation:

Description: This variable uses the gross annual salary of the second parent to derive a weekly gross salary by dividing by 52 weeks.

SPSS Code:
COMPUTE W2GrssyrHHbands=-888.
VARIABLE LABELS W2GrssyrHHbands 'DV: Bands for HH income - estimated from W2salaries'.
VALUE LABELS W2GrssyrHHbands
 -999 "Missing in error"
 -992"No information - work status questions refused"
 -99 "HH not interviewed"
 -94 "insufficient information"
 -92 "Refused"
 -91"Not applicable"
 -3"Not yet paid"
 -1"Don't know"
 1 "<= £5200" 2"£5200.01 to £10400" 3"£10400.01 to £15,600"
 4 "£15600.01 to £20800" 5"£20800.01 to £33800" 6"£33800.01 to £41000" 7"£41000.01 to £55000"
 8 "over £55000".
RECODE
 W2GrssyrHH
 (lo thru -1 = copy) (0 thru 5200=1) (5200.01 thru 10400=2) (10400.01 thru 15600=3) (15600.01 thru 20800=4) (20800.01 thru
 33800=5) (33800.01 thru 41000=6) (41000.01 thru 55000=7) (55000.01 thru 9999999=8) INTO W2GrssyrHHbands .
EXECUTE .

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2GrssyrHH	DV: Gross annual salary of HH (edited)	Derived Variable

6.   Benefits

At Wave Two all Main and Second Parents were asked about a wider range of benefits than had been asked at Wave One. For the majority of questions, respondents were asked whether they were the named recipient of the benefit, although in some cases they were asked whether they were receiving the benefit on behalf of someone else in the household (Disability Living Allowance and Attendance Allowance). Double-counting between the amount reported by the Main and Second parents has not been checked, except where only one parent was required to answer the question.

While most questions asked whether the respondent was 'currently' receiving the benefit, some benefits refer to whether they had been paid in the last six months (A grant from the Social Fund for funeral expenses; A grant from the Social Fund for maternity expenses/ Sure Start Maternity Grant; A Social Fund loan or Community Care grant; A Back to Work bonus; 'Extended payment' of Housing Benefit/ rent rebate, or Council Tax Benefit; Bereavement payment (formerly Widow's payment) – lump sum; Child Maintenance Bonus; Lone Parent's Benefit Run-On (LPRO); Any National Insurance or State Benefit not mentioned earlier).

Main and Second parents were then asked the exact amount of benefit received (where applicable) and how long this payment covered. In some cases the parent indicated that benefits were paid in combination and gave the total amount. Any amounts paid in combination have not been included in any of the derived variables. Where parents reported payment as a one-off/lump sum or as 'Other' time period these cases were coded as separate missing values meaning that these amounts are not included in this or subsequent derived variables. Please note that outliers (i.e. excessively large amounts) have currently been excluded from the derived variables.

LSYPE benefits data has been categorised in groups that broadly match those used in the IFS report 'A survey of the UK benefit system'.
http://www.ifs.org.uk/publications.php?publication_id=1718

The seven categories used are:

 1 Benefits for families with children

2 Benefits for unemployed people

3 Benefits for people on low Incomes

4 Benefits for elderly people

5 Benefits for sick and disabled people

6 Benefits for bereaved people

7 Other benefits

A full breakdown of the W1 and W2 benefits included in each category can be found at the end of Section 6.

6.1 W2BenFamChi DV: Whether at least one parent receives any Benefits for families with children

Also documented here:
W2BenFamChi2   DV: Whether at least one parent receives any Benefits for families with children (IFS named benefits only)

Value Labels:
0 "Parents receive no benefits for families with children"
1 "At least one benefit for families with children
mentioned by one or both parents"

Missing Value Labels:
-94 "Insufficient information"

Description of variable:
These variables identify whether a family is receiving any child-related benefits

Population: All Parents

Derivation:

> **Description**: These variables indicate whether any child-related benefit is being paid to either/both parent/s.
>
> **SPSS Code:**
> Compute W2BenFamChi=0.
> Var lab W2BenFamChi "DV: Whether at least one parent receives any Benefits for families with children".
> Val lab W2BenFamChi
> 0 "Parents receive no benefits for families with children"
> 1 "At least one benefit for families with children mentioned by one or both parents"
> -94 "Insufficient information".
> If any (1,W2BenChild, W2BenGAll, W2BenMatP, W2BenChTax, W2BenChMain, W2BenLoPar) W2BenFamChi=1.
> If (W2BenChild=-94 and W2BenGAll=-94 and W2BenMatP=-94 and W2BenChTax=-94 and W2BenChMain=-94 and W2BenLoPar=-94) W2BenFamChi=-94.
>
> Compute W2BenFamChi2=0.
> Var lab W2BenFamChi2 "DV: Whether at least one parent receives any Benefits for families with children (IFS named benefits only)".
> Val lab W2BenFamChi2
> 0 "Parents receive no benefits for families with children"
> 1 "At least one benefit for families with children mentioned by one or both parents"
> -94 "Insufficient information".
> If any (1,W2BenChild, W2BenGAll, W2BenMatP, W2BenChTax) W2BenFamChi2=1.
> If (W2BenChild=-94 and W2BenGAll=-94 and W2BenMatP=-94 and W2BenChTax=-94) W2BenFamChi2=-94.

Source Variables	Variable label	Source File
W2BenChild	DV: Whether either MP or SP is a named recipient of Child Benefit	Not archived
W2BenGAll	DV: Whether either MP or SP is a named recipient of Guardian's allowance	Not archived
W2BenMatP	DV: Whether either MP or SP is a named recipient of Maternity Allowance or Statutory Maternity Pay	Not archived
W2BenChTax	DV: Whether either MP or SP is a named recipient of Child Tax Credit	Not archived
W2BenChMain	DV: Whether either MP or SP is a named recipient of Child Maintenance Bonus	Not archived
W2BenLoPar	DV: Whether either MP or SP is a named recipient of Lone Parents Benefit Run-On	Not archived

6.2 W2BenUnemp "DV: Whether at least one parent receives any Benefits for unemployed people"

Also documented here:
W2BenUnemp2   DV: Whether at least one parent receives any Benefits for unemployed people
(IFS named benefits only)

Value Labels: **Missing Value Labels:**
0 "Parents receive no benefits for unemployed people "   -94 "Insufficient information"
1 "At least one benefit for unemployed people
mentioned by one or both parents"

Description of variable:
Identify whether at least one parent in household receives any un-employment benefits.

Population: All Parents

Derivation:

Description: These variables indicate whether any unemployment-related benefit is being paid to the parent(s).

SPSS Code:
Compute W2BenUnemp=0.
Var lab W2BenUnemp "DV: Whether at least one parent receives any Benefits for unemployed people".
Val lab W2BenUnemp
0 "Parents receive no benefits for unemployed people"
1 "At least one benefit for unemployed people mentioned by one or both parents"
-94 "Insufficient information".
If any (1,W2BenJobS,W2BenBWork, W2BenGovTr) W2BenUnemp=1.
If (W2BenJobS=-94 and W2BenBWork=-94 and W2BenGovTr=-94) W2BenUnemp=-94.

Compute W2BenUnemp2=W2BenJobS.
Var lab W2BenUnemp2 "DV: Whether at least one parent receives any Benefits for unemployed people (IFS named benefits only)".
Val lab W2BenUnemp2
0 "Parents receive no benefits for unemployed people"
1 "At least one benefit for unemployed people mentioned by one or both parents"
-94 "Insufficient information".

Source Variables	Variable label	Source File
W2BenJobS	DV: Whether either MP or SP is a named recipient of Job Seeker's Allowance	Not archived
W2BenBWork	DV: Whether either MP or SP is a named recipient of Back to Work bonus	Not archived
W2BenGovTr	DV: Whether either MP or SP is receiving regular Government training schemes, eg YT allowance	Not archived

6.3 W2BenLowInc "DV: Whether at least one parent receives any Benefits for people on low incomes"

Also documented here
W2BenLowInc2   DV: Whether at least one parent receives any Benefits for people on low incomes (IFS named benefits only)

Value Labels:
0 "Parents receive no benefits for people on low incomes"
1 "At least one benefit for people on low incomes mentioned by one or both parents"

Missing Value Labels:
-94 "Insufficient information"

Description of variable:
These variables indicate whether any low income-related benefits are being paid to the parent(s) of the young person.

Population: All Parents

Derivation:

```
SPSS Code:
Compute W2BenLowInc=0.
Var lab W2BenLowInc "DV: Whether at least one parent receives any Benefits for people on low incomes".
Val lab W2BenLowInc
0 "Parents receive no benefits for people on low incomes"
1 "At least one benefit for people on low incomes mentioned by one or both parents"
-94 "Insufficient information".
If any (1,W2BenIncS, W2BenWTax, W2BenSocFun, W2BenSocMat, W2BenSocLoan, W2BenHoBen, W2BenCoTax,
W2BenExPay, W2BenDWP) W2BenLowInc=1.
If (W2BenIncS=-94 and W2BenWTax=-94 and W2BenSocFun=-94 and W2BenSocMat=-94 and W2BenSocLoan=-94 and
W2BenHoBen=-94 and W2BenCoTax=-94 and W2BenExPay=-94 and W2BenDWP=-94)
W2BenLowInc=-94.

Compute W2BenLowInc2=0.
Var lab W2BenLowInc2 "DV: Whether at least one parent receives any Benefits for people on low incomes (IFS named
benefits only)".
Val lab W2BenLowInc2
0 "Parents receive no benefits for people on low incomes"
1 "At least one benefit for people on low incomes mentioned by one or both parents"
-94 "Insufficient information".
If any (1,W2BenIncS, W2BenWTax, W2BenSocFun, W2BenSocMat, W2BenSocLoan, W2BenHoBen, W2BenCoTax)
W2BenLowInc2=1.
If (W2BenIncS=-94 and W2BenWTax=-94 and W2BenSocFun=-94 and W2BenSocMat=-94 and W2BenSocLoan=-94 and
W2BenHoBen=-94 and W2BenCoTax=-94) W2BenLowInc2=-94.
```

Source Variables	Variable label	Source File
W2BenIncS	DV: Whether either MP or SP is a named recipient of Income Support, MIG, Pension Credit	Not archived
W2BenWTax	DV: Whether either MP or SP is a named recipient of Working Tax Credit	Not archived
W2BenSocFun	DV: Whether either MP or SP is a named recipient of Social Fund grant for funeral expenses	Not archived
W2BenSocMat	DV: Whether either MP or SP is a named recipient of Social Fund grant for maternity expenses, Sure Start Maternity Grant	Not archived
W2BenSocLoan	DV: Whether either MP or SP is a named recipient of Social Fund loan or Community Care grant	Not archived
W2BenHoBen	DV: Whether either MP or SP is a named recipient of Housing Benefit or rent rebate/allowance	Not archived

W2BenCoTax	DV: Whether either MP or SP is a named recipient of Council Tax Benefit or rebate	Not archived
W2BenExPay	DV: Whether either MP or SP is a named recipient of Extended Payment of Housing Benefit, rent rebate, Council Tax Benefit	Not archived
W2BenDWP	DV: Whether either MP or SP is a named recipient of anything towards mortgage or house loan regularly from Department for Work and Pensions	Not archived

6.4 W2BenElderly "DV: Whether at least one parent receives any Benefits for elderly people"

Value Labels:
0 "Parents receive no benefits for elderly people"
1 "At least one benefit for elderly people
mentioned by one or both parents"

Missing Value Labels:
-94 "Insufficient information"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates whether at least one benefit related to older age is being paid to the parent(s) of the young person.

Population: All Parents

Derivation:

```
SPSS Code:
Compute W2BenElderly=0.
Var lab W2BenElderly "DV: Whether at least one parent receives any Benefits for elderly people".
Val lab W2BenElderly
0 "Parents receive no benefits for elderly people"
1 "At least one benefit for elderly people mentioned by one or both parents"
-94 "Insufficient information".
If any (1,W2BenSRP, W2BenPenEm, W2BenPenSEm, W2BenPenPri) W2BenElderly=1.
If (W2BenSRP=-94 and W2BenPenEm=-94 and W2BenPenSEm=-94 and W2BenPenPri=-94) W2BenElderly=-94.
```

Source Variables	Variable label	Source File
W2BenSRP	DV: Whether either MP or SP is a named recipient of state retirement pension	Not archived
W2BenPenEm	DV: Whether either MP or SP is receiving regular Occupational pensions from former employer(s)	Not archived
W2BenPenSEm	DV: Whether either MP or SP is receiving regular Occupational pensions from spouse's former employer(s)	Not archived
W2BenPenPri	DV: Whether either MP or SP is receiving regular Private pensions or annuities	Not archived

6.5 W2BenSickDis "DV: Whether at least one parent receives any Benefits for sick and disabled people"

Value Labels:
0 "Parents receive no benefits for sick and disabled people"
1 "At least one benefit for for sick and disabled people mentioned by one or both parents"

Missing Value Labels:
-94 "Insufficient information"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates whether at least one disability-related benefit is being paid to the parent(s) of the young person.

Population: All Parents

Derivation:

```
SPSS Code:
Compute W2BenSickDis=0.
Var lab W2BenSickDis "DV: Whether at least one parent receives any Benefits for sick and disabled people".
Val lab W2BenSickDis
0 "Parents receive no benefits for sick and disabled people"
1 "At least one benefit for sick and disabled people mentioned by one or both parents"
-94 "Insufficient information".
If any (1,W2BenCAll, W2BenWarP, W2BenSDA, W2BenDisLiv, W2BenAttA, W2BenIncB, W2BenSSP, W2BenIndI)
W2BenSickDis=1.
If (W2BenCAll=-94 and W2BenWarP=-94 and W2BenSDA=-94 and W2BenDisLiv=-94 and W2BenAttA=-94 and
W2BenIncB=-94 and W2BenSSP=-94 and W2BenIndI=-94) W2BenSickDis=-94.
```

Source Variables	Variable label	Source File
W2BenCAll	DV: Whether either MP or SP is a named recipient of Carer's allowance	Not archived
W2BenWarP	DV: Whether either MP or SP is a named recipient of War Pensions	Not archived
W2BenSDA	DV: Whether either MP or SP is a named recipient of Severe Disablement Allowance	Not archived
W2BenDisLiv	DV: Whether either MP or SP is a named recipient of Disability Living Allowance	Not archived
W2BenAttA	DV: Whether either MP or SP is a named recipient of Attendance Allowance	Not archived
W2BenIncB	DV: Whether either MP or SP is a named recipient of Incapacity Benefit	Not archived
W2BenSSP	DV: Whether either MP or SP is a named recipient of Statutory Sick Pay	Not archived
W2BenIndI	DV: Whether either MP or SP is a named recipient of Industrial Injury Disablement Benefit	Not archived

6.6　W2BenBer "DV: Whether at least one parent receives any Benefits for bereaved people"

Value Labels:
0 "Parents receive no benefits for bereaved people"
1 "At least one benefit for bereaved people
mentioned by one or both parents"

Missing Value Labels:
-94 "Insufficient information"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates whether at least one bereavement-related benefit is being paid to the parent(s) of the young person.

Population: All Parents

Derivation:

SPSS Code:
Compute W2BenBer=0.
Var lab W2BenBer "DV: Whether at least one parent receives any Benefits for bereaved people".
Val lab W2BenBer
0 "Parents receive no benefits for bereaved people"
1 "At least one benefit for bereaved people mentioned by one or both parents"
-94 "Insufficient information".
If any (1,W2BenWid, W2BenBerP) W2BenBer=1.
If (W2BenWid=-94 and W2BenBerP=-94) W2BenBer=-94.

Source Variables	Variable label	Source File
W2BenWid	DV: Whether either MP or SP is a named recipient of Widows Benefit or Pension, Bereavement Allowance, Widowed Parent's (formerly Widowed Mother's) Allowance	Not archived
W2BenBerP	DV: Whether either MP or SP is a named recipient of Bereavement Payment	Not archived

6.7 W21618ChBenN "DV: Total number of 16-18yr old sibs in HH who are eligible for child benefit"

Also documented here
W2015ChBenN DV: Total number of 0-15yr old sibs in HH who are eligible for child benefit
W2YPChBenN DV: YP in HH who is eligible for child benefit
W2ChBenN   DV: Total number of children included in MP/SPs child benefit payments

Missing Value Labels:
-91 "Not applicable"
-94 "Insuffcient information".
Value Labels:
N/a

Description of variable:
Those included as being eligible to receive Child Benefit by the parents of the Young Person are defined here as:
- Those aged 16-18 who are any type of sibling to the Young Person and are in full-time education, on a training course, looking for a job or are 'not applicable' to the employment status variable W2empstat.
- Those aged 0-15 who are any type of sibling to the Young Person
- Young Person (all are n/a to employment status so are eligible)

Derivation:
```
SPSS Code:
Compute W21618ChBen=-333.
Var lab W21618ChBen "DV: Whether parent(s) could receive child benefit for this 16-18 yr old".
Val lab W21618ChBen
-94 "Insufficient information"
-95 "N/a because person aged under 16"
-96 "N/a because person aged 16-18 but not sibling to YP"
-97 "N/a because person over 18"
0 "No"
1 "Yes".
Do if W2age<16.
Compute W21618ChBen=-95.
Else if W2age>18.
Compute W21618ChBen=-97.
Else if ((W2age>=16 and W2age<=18 ) and (W2R_1<13| W2R_1>17)).
Compute W21618ChBen=-96.
Else if ((W2age>=16 and W2age<=18) and (W2R_1>12 and W2R_1<18)).
If (W2empstat=-91| W2empstat=3| W2empstat=4| W2empstat=5) W21618ChBen=1.
If (W2empstat=1| W2empstat=2| W2empstat=6| W2empstat=7| W2empstat=8| W2empstat=9) W21618ChBen=0.
If (W2empstat=10| W2empstat=11| W2empstat=12) W21618ChBen=-94.
End if.
Exe.

Compute W2015ChBen=-333.
Var lab W2015ChBen "DV: Whether YP's parent(s) could receive child benefit for this 0-15 yr old".
Val lab W2015ChBen

-94 "Insufficient information"
-95 "N/a because aged over 15"
-91 "Not applicable"
0 "No"
1 "Yes".
Do if (W2age>=0 and W2age<=15).
If (W2R_1>=1 and W2R_1<=12) W2015ChBen=0.
```

```
If  (W2R_1>=13 and W2R_1<=17) W2015ChBen=1.
If  (W2R_1>=18 and W2R_1<=22) W2015ChBen=0.
If  (W2R_1=23) W2015ChBen=-94.
If  (W2R_1=-91) W2015ChBen=-91.
Else if (W2age>15).
Compute W2015ChBen=-95.
Else if W2age=-91.
If (W2R_1>=13 and W2R_1<=17) W2015ChBen=-94.
If (W2R_1<13| W2R_1>17) W2015ChBen=-91.
Else if W2age=-1.
Compute W2015ChBen=-94.
End if.
Exe.

Compute W2YPChBen=-333.
Var lab W2YPChBen "DV: Whether YP is eligible for child benefit".
Val lab W2YPChBen
-91 "Not applicable"
0 "YP not eligible for child benefit"
1 "YP eligible for child benefit".
Do if HHID=1.
If W2empstat=-91 W2YPChBen=1.
If W2empstat>0 W2YPChBen=0.
Else if HHID>1.
compute W2YPChBen=-91.
End if.
Exe.
**these variables are saved on a temporary W2 Age file.

Get file='F:\Temp\W2AGE16_18.sav'.
sort cases cserial(a).
Save outfile='F:\Temp\W2AGE16_18.sav'.
Get file='F:\Temp\Lsype Wave 2 benefit vars only DV BENEFITS 8.sav'.
Sort cases cserial(a).
MATCH FILES
 /FILE=*
 /TABLE='F:\Temp\W2AGE16_18.sav'
 /By cserial.
EXECUTE.
Save outfile='F:\Temp\Lsype Wave 2 benefit vars only DV BENEFITS 9.sav'.

Get FILE='F:\Temp\W2AGE0_15.sav'.
Sort cases cserial(a).
Save outFILE='F:\Temp\W2AGE0_15.sav'.
Get file='F:\Temp\Lsype Wave 2 benefit vars only DV BENEFITS 9.sav'.
Sort cases cserial(a).
MATCH FILES
 /FILE=*
 /TABLE='F:\Temp\W2AGE0_15.sav'
 /By cserial.
EXECUTE.
Save outfile='F:\Temp\Lsype Wave 2 benefit vars only DV BENEFITS 10.sav'.

Get FILE='F:\Temp\W2AGEYP.sav'.
Sort cases cserial(a).
Save outFILE='F:\Temp\W2AGEYP.sav'.
Get file='F:\Temp\Lsype Wave 2 benefit vars only DV BENEFITS 10.sav'.
Sort cases cserial(a).
MATCH FILES
 /FILE=*
 /TABLE='F:\Temp\W2AGEYP.sav'
 /By cserial.
EXECUTE.
Save outfile='F:\Temp\Lsype Wave 2 benefit vars only DV BENEFITS 11.sav'.
Get file='F:\Temp\Lsype Wave 2 benefit vars only DV BENEFITS 11.sav'.
Fre W21618ChBen_sum
W2015ChBen_sum
W2YPChBen_sum.
Temp.
Select if W2YPChBen_sum<0.
```

```
List cserial.
*1145026.00 is missing but has no data in all fields.

*create total number of YP sibs who are eligible for ChBen from YPs parents.
Fre W21618ChBen_sum
W2015ChBen_sum
W2YPChBen_sum.
*Recode missing to 0.

Do repeat xxx=W21618ChBen_sum W2015ChBen_sum W2YPChBen_sum
/yyy =W21618ChBenN W2015ChBenN W2YPChBenN.
Recode xxx (sysmis=0)(else=copy) into yyy.
End repeat.
Exe.
Var lab W21618ChBenN "DV: Total number of 16-18yr old sibs in HH who are eligible for child benefit".
Var lab W2015ChBenN "DV: Total number of 0-15yr old sibs in HH who are eligible for child benefit".
Var lab W2YPChBenN "DV: YP in HH who is eligible for child benefit".

Compute W2ChBenN=(W21618ChBenN+W2015ChBenN+W2YPChBenN).
Var lab W2ChBenN "Total number of children included in MP/SPs child benefit payments".
Fre W2ChBenN.
```

Source Variables	Variable label	Source File
W2age	DV: Age of household member at Wave 2 (reference date: 7/7/2005, midpoint of fieldwork)	W2 Household Grid
W2EmpStat	Employment status of this person	W2 Household Grid
W2R_1	Relationship to household member 1	W2 Household Grid
W2HHID	Person number	W2 Household Grid

6.8 W2BenChiWeTot "DV: Total weekly amount of child benefit (£)"

Description of variable:
This includes the total amount of Child Benefit received by the parents of the Young person.

Derivation:

Description: Those included as being eligible to receive Child Benefit by the parents of the Young Person are defined here as:
- Those aged 16-18 who are any type of sibling to the Young Person and are in full-time education, on a training course, looking for a job or are 'not applicable' to the employment status variable W2empstat.
- Those aged 0-15 who are any type of sibling to the Young Person
- Young Person (all are n/a to employment status so are eligible)

The number of eligible children is derived from variables in the W2 Household Grid file. This figure is then used to calculate the total amount of Child Benefit received, based on the current amount (2008) stated on the Directgov website of £18.80pw for the first child and £12.55 for subsequent children:
http://www.direct.gov.uk/en/Parents/Moneyandworkentitlements/YourMoney/DG_10016699?cids=Google_PPC&cre=Money
If the parents had previously stated that they did not receive Child Benefit they are coded to N/a.

SPSS Code:
```
Compute W2BenChiWeTot=0.
Var lab W2BenChiWeTot "DV: Total weekly amount of child benefit (£)".
Val lab W2BenChiWeTot
-91 "Not applicable"
-94 "Insuffient information".
Do if W2BenChild=1.
If W2ChBenN=0 W2BenChiWeTot=-91.
If W2ChBenN=1 W2BenChiWeTot=18.80.
If W2ChBenN=2 W2BenChiWeTot=31.35.
If W2ChBenN=3 W2BenChiWeTot=43.90.
If W2ChBenN=4 W2BenChiWeTot=56.45.
If W2ChBenN=5 W2BenChiWeTot=69.00.
If W2ChBenN=6 W2BenChiWeTot=81.55.
If W2ChBenN=7 W2BenChiWeTot=94.10.
If W2ChBenN=8 W2BenChiWeTot=106.65.
If W2ChBenN=9 W2BenChiWeTot=119.20.
If W2ChBenN=10 W2BenChiWeTot=131.75.
If W2ChBenN=11 W2BenChiWeTot=144.30.
Else if W2BenChild=0.
Compute W2BenChiWeTot =-91.
Else if W2BenChild=-94.
Compute W2BenChiWeTot =-94.
End if.
```

Source Variables	Variable label	Source File
W2ChBenN	DV: Total number of children included in MP/SPs child benefit payments	Derived variable
W2BenChild	DV: Whether either MP or SP is a named recipient of Child Benefit	Not archived

6.9 W2BenFamWeAm "DV: Total weekly amount of benefits for families with children (£)"

Also documented here:
W2BenUnempWeAm DV: Total weekly amount of benefits for unemployed people (£)
W2BenLowWeAm DV: Total weekly amount of benefits for people on low incomes (£)
W2BenPenWeAm DV: Total weekly amount of benefits for elderly people (£)
W2BenDisWeAm DV: Total weekly amount of benefits for sick and disabled people (£)
W2BenberWeAm DV: Total weekly amount of benefits for bereaved people (£)
W2BenOthWeAm DV: Total weekly amount of other benefits (£)

Missing Value Labels:
-91 "Not applicable"
-94 "Insufficient information".

Value Labels:
N/a

Description of variable:
These variables group the total weekly amounts of relevant benefits received by Main and Second parents.

Population: All Parents

Derivation:

Description: These variables group the total weekly amounts of named benefits received by the main and second parents.

SPSS Code:
Compute W2BenFamWeAm=0.
Var lab W2BenFamWeAm "DV: Total weekly amount of benefits for families with children (£)".
Val lab W2BenFamWeAm
-91 "Not applicable"
-94 "Insufficient information".
If ((W2BenChiWeTot<0 and W2BenGAllWeTot <0 and W2BenMatWeTot<0 and W2BenStatMWeTot<0 and
W2BenCTCWeTot<0 and W2BenChMWeTot<0 and W2BenLoPaWeTot<0) W2BenFamWeAm=-94.
If (W2BenChiWeTot=-91 and W2BenGAllWeTot=-91 and W2BenMatWeTot=-91 and W2BenStatMWeTot=-91 and
W2BenCTCWeTot=-91 and W2BenChMWeTot=-91 and W2BenLoPaWeTot=-91)
W2BenFamWeAm=-91.
If W2BenChiWeTot>=0 W2BenFamWeAm=W2BenChiWeTot.
If W2BenGAllWeTot>=0 W2BenFamWeAm=(W2BenFamWeAm+W2BenGAllWeTot).
If W2BenMatWeTot>0 W2BenFamWeAm=(W2BenFamWeAm+W2BenMatWeTot).
If W2BenStatMWeTot>0 W2BenFamWeAm=(W2BenFamWeAm+W2BenStatMWeTot).
If W2BenCTCWeTot>0 W2BenFamWeAm=(W2BenFamWeAm+W2BenCTCWeTot).
If W2BenChMWeTot>0 W2BenFamWeAm=(W2BenFamWeAm+W2BenChMWeTot).
If W2BenLoPaWeTot>0 W2BenFamWeAm=(W2BenFamWeAm+W2BenLoPaWeTot).
Exe.
 	
Compute W2BenUnempWeAm=0.
Var lab W2BenUnempWeAm "DV: Total weekly amount of benefits for unemployed people (£)".
Val lab W2BenUnempWeAm
-91 "Not applicable"
-94 "Insufficient information".
If (W2BenJobSWeTot<0 and W2BenBtWWeTot<0 and W2BenGovWeTot<0) W2BenUnempWeAm2=-94.
If (W2BenJobSWeTot=-91and W2BenBtWWeTot=-91 and W2BenGovWeTot=-91) W2BenUnempWeAm=-91.
If W2BenJobSWeTot>=0 W2BenUnempWeAm=W2BenJobSWeTot.
If W2BenBtWWeTot>=0 W2BenUnempWeAm=(W2BenUnempWeAm+W2BenBtWWeTot).
If W2BenGovWeTot>0 W2BenUnempWeAm=(W2BenUnempWeAm+W2BenGovWeTot).
Exe.
 	
Compute W2BenLowWeAm=0.
Var lab W2BenLowWeAm "DV: Total weekly amount of benefits for people on low incomes (£)".

```
Val lab W2BenLowWeAm
-91 "Not applicable"
-94 "Insufficient information".
If (W2BenIncSWeTot<0 and W2BenIncSWeTot<0 and W2BenWTCWeTot<0 and W2BenSFFWeTot<0 and
W2BenSFMWeTot<0 and W2BenSFLWeTot<0 and W2BenHBWeTot<0 and
W2BenCTaxWeTot<0 and W2BenExPWeTot<0 and W2BenDWPWeTot<0)W2BenLowWeAm=-94.
If (W2BenIncSWeTot=-91 and W2BenIncSWeTot=-91 and W2BenWTCWeTot=-91 and W2BenSFFWeTot=-91  and
W2BenSFMWeTot=-91 and W2BenSFLWeTot=-91 and W2BenHBWeTot=-91 and
W2BenCTaxWeTot=-91 and W2BenExPWeTot=-91 and W2BenDWPWeTot=-91)W2BenLowWeAm=-91.
If W2BenIncSWeTot>=0 W2BenLowWeAm=W2BenIncSWeTot.
If W2BenWTCWeTot>=0  W2BenLowWeAm=(W2BenLowWeAm+W2BenWTCWeTot).
If W2BenSFFWeTot>=0  W2BenLowWeAm=(W2BenLowWeAm+W2BenSFFWeTot).
If W2BenSFMWeTot>=0  W2BenLowWeAm=(W2BenLowWeAm+W2BenSFMWeTot).
If W2BenSFLWeTot>=0  W2BenLowWeAm=(W2BenLowWeAm+W2BenSFLWeTot).
If W2BenHBWeTot>=0  W2BenLowWeAm=(W2BenLowWeAm+W2BenHBWeTot).
If W2BenCTaxWeTot>=0  W2BenLowWeAm=(W2BenLowWeAm+W2BenCTaxWeTot).
If W2BenExPWeTot>=0  W2BenLowWeAm=(W2BenLowWeAm+W2BenExPWeTot).
If W2BenDWPWeTot>=0  W2BenLowWeAm=(W2BenLowWeAm+W2BenDWPWeTot).
Exe.

Compute W2BenPenWeAm=0.
Var lab W2BenPenWeAm "DV: Total weekly amount of benefits for elderly people (£)".
Val lab W2BenPenWeAm
-91 "Not applicable"
-94 "Insufficient information".
If (W2BenSRPWeTot<0 and W2BenPensWeTot<0)W2BenPenWeAm=-94.
If (W2BenSRPWeTot=-91 and W2BenPensWeTot=-91)W2BenPenWeAm=-91.
If W2BenSRPWeTot>=0 W2BenPenWeAm=W2BenSRPWeTot.
If W2BenPensWeTot>=0  W2BenPenWeAm=(W2BenPenWeAm+W2BenPensWeTot).
Exe.

Compute W2BenDisWeAm=0.
Var lab W2BenDisWeAm "DV: Total weekly amount of benefits for sick and disabled people (£)".
Val lab W2BenDisWeAm
-91 "Not applicable"
-94 "Insufficient information".
If (W2BenCAllWeTot<0 and W2BenWarWeTot<0 and W2BenSDAWeTot<0 and W2BenDLAWeTot<0 and
W2BenAttWeTot<0 and W2BenIncBWeTot<0 and W2BenSSPWeTot<0 and W2BenIndIWeTot<0)
W2BenDisWeAm=-94.
If (W2BenCAllWeTot=-91 and W2BenWarWeTot=-91and W2BenSDAWeTot=-91 and W2BenDLAWeTot=-91 and
W2BenAttWeTot=-91 and W2BenIncBWeTot=-91 and W2BenSSPWeTot=-91
 and W2BenIndIWeTot=-91) W2BenDisWeAm=-91.
If W2BenCAllWeTot>=0 W2BenDisWeAm=W2BenCAllWeTot.
If W2BenWarWeTot>=0  W2BenDisWeAm=(W2BenDisWeAm+W2BenWarWeTot).
If W2BenSDAWeTot>=0  W2BenDisWeAm=(W2BenDisWeAm+W2BenSDAWeTot).
If W2BenDLAWeTot>=0  W2BenDisWeAm=(W2BenDisWeAm+W2BenDLAWeTot).
If W2BenAttWeTot>=0  W2BenDisWeAm=(W2BenDisWeAm+W2BenAttWeTot).
If W2BenIncBWeTot>=0  W2BenDisWeAm=(W2BenDisWeAm+W2BenIncBWeTot).
If W2BenSSPWeTot>=0  W2BenDisWeAm=(W2BenDisWeAm+W2BenSSPWeTot).
If W2BenIndIWeTot>=0  W2BenDisWeAm=(W2BenDisWeAm+W2BenIndIWeTot).
Exe.

Compute W2BenberWeAm=0.
Var lab W2BenberWeAm "DV: Total weekly amount of benefits for bereaved people (£)".
Val lab W2BenberWeAm
-91 "Not applicable"
-94 "Insufficient information".
If (W2BenWidWeTot<0 and W2BenBerWeTot<0)W2BenberWeAm=-94.
If (W2BenWidWeTot=-91 and W2BenBerWeTot=-91)W2BenberWeAm=-91.
If W2BenWidWeTot>=0 W2BenberWeAm=W2BenWidWeTot.
If W2BenBerWeTot>=0  W2BenberWeAm=(W2BenberWeAm+W2BenBerWeTot).
Exe.

Recode W2BenOthWeTot (-94=-94)(-91=-91)(else=copy) into W2BenOthWeAm.
Var lab W2BenOthWeAm "DV: Total weekly amount of other benefits (£)".
Val lab W2BenOthWeAm
-91 "Not applicable"
-94 "Insufficient information".
```

Source Variables	Variable label	Source File
W2BenGAllWeTot	DV: Total Guardians allowance weekly payments (£)	Not archived
W2BenCAllWeTot	DV: Total Carers allowance weekly payments (£)	Not archived
W2BenSRPWeTot	DV: Total state retirement pension weekly payments (£)	Not archived
W2BenWidWeTot	DV: Total Widows Benefit or Pension, Bereavement Allowance, Widowed Parents (formerly Widowed Mothers) Allowance weekly payments (£)	Not archived
W2BenWarWeTot	DV: Total War Pensions weekly payments (£)	Not archived
W2BenSDAWeTot	DV: Total Severe Disablement Allowance weekly payments (£)	Not archived
W2BenDLAWeTot	DV: Total Disability Living Allowance weekly payments (£)	Not archived
W2BenAttWeTot	DV: Total Attendance Allowance weekly payments (£)	Not archived
W2BenJobSWeTot	DV: Total Job Seekers Allowance weekly payments (£)	Not archived
W2BenIncSWeTot	DV: Total Income Support, MIG, Pension Credit weekly payments (£)	Not archived
W2BenIncBWeTot	DV: Total Incapacity Benefit weekly payments (£)	Not archived
W2BenSSPWeTot	DV: Total Statutory Sick Pay weekly payments (£)	Not archived
W2BenIndIWeTot	DV: Total Industrial Injury Disablement Benefit weekly payments (£)	Not archived
W2BenMatWeTot	DV: Total Maternity Allowance weekly payments (£)	Not archived
W2BenStatMWeTot	DV: Total Statutory Maternity Pay weekly payments (£)	Not archived
W2BenWTCWeTot	DV: Total Working Tax Credit weekly payments (£)	Not archived
W2BenCTCWeTot	DV: Total Child Tax Credit weekly payments (£)	Not archived
W2BenSFFWeTot	DV: Total Social Fund grant for funeral expenses weekly payments (£)	Not archived
W2BenSFMWeTot	DV: Total Social Fund grant for maternity expenses, Sure Start Maternity Grant weekly payments (£)	Not archived
W2BenSFLWeTot	DV: Total Social Fund loan or Community Care grant weekly payments (£)	Not archived
W2BenBtWWeTot	DV: Total Back to Work bonus weekly payments (£)	Not archived
W2BenExPWeTot	DV: Total Extended Payment of Housing Benefit, rent rebate, Council Tax Benefit weekly payments (£)	Not archived
W2BenBerWeTot	DV: Total Bereavement Payment weekly payments (£)	Not archived
W2BenChMWeTot	DV: Total Child Maintenance Bonus weekly payments (£)	Not archived
W2BenLoPaWeTot	DV: Total Lone Parents Benefit Run-On weekly payments (£)	Not archived
W2BenOthWeTot	DV: Total Any National Insurance or State Benefit not mentioned earlier weekly payments (£)	Not archived
W2BenHBWeTot	DV: Total weekly amount of Housing Benefit based on last payment to MP/SP (£)	Not archived
W2BenDWPWeTot	DV: Total weekly amount from DWP towards mortgage or house loan made to anyone in MP/SP's household (£)	Not archived
W2BenCTaxWeTot	DV: Total weekly amount of Council Tax Benefit/Rebate (£)	Not archived
W2BenPensWeTot	DV: Total weekly amount of pensions to MP/SP (£)	Not archived
W2BenGovWeTot	DV: Total weekly amount of Government training scheme payments to MP/SP (£)	Not archived

6.10 W2BenFamMoAm "DV: Total monthly amount of benefits for families with children (£)"

Also documented here:
W2BenUnempMoAm
W2BenLowMoAm
W2BenPenMoAm
W2BenDisMoAm
W2BenberMoAm
W2BenOthMoAm
W2BenFamYrAm
W2BenUnempYrAm
W2BenLowYrAm
W2BenPenYrAm
W2BenDisYrAm
W2BenberYrAm
W2BenOthYrAm

Value Labels:	**Missing Value Labels:**
	-91 "Not applicable"
	-94 "Insufficient information".

Description of variable:
These variables provide the monthly and annual amounts of benefits received by parent(s) of the young person.

Population: All Parents

Derivation:

Description: These variables recode the weekly benefit amounts derived earlier into separate monthly and annual totals.

SPSS Code:
```
Do repeat xxx=W2BenFamWeAm
W2BenUnempWeAm
W2BenLowWeAm
W2BenPenWeAm
W2BenDisWeAm
W2BenberWeAm
W2BenOthWeAm
/yyy=W2BenFamMoAm
W2BenUnempMoAm
W2BenLowMoAm
W2BenPenMoAm
W2BenDisMoAm
W2BenberMoAm
W2BenOthMoAm.
Compute yyy=-333.
If xxx=-91 yyy=-91.
If xxx=-94 yyy=-94.
If xxx>=0 yyy=(xxx*52/12).
End repeat.
Exe.
Val lab W2BenFamMoAm to W2BenOthMoAm
-91 "Not applicable"
-94 "Insufficient information".
Var lab W2BenFamMoAm "DV: Total monthly amount of benefits for families with children (£)".
Var lab W2BenUnempMoAm "DV: Total monthly amount of benefits for unemployed people (£)".
Var lab W2BenLowMoAm "DV: Total monthly amount of benefits for people on low incomes (£)".
Var lab W2BenPenMoAm "DV: Total monthly amount of benefits for elderly people (£)".
Var lab W2BenDisMoAm "DV: Total monthly amount of benefits for sick and disabled people (£)".
Var lab W2BenberMoAm "DV: Total monthly amount of benefits for bereaved people (£)".
```

```
Var lab W2BenOthMoAm "DV: Total monthly amount of other benefits (£)".
Fre  W2BenFamMoAm to W2BenOthMoAm .

Do repeat xxx=W2BenFamWeAm
W2BenUnempWeAm
W2BenLowWeAm
W2BenPenWeAm
W2BenDisWeAm
W2BenberWeAm
W2BenOthWeAm
/yyy=W2BenFamYrAm
W2BenUnempYrAm
W2BenLowYrAm
W2BenPenYrAm
W2BenDisYrAm
W2BenberYrAm
W2BenOthYrAm.
Compute yyy=-333.
If xxx=-91 yyy=-91.
If xxx=-94 yyy=-94.
If xxx>=0 yyy=(xxx*52).
End repeat.
Exe.
Val lab W2BenFamYrAm to W2BenOthYrAm
-91 "Not applicable"
-94 "Insufficient information".
Var lab W2BenFamYrAm "DV: Total annual amount of benefits for families with children (£)".
Var lab W2BenUnempYrAm "DV: Total annual amount of benefits for unemployed people (£)".
Var lab W2BenLowYrAm "DV: Total annual amount of benefits for people on low incomes (£)".
Var lab W2BenPenYrAm "DV: Total annual amount of benefits for elderly people (£)".
Var lab W2BenDisYrAm "DV: Total annual amount of benefits for sick and disabled people (£)".
Var lab W2BenberYrAm "DV: Total annual amount of benefits for bereaved people (£)".
Var lab W2BenOthYrAm "DV: Total annual amount of other benefits (£)".
```

Source Variables	Variable label	Source File
W2BenFamWeAm	DV: Total weekly amount of benefits for families with children (£)	Derived variable
W2BenUnempWeAm	DV: Total weekly amount of benefits for unemployed people (£)	Derived variable
W2BenLowWeAm	DV: Total weekly amount of benefits for people on low incomes (£)	Derived variable
W2BenPenWeAm	DV: Total weekly amount of benefits for elderly people (£)	Derived variable
W2BenDisWeAm	DV: Total weekly amount of benefits for sick and disabled people (£)	Derived variable
W2BenberWeAm	DV: Total weekly amount of benefits for bereaved people (£)	Derived variable
W2BenOthWeAm	DV: Total weekly amount of other benefits (£)	Derived variable

6.11 W2BenFamBand "DV: Banded total amount of benefits for families with children"

Also documented here:
W2BenUnempBand
W2BenLowBand
W2BenPenBand
W2BenDisBand
W2BenberBand
W2BenOthband

Value Labels:

Missing Value Labels:
-91 "Not applicable"
-94 "Insufficient information".

Description of variable:
These variables identify banded benefit amounts received by the parent(s) of the young person.

Population: All Parents

Derivation:

Description: These variables recode the benefit amount received by the main/second parents into banded categories for consistency with the Wave One data.

SPSS Code:
Recode W2BenFamWeAm(-91=copy)(-94=-94)(0=0)(0 thru 9.99=1) (10 thru 19.99=2)(20 thru 29.99=3)(30 thru 39.99=4)(40 thru 49.99=5)(50 thru 59.99=6)(60 thru 69.99=7)(70 thru 79.99=8)(80 thru 89.99=9)
(90 thru 99.99=10)(100 thru 119.99=11)(120 thru 139.99=12)(140 thru 159.99=13)(160 thru 179.99=14)(180 thru 199.99=15)(200 thru 219.99=16)(220 thru 239.99=17)(240 thru 259.99=18)
(260 thru 279.99=19)(280 thru 299.99=20)(300 thru 319.99=21)(320 thru 339.99=22)(340 thru 359.99=23)(360 thru 379.99=24)(380 thru 399.99=25)(400 thru 449.99=26)(450 thru 499.99=27)
(500 thru 549.99=28)(550 thru 599.99=29)(600 thru 649.99=30)(650 thru 699.99=31)(700 thru hi=32)(else=-333) into W2BenFamBand.
Var lab W2BenFamBand "DV: Banded total amount of benefits for families with children".

Recode W2BenUnempWeAm(-91=copy) (-94=-94)(0=0)(0 thru 9.99=1) (10 thru 19.99=2)(20 thru 29.99=3)(30 thru 39.99=4)(40 thru 49.99=5)(50 thru 59.99=6)(60 thru 69.99=7)(70 thru 79.99=8)(80 thru 89.99=9)
(90 thru 99.99=10)(100 thru 119.99=11)(120 thru 139.99=12)(140 thru 159.99=13)(160 thru 179.99=14)(180 thru 199.99=15)(200 thru 219.99=16)(220 thru 239.99=17)(240 thru 259.99=18)
(260 thru 279.99=19)(280 thru 299.99=20)(300 thru 319.99=21)(320 thru 339.99=22)(340 thru 359.99=23)(360 thru 379.99=24)(380 thru 399.99=25)(400 thru 449.99=26)(450 thru 499.99=27)
(500 thru 549.99=28)(550 thru 599.99=29)(600 thru 649.99=30)(650 thru 699.99=31)(700 thru hi=32)(else=-333) into W2BenUnempBand.
Var lab W2BenUnempBand "DV: Banded total amount of benefits for unemployed people".

Recode W2BenLowWeAm(-91=copy) (-94=-94) (0=0)(0 thru 9.99=1)(10 thru 19.99=2)(20 thru 29.99=3)(30 thru 39.99=4)(40 thru 49.99=5)(50 thru 59.99=6)(60 thru 69.99=7)(70 thru 79.99=8)(80 thru 89.99=9)
(90 thru 99.99=10)(100 thru 119.99=11)(120 thru 139.99=12)(140 thru 159.99=13)(160 thru 179.99=14)(180 thru 199.99=15)(200 thru 219.99=16)(220 thru 239.99=17)(240 thru 259.99=18)
(260 thru 279.99=19)(280 thru 299.99=20)(300 thru 319.99=21)(320 thru 339.99=22)(340 thru 359.99=23)(360 thru 379.99=24)(380 thru 399.99=25)(400 thru 449.99=26)(450 thru 499.99=27)
(500 thru 549.99=28)(550 thru 599.99=29)(600 thru 649.99=30)(650 thru 699.99=31)(700 thru hi=32)(else=-333) into W2BenLowBand.
Var lab W2BenLowBand "DV: Banded total amount of benefits for people on low incomes".

Recode W2BenPenWeAm (-91=copy) (-94=-94) (0=0)(0 thru 9.99=1)(10 thru 19.99=2)(20 thru 29.99=3)(30 thru 39.99=4)(40 thru 49.99=5)(50 thru 59.99=6)(60 thru 69.99=7)(70 thru 79.99=8)(80 thru 89.99=9)
(90 thru 99.99=10)(100 thru 119.99=11)(120 thru 139.99=12)(140 thru 159.99=13)(160 thru 179.99=14)(180 thru 199.99=15)(200 thru 219.99=16)(220 thru 239.99=17)(240 thru 259.99=18)
(260 thru 279.99=19)(280 thru 299.99=20)(300 thru 319.99=21)(320 thru 339.99=22)(340 thru 359.99=23)(360 thru 379.99=24)(380 thru 399.99=25)(400 thru 449.99=26)(450 thru 499.99=27)
(500 thru 549.99=28)(550 thru 599.99=29)(600 thru 649.99=30)(650 thru 699.99=31)(700 thru hi=32)(else=-333) into W2BenPenBand.

Recode W2BenDisWeAm(-91=copy) (-94=-94) (0=0)(0 thru 9.99=1)(10 thru 19.99=2)(20 thru 29.99=3)(30 thru 39.99=4)(40 thru 49.99=5)(50 thru 59.99=6)(60 thru 69.99=7)(70 thru 79.99=8)(80 thru 89.99=9)
(90 thru 99.99=10)(100 thru 119.99=11)(120 thru 139.99=12)(140 thru 159.99=13)(160 thru 179.99=14)(180 thru 199.99=15)(200 thru 219.99=16)(220 thru 239.99=17)(240 thru 259.99=18)
(260 thru 279.99=19)(280 thru 299.99=20)(300 thru 319.99=21)(320 thru 339.99=22)(340 thru 359.99=23)(360 thru 379.99=24)(380 thru 399.99=25)(400 thru 449.99=26)(450 thru 499.99=27)
(500 thru 549.99=28)(550 thru 599.99=29)(600 thru 649.99=30)(650 thru 699.99=31)(700 thru hi=32)(else=-333) into W2BenDisBand.
Var lab W2BenDisBand "DV: Banded total amount of benefits for sick and disabled people".

Recode W2BenberWeAm(-91=copy) (-94=-94) (0=0)(0 thru 9.99=1)(10 thru 19.99=2)(20 thru 29.99=3)(30 thru 39.99=4)(40 thru 49.99=5)(50 thru 59.99=6)(60 thru 69.99=7)(70 thru 79.99=8)(80 thru 89.99=9)
(90 thru 99.99=10)(100 thru 119.99=11)(120 thru 139.99=12)(140 thru 159.99=13)(160 thru 179.99=14)(180 thru 199.99=15)(200 thru 219.99=16)(220 thru 239.99=17)(240 thru 259.99=18)
(260 thru 279.99=19)(280 thru 299.99=20)(300 thru 319.99=21)(320 thru 339.99=22)(340 thru 359.99=23)(360 thru 379.99=24)(380 thru 399.99=25)(400 thru 449.99=26)(450 thru 499.99=27)
(500 thru 549.99=28)(550 thru 599.99=29)(600 thru 649.99=30)(650 thru 699.99=31)(700 thru hi=32)(else=-333) into W2BenberBand.
Var lab W2BenberBand "DV: Banded total amount of benefits for bereaved people".

Recode W2BenOthWeAm(-91=copy) (-94=-94) (0=0)(0 thru 9.99=1)(10 thru 19.99=2)(20 thru 29.99=3)(30 thru 39.99=4)(40 thru 49.99=5)(50 thru 59.99=6)(60 thru 69.99=7)(70 thru 79.99=8)(80 thru 89.99=9)
(90 thru 99.99=10)(100 thru 119.99=11)(120 thru 139.99=12)(140 thru 159.99=13)(160 thru 179.99=14)(180 thru 199.99=15)(200 thru 219.99=16)(220 thru 239.99=17)(240 thru 259.99=18)
(260 thru 279.99=19)(280 thru 299.99=20)(300 thru 319.99=21)(320 thru 339.99=22)(340 thru 359.99=23)(360 thru 379.99=24)(380 thru 399.99=25)(400 thru 449.99=26)(450 thru 499.99=27)
(500 thru 549.99=28)(550 thru 599.99=29)(600 thru 649.99=30)(650 thru 699.99=31)(700 thru hi=32)(else=-333) into W2BenOthband.
Var lab W2BenOthband "DV: Banded total amount of other benefits".

Val lab W2BenFamBand to W2BenOthband
-91 "Not applicable"
-94 "Insufficient information"
0 "No income"
1 "Less than £10 p.w/ Less than £43 p.m/ Less than £520 p.a"
2 "£10 less than £20 p.w/ £43 less than £86 p.m/ £520 less than £1040 p.a"
3 "£20 less than £30 p.w/ £86 less than £130 p.m/ £1040 less than £1560 p.a"
4 "£30 less than £40 p.w/ £130 less than £173 p.m/ £1560 less than £2080 p.a"
5 "£40 less than £50 p.w/ £173 less than £217 p.m/ £2080 less than £2600 p.a"
6 "£50 less than £60 p.w/ £217 less than £260 p.m/ £2600 Less than £3120 p.a"
7 "£60 less than £70 p.w/ £260 less than £303 p.m/ £3120 less than £3640 p.a"
8 "£70 less than £80 p.w/ £303 less than £347 p.m/ £3640 less than £4160 p.a"
9 "£80 less than £90 p.w/ £347 less than £390 p.m/ £4160 less than £4680 p.a"
10 "£90 less than £100 p.w/ £390 less than £435 p.m/ £4680 less than £5200 p.a"
11 "£100 less than £120 p.w/ £433 less than £520 p.m/ £5200 Less than £6240 p.a"
12 "£120 less than £140 p.w/ £520 less than £607 p.m/ £6240 less than £7280 p.a"
13 "£140 less than £160 p.w/ £607 less than £693 p.m/ £7280 less than £8320 p.a"
14 "£160 less than £180 p.w/ £693 less than £780 p.m/ £8320 less than £9360 p.a"
15 "£180 less than £200 p.w/ £780 less than £867 p.m/ £9360 less than £10400 p.a"
16 "£200 less than £220 p.w/ £867 less than £953 p.m/ £10400 less than £11440 p.a"
17 "£220 less than £240 p.w/ £953 less than £1040 p.m/ £11440 less than £12480 p.a"
18 "£240 less than £260 p.w/ £1040 less than £1127 p.m/ £12480 less than £13520 p.a"
19 "£260 less than £280 p.w/ £1127 less than £1213 p.m/ £13520 less than £14560 p.a"
20 "£280 less than £300 p.w/ £1213 less than £1300 p.m/ £14560 less than £15600 p.a"
21 "£300 less than £320 p.w/ £1300 less than £1387 p.m/ £15600 less than £16640 p.a"
22 "£320 less than £340 p.w/ £1387 less than £1473 p.m/ £16640 less than £17680 p.a"
23 "£340 less than £360 p.w/ £1473 less than £1560 p.m/ £17680 less than £18720 p.a"
24 "£360 less than £380 p.w/ £1560 less than £1647 p.m/ £18720 less than £19760 p.a"
25 "£380 less than £400 p.w/ £1647 less than £1733 p.m/ £19760 less than £20800 p.a"
26 "£400 less than £450 p.w/ £1733 less than £1950 p.m/ £20800 less than £23400 p.a"
27 "£450 less than £500 p.w/ £1950 less than £2167 p.m/ £23400 less than £26000 p.a"
28 "£500 less than £550 p.w/ £2167 less than £2383 p.m/ £26000 less than £28600 p.a"
29 "£550 less than £600 p.w/ £2383 less than £2600 p.m/ £28600 less than £31200 p.a"
30 "£600 less than £650 p.w/ £2600 less than £2817 p.m/ £31200 less than £33800 p.a"
31 "£650 less than £700 p.w/ £2,817 less than £3,033 p.m/ £33800 less than £36400 p.a"
32 "£700 or more p.w/ £3,033 or more p.m/ £36,400 or more p.a".
Exe.

Source Variables	Variable label	Source File
W2BenFamWeAm	DV: Total weekly amount of benefits for families with children (£)	Derived variable
W2BenUnempWeAm	DV: Total weekly amount of benefits for unemployed people (£)	Derived variable
W2BenLowWeAm	DV: Total weekly amount of benefits for people on low incomes (£)	Derived variable
W2BenPenWeAm	DV: Total weekly amount of benefits for elderly people (£)	Derived variable
W2BenDisWeAm	DV: Total weekly amount of benefits for sick and disabled people (£)	Derived variable
W2BenberWeAm	DV: Total weekly amount of benefits for bereaved people (£)	Derived variable
W2BenOthWeAm	DV: Total weekly amount of other benefits (£)	Derived variable

6.12 W2BenAny "DV: Whether at least one benefit received by Main and/or Second parent"

Value Labels:
0 "No"
1 "Yes"

Missing Value Labels:
-94 "Insufficient information"

Description of variable:
Identifies whether the main and/or second parent receives at least one benefit.

Population: All Parents

Derivation:

Description: This variable provides a summary indicator to identify whether at least one benefit is received by the main and/or second parent.

SPSS Code:
Compute W2BenAny=0.
Var lab W2BenAny "DV: Whether at least one benefit received by Main and/or Second Parent".
Val lab W2BenAny
-94 "Insufficient information"
0 "No"
1 "Yes".
If (W2BenFamChi=-94 and W2BenUnemp=-94 and W2BenLowInc=-94 and W2BenElderly=-94 and W2BenSickDis=-94 and W2BenBer=-94 and W2BenOth=-94) W2BenAny=-94.
If any (1,W2BenFamChi, W2BenUnemp, W2BenLowInc, W2BenElderly, W2BenSickDis, W2BenBer, W2BenOth) W2BenAny=1.

Source Variables	Variable label	Source File
W2BenFamChi	DV: Whether at least one parent receives any Benefits for families with children	Derived variable
W2BenUnemp	DV: Whether at least one parent receives any Benefits for unemployed people	Derived variable
W2BenLowInc	DV: Whether at least one parent receives any Benefits for people on low incomes	Derived variable
W2BenElderly	DV: Whether at least one parent receives any Benefits for elderly people	Derived variable
W2BenSickDis	DV: Whether at least one parent receives any Benefits for sick and disabled people	Derived variable
W2BenBer	DV: Whether at least one parent receives any Benefits for bereaved people	Derived variable
W2BenOth	DV: Whether either MP or SP is a named recipient of Any other National Insurance or State Benefit	Derived variable

6.13 W2BenTotWeAm "DV: Total weekly amount of benefits received (£)"

Also documented here

W2BenTotMoAm	DV: Total monthly amount of benefits received (£)
W2BenTotAnAm	DV: Total annual amount of benefits received (£)
W2BenTotBand	DV: Banded total amount of benefits

Missing Value Labels:
-94 "Insufficient information"
-91 "Not applicable

Value Labels:
N/a

Description of variable:
These variables sum the weekly/monthly/annual amount of benefits received by both the Main and Second Parents.

Population: All Parents

Derivation:

Description: These variables sum the weekly/monthly/annual amount of benefits received by both the Main and Second Parents, using variables W2BenFamWeAm W2BenUnempWeAm W2BenLowWeAm W2BenPenWeAm W2BenDisWeAm W2BenberWeAm W2BenOthWeAm. W2BenTotBand then bands the actual amounts into different benefit income groups.

SPSS Code:
Compute W2BenTotWeAm=0.
If (W2BenFamWeAm<0 and W2BenUnempWeAm<0 and W2BenLowWeAm<0 and W2BenPenWeAm<0 and W2BenDisWeAm<0 and W2BenberWeAm<0 and W2BenOthWeAm<0)W2BenTotWeAm=-94.
If (W2BenFamWeAm=-91 and W2BenUnempWeAm=-91 and W2BenLowWeAm=-91 and W2BenPenWeAm=-91 and W2BenDisWeAm=-91 and W2BenberWeAm=-91 and W2BenOthWeAm=-91)W2BenTotWeAm=-91.
If W2BenFamWeAm>=0 W2BenTotWeAm=W2BenFamWeAm.
If W2BenUnempWeAm>=0 W2BenTotWeAm=(W2BenTotWeAm+W2BenUnempWeAm).
If W2BenLowWeAm>=0   W2BenTotWeAm=(W2BenTotWeAm+W2BenLowWeAm).
If W2BenPenWeAm>=0   W2BenTotWeAm=(W2BenTotWeAm+W2BenPenWeAm).
If W2BenDisWeAm>=0   W2BenTotWeAm=(W2BenTotWeAm+W2BenDisWeAm).
If W2BenberWeAm>=0   W2BenTotWeAm=(W2BenTotWeAm+W2BenberWeAm).
If W2BenOthWeAm>=0   W2BenTotWeAm=(W2BenTotWeAm+ W2BenOthWeAm).
Var lab W2BenTotWeAm "DV: Total weekly amount of benefits received (£)".
Val lab W2BenTotWeAm
-94 "Insufficient information"
-91 "Not applicable".

Compute W2BenTotMoAm =-333.
If W2BenTotWeAm=-91 W2BenTotMoAm =-91.
If W2BenTotWeAm=-94 W2BenTotMoAm =-94.
If W2BenTotWeAm>=0 W2BenTotMoAm =(W2BenTotWeAm*52/12).
Val lab W2BenTotMoAm
-91 "Not applicable"
-94 "Insufficient information".
Var lab W2BenTotMoAm "DV: Total monthly amount of benefits received (£)".

Compute W2BenTotAnAm =-333.
If W2BenTotWeAm=-91 W2BenTotAnAm =-91.
If W2BenTotWeAm=-94 W2BenTotAnAm =-94.
If W2BenTotWeAm>=0 W2BenTotAnAm =(W2BenTotWeAm*52).
Val lab W2BenTotAnAm
-91 "Not applicable"
-94 "Insufficient information".
Var lab W2BenTotAnAm "DV: Total annual amount of benefits received (£)".

```
Fre W2BenTotAnAm .

Recode W2BenTotWeAm(-91=copy)(-94=-94)(0=0)(0 thru 9.99=1) (10 thru 19.99=2)(20 thru 29.99=3)(30 thru 39.99=4)(40
thru 49.99=5)(50 thru 59.99=6)(60 thru 69.99=7)(70 thru 79.99=8)(80 thru 89.99=9)
(90 thru 99.99=10)(100 thru 119.99=11)(120 thru 139.99=12)(140 thru 159.99=13)(160 thru 179.99=14)(180 thru
199.99=15)(200 thru 219.99=16)(220 thru 239.99=17)(240 thru 259.99=18)
(260 thru 279.99=19)(280 thru 299.99=20)(300 thru 319.99=21)(320 thru 339.99=22)(340 thru 359.99=23)(360 thru
379.99=24)(380 thru 399.99=25)(400 thru 449.99=26)(450 thru 499.99=27)
(500 thru 549.99=28)(550 thru 599.99=29)(600 thru 649.99=30)(650 thru 699.99=31)(700 thru hi=32)(else=-333) into
W2BenTotBand.
Var lab W2BenTotBand "DV: Banded total amount of benefits".
Val lab W2BenTotBand
-91 "Not applicable"
-94 "Insufficient information"
0 "No income"
1 "Less than £10 p.w/ Less than £43 p.m/ Less than £520 p.a"
2 "£10 less than £20 p.w/ £43 less than £86 p.m/ £520 less than £1040 p.a"
3 "£20 less than £30 p.w/ £86 less than £130 p.m/ £1040 less than £1560 p.a"
4 "£30 less than £40 p.w/ £130 less than £173 p.m/ £1560 less than £2080 p.a"
5 "£40 less than £50 p.w/ £173 less than £217 p.m/ £2080 less than £2600 p.a"
6 "£50 less than £60 p.w/ £217 less than £260 p.m/ £2600 Less than £3120 p.a"
7 "£60 less than £70 p.w/ £260 less than £303 p.m/ £3120 less than £3640 p.a"
8 "£70 less than £80 p.w/ £303 less than £347 p.m/ £3640 less than £4160 p.a"
9 "£80 less than £90 p.w/ £347 less than £390 p.m/ £4160 less than £4680 p.a"
10 "£90 less than £100 p.w/ £390 less than £435 p.m/ £4680 less than £5200 p.a"
11 "£100 less than £120 p.w/ £433 less than £520 p.m/ £5200 Less than £6240 p.a"
12 "£120 less than £140 p.w/ £520 less than £607 p.m/ £6240 less than £7280 p.a"
13 "£140 less than £160 p.w/ £607 less than £693 p.m/ £7280 less than £8320 p.a"
14 "£160 less than £180 p.w/ £693 less than £780 p.m/ £8320 less than £9360 p.a"
15 "£180 less than £200 p.w/ £780 less than £867 p.m/ £9360 less than £10400 p.a"
16 "£200 less than £220 p.w/ £867 less than £953 p.m/ £10400 less than £11440 p.a"
17 "£220 less than £240 p.w/ £953 less than £1040 p.m/ £11440 less than £12480 p.a"
18 "£240 less than £260 p.w/ £1040 less than £1127 p.m/ £12480 less than £13520 p.a"
19 "£260 less than £280 p.w/ £1127 less than £1213 p.m/ £13520 less than £14560 p.a"
20 "£280 less than £300 p.w/ £1213 less than £1300 p.m/ £14560 less than £15600 p.a"
21 "£300 less than £320 p.w/ £1300 less than £1387 p.m/ £15600 less than £16640 p.a"
22 "£320 less than £340 p.w/ £1387 less than £1473 p.m/ £16640 less than £17680 p.a"
23 "£340 less than £360 p.w/ £1473 less than £1560 p.m/ £17680 less than £18720 p.a"
24 "£360 less than £380 p.w/ £1560 less than £1647 p.m/ £18720 less than £19760 p.a"
25 "£380 less than £400 p.w/ £1647 less than £1733 p.m/ £19760 less than £20800 p.a"
26 "£400 less than £450 p.w/ £1733 less than £1950 p.m/ £20800 less than £23400 p.a"
27 "£450 less than £500 p.w/ £1950 less than £2167 p.m/ £23400 less than £26000 p.a"
28 "£500 less than £550 p.w/ £2167 less than £2383 p.m/ £26000 less than £28600 p.a"
29 "£550 less than £600 p.w/ £2383 less than £2600 p.m/ £28600 less than £31200 p.a"
30 "£600 less than £650 p.w/ £2600 less than £2817 p.m/ £31200 less than £33800 p.a"
31 "£650 less than £700 p.w/ £2,817 less than £3,033 p.m/ £33800 less than £36400 p.a"
32 "£700 or more p.w/ £3,033 or more p.m/ £36,400 or more p.a".
```

Source Variables	Variable label	Source File
W2BenFamWeAm	DV: Total weekly amount of benefits for families with children (£)	Derived variable
W2BenUnempWeAm	DV: Total weekly amount of benefits for unemployed people (£)	Derived variable
W2BenLowWeAm	DV: Total weekly amount of benefits for people on low incomes (£)	Derived variable
W2BenPenWeAm	DV: Total weekly amount of benefits for elderly people (£)	Derived variable
W2BenDisWeAm	DV: Total weekly amount of benefits for sick and disabled people (£)	Derived variable
W2BenberWeAm	DV: Total weekly amount of benefits for bereaved people (£)	Derived variable
W2BenOthWeAm	DV: Total weekly amount of other benefits (£)	Derived variable
W2BenTotWeAm	DV: Total weekly amount of benefits received (£)	Derived variable

6.14 W2SalarWeMP "DV: MP's gross weekly pay based on last occasion paid (£)"

Also documented here
W2SalarWeSP   DV: SP's gross weekly pay based on last occasion paid (£)

Value Labels: **Missing Value Labels:**
-94 "Insufficient information"
-91 "Not applicable
-98 "No SP present" (For SP variable only)

Description of variable:
Identifies the gross weekly pay received by the main or second parent.

Population: All Parents

Derivation:

Description: These variables calculate the gross weekly amount that the Main/Second Parent was paid, based on the amounts stated by these parents and the time period covered. Payments that cannot be classified on a weekly basis are coded as 'Insufficient information'.

SPSS Code:
```
Compute W2SalarWeMP=0.
Do if W2Salar1MP >=0.
If W2Salar2MP =1 W2SalarWeMP=W2Salar1MP.
If W2Salar2MP =2 W2SalarWeMP=(W2Salar1MP/2).
If W2Salar2MP =3 W2SalarWeMP=(W2Salar1MP/3).
If W2Salar2MP =4 W2SalarWeMP=(W2Salar1MP/4).
If W2Salar2MP =5 W2SalarWeMP=(W2Salar1MP*12/52).
If W2Salar2MP =6 W2SalarWeMP=(W2Salar1MP*6/52).
If W2Salar2MP =10 W2SalarWeMP=(W2Salar1MP/13).
If W2Salar2MP =11 W2SalarWeMP=(W2Salar1MP/26).
If W2Salar2MP =12 W2SalarWeMP=(W2Salar1MP/52).
If W2Salar2MP =13 W2SalarWeMP=-94.
If W2Salar2MP =14 W2SalarWeMP=-94.
If W2Salar2MP =15 W2SalarWeMP=-94.
If W2Salar2MP =-1 W2SalarWeMP=-94.
End if.
If W2Salar1MP<0  W2SalarWeMP =-94.
If W2Salar1MP=-91  W2SalarWeMP =-91.
Var lab W2SalarWeMP "DV: MP's gross weekly pay based on last occassion paid (£)".
Val lab W2SalarWeMP
-91 "Not applicable"
-94 "Insufficient information".

Compute W2SalarWeSP=0.
Do if W2Salar1SP >=0.
If W2Salar2SP =1 W2SalarWeSP=W2Salar1SP.
If W2Salar2SP =2 W2SalarWeSP=(W2Salar1SP/2).
If W2Salar2SP =3 W2SalarWeSP=(W2Salar1SP/3).
If W2Salar2SP =4 W2SalarWeSP=(W2Salar1SP/4).
If W2Salar2SP =5 W2SalarWeSP=(W2Salar1SP*12/52).
If W2Salar2SP =6 W2SalarWeSP=(W2Salar1SP*6/52).
If W2Salar2SP =11 W2SalarWeSP=(W2Salar1SP/26).
If W2Salar2SP =12 W2SalarWeSP=(W2Salar1SP/52).
If W2Salar2SP =13 W2SalarWeSP=-94.
If W2Salar2SP =14 W2SalarWeSP=-94.
If W2Salar2SP =15 W2SalarWeSP=-94.
If W2Salar2SP =-1 W2SalarWeSP=-94.
If W2Salar2SP =-91 W2SalarWeSP=-91.
If W2Salar2SP =-92 W2SalarWeSP=-94.
```

```
End if.
If W2Salar1SP<0  W2SalarWeSP =-94.
If W2Salar1SP=-91  W2SalarWeSP =-91.
If W2Salar1SP=-98  W2SalarWeSP =-98.
Var lab W2SalarWeSP "DV: SP's gross weekly pay based on last occasion paid (£)".
Val lab W2SalarWeSP
-91 "Not applicable"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-98 "No SP present".
```

Source Variables	Variable label	Source File
W2Salar1MP	MP: MP's gross pay on last occasion	W2 Family Background File
W2Salar2MP	MP: Time period covered by MP's gross salary	W2 Family Background File
W2Salar1SP	SP: SP's gross pay on last occasion	W2 Family Background File
W2Salar2SP	SP:Time period covered by SP's gross salary	W2 Family Background File

6.15 W2BenSalWeTot "DV: Total weekly benefit amount plus gross weekly salary of MP/SP (£)"

Also documented here
W2BenSalMoTot   DV: Total monthly benefit amount plus gross monthly salary of MP/SP (£)
W2BenSalAnTot   DV: Total annual benefit amount plus gross annual salary of MP/SP (£)
W2BenSalToBand   DV: Banded total amount of benefits plus gross salary of MP/SP

Missing Value Labels:
-94 "Insufficient information"
-91 "Not applicable

Description of variable:
Provides the total amounts of benefits received.

Population: All Parents

Derivation:

Description: These variables sum the weekly/monthly/annual amount of benefits received by both the Main and Second Parents, plus their gross salary. W2BenSalToBand then bands the actual amounts into different income groups.

SPSS Code:
Compute W2BenSalWeTot=0.
Var lab W2BenSalWeTot "DV: Total weekly benefit amount plus gross weekly salary of MP/SP (£)".
Val lab W2BenSalWeTot
-91 "Not applicable"
-94 "Insufficient information".
If (W2BenTotWeAm<0 and W2SalarWeMP <0 and W2SalarWeSP<0) W2BenSalWeTot=-94.
If (W2BenTotWeAm=-91 and W2SalarWeMP =-91 and W2SalarWeSP=-91) W2BenSalWeTot=-91.
If (W2BenTotWeAm=-91 and W2SalarWeMP =-91 and W2SalarWeSP=-98) W2BenSalWeTot=-91.
If W2BenTotWeAm>=0 W2BenSalWeTot =W2BenTotWeAm.
If W2SalarWeMP >=0 W2BenSalWeTot =(W2BenSalWeTot +W2SalarWeMP).
If W2SalarWeSP>=0 W2BenSalWeTot =(W2BenSalWeTot +W2SalarWeSP).

Compute W2BenSalMoTot=-333.
If W2BenSalWeTot=-91 W2BenSalMoTot=-91.
If W2BenSalWeTot=-94 W2BenSalMoTot=-94.
If W2BenSalWeTot>=0 W2BenSalMoTot=(W2BenSalWeTot*52/12).
Val lab W2BenSalMoTot
-91 "Not applicable"
-94 "Insufficient information".
Var lab W2BenSalMoTot"DV: Total monthly benefit amount plus gross monthly salary of MP/SP (£)".

Compute W2BenSalAnTot =-333.
If W2BenSalWeTot=-91 W2BenSalAnTot=-91.
If W2BenSalWeTot=-94 W2BenSalAnTot=-94.
If W2BenSalWeTot>=0 W2BenSalAnTot=(W2BenSalWeTot*52).
Val lab W2BenSalAnTot
-91 "Not applicable"
-94 "Insufficient information".
Var lab W2BenSalAnTot"DV: Total annual benefit amount plus gross annual salary of MP/SP (£)".

Recode W2BenSalWeTot(-91=copy)(-94=-94)(0=0)(0 thru 9.99=1) (10 thru 19.99=2)(20 thru 29.99=3)(30 thru 39.99=4)(40 thru 49.99=5)(50 thru 59.99=6)(60 thru 69.99=7)(70 thru 79.99=8)(80 thru 89.99=9)
(90 thru 99.99=10)(100 thru 119.99=11)(120 thru 139.99=12)(140 thru 159.99=13)(160 thru 179.99=14)(180 thru 199.99=15)(200 thru 219.99=16)(220 thru 239.99=17)(240 thru 259.99=18)
(260 thru 279.99=19)(280 thru 299.99=20)(300 thru 319.99=21)(320 thru 339.99=22)(340 thru 359.99=23)(360 thru 379.99=24)(380 thru 399.99=25)(400 thru 449.99=26)(450 thru 499.99=27)
(500 thru 549.99=28)(550 thru 599.99=29)(600 thru 649.99=30)(650 thru 699.99=31)(700 thru hi=32)(else=-333) into W2BenSalToBand.

```
Var lab W2BenSalToBand "DV: Banded total amount of benefits plus gross salary of MP/SP".
Val lab W2BenSalToBand
-91 "Not applicable"
-94 "Insufficient information"
0 "No income"
1 "Less than £10 p.w/ Less than £43 p.m/ Less than £520 p.a"
2 "£10 less than £20 p.w/ £43 less than £86 p.m/ £520 less than £1040 p.a"
3 "£20 less than £30 p.w/ £86 less than £130 p.m/ £1040 less than £1560 p.a"
4 "£30 less than £40 p.w/ £130 less than £173 p.m/ £1560 less than £2080 p.a"
5 "£40 less than £50 p.w/ £173 less than £217 p.m/ £2080 less than £2600 p.a"
6 "£50 less than £60 p.w/ £217 less than £260 p.m/ £2600 Less than £3120 p.a"
7 "£60 less than £70 p.w/ £260 less than £303 p.m/ £3120 less than £3640 p.a"
8 "£70 less than £80 p.w/ £303 less than £347 p.m/ £3640 less than £4160 p.a"
9 "£80 less than £90 p.w/ £347 less than £390 p.m/ £4160 less than £4680 p.a"
10 "£90 less than £100 p.w/ £390 less than £435 p.m/ £4680 less than £5200 p.a"
11 "£100 less than £120 p.w/ £433 less than £520 p.m/ £5200 Less than £6240 p.a"
12 "£120 less than £140 p.w/ £520 less than £607 p.m/ £6240 less than £7280 p.a"
13 "£140 less than £160 p.w/ £607 less than £693 p.m/ £7280 less than £8320 p.a"
14 "£160 less than £180 p.w/ £693 less than £780 p.m/ £8320 less than £9360 p.a"
15 "£180 less than £200 p.w/ £780 less than £867 p.m/ £9360 less than £10400 p.a"
16 "£200 less than £220 p.w/ £867 less than £953 p.m/ £10400 less than £11440 p.a"
17 "£220 less than £240 p.w/ £953 less than £1040 p.m/ £11440 less than £12480 p.a"
18 "£240 less than £260 p.w/ £1040 less than £1127 p.m/ £12480 less than £13520 p.a"
19 "£260 less than £280 p.w/ £1127 less than £1213 p.m/ £13520 less than £14560 p.a"
20 "£280 less than £300 p.w/ £1213 less than £1300 p.m/ £14560 less than £15600 p.a"
21 "£300 less than £320 p.w/ £1300 less than £1387 p.m/ £15600 less than £16640 p.a"
22 "£320 less than £340 p.w/ £1387 less than £1473 p.m/ £16640 less than £17680 p.a"
23 "£340 less than £360 p.w/ £1473 less than £1560 p.m/ £17680 less than £18720 p.a"
24 "£360 less than £380 p.w/ £1560 less than £1647 p.m/ £18720 less than £19760 p.a"
25 "£380 less than £400 p.w/ £1647 less than £1733 p.m/ £19760 less than £20800 p.a"
26 "£400 less than £450 p.w/ £1733 less than £1950 p.m/ £20800 less than £23400 p.a"
27 "£450 less than £500 p.w/ £1950 less than £2167 p.m/ £23400 less than £26000 p.a"
28 "£500 less than £550 p.w/ £2167 less than £2383 p.m/ £26000 less than £28600 p.a"
29 "£550 less than £600 p.w/ £2383 less than £2600 p.m/ £28600 less than £31200 p.a"
30 "£600 less than £650 p.w/ £2600 less than £2817 p.m/ £31200 less than £33800 p.a"
31 "£650 less than £700 p.w/ £2,817 less than £3,033 p.m/ £33800 less than £36400 p.a"
32 "£700 or more p.w/ £3,033 or more p.m/ £36,400 or more p.a".
```

Source Variables	Variable label	Source File
W2BenTotWeAm	DV: Total weekly amount of benefits received (£)	Derived variable
W2SalarWeMP	DV: MP's gross weekly pay based on last occasion paid (£)	Derived variable
W2SalarWeSP	DV: SP's gross weekly pay based on last occasion paid (£)	Derived variable

6.16 A summary of Wave Two benefits included in each category

IFS categories from 'A survey of the UK benefit system'	Whether asked about at Wave Two
1 Benefits for families with children	
Child benefit (including former one-parent benefit)	Yes
Child Trust Fund	No
Child tax credit	Yes
Statutory maternity pay	Yes
Maternity allowance	Yes
Guardian's allowance	Yes
Education maintenance allowance	No
	Additional benefits relating to this category
	Child Maintenance Bonus
	Lone Parent's Benefit Run-On
2 Benefits for unemployed people	
Income-based jobseeker's allowance	Yes
Contribution-based jobseeker's allowance and UB	No
New Deal programmes (Young Persons and 25-Plus)	No
Job grant	No
	Additional benefits relating to this category
	Government training schemes, eg YT allowance
	Back to Work bonus
3 Benefits for people on low incomes	
Income support	Yes
Working tax credit	Yes
Housing benefit	Yes
Discretionary housing payments	See 'Additional benefits relating to this category'
Council tax benefit	Yes
Social Fund payments	Yes - Social Fund grant for funeral expenses; Social Fund grant for maternity expenses, Sure Start Maternity Grant; Social Fund loan or Community Care grant
	Additional benefits relating to this category
	Anything towards mortgage or house loan regularly from DWP
	Extended Payment' of Housing Benefit, rent rebate, Council Tax Benefit
4 Benefits for elderly people	
Basic retirement pension (contributory)	Yes
Basic retirement pension (non-contributory)	yes
Earnings-related retirement pension	Yes
Pension credit	Included with Income support
Winter fuel payments	No
Concessionary television licences	No
5 Benefits for sick and disabled people	
Statutory sick pay	Yes
Incapacity benefit	Yes
Severe disablement allowance	Yes
Disability living allowance	Yes
Attendance allowance	Yes
Carer's allowance	Yes
Independent Living Funds	No
Motability	No
Industrial injuries benefits	Yes
War pensions	Yes
6 Benefits for bereaved people	
Widows' and bereavement benefits	Yes
Industrial death benefit	No

7 Other benefits	
Christmas bonus	No
Other small benefits	No
Any other benefits	Yes

7. Education

7.1 W2hiqualMP "DV: Main parent's highest qualification held (detailed)".

Value Labels:
1 "Higher Degree"
2 "First Degree"
3 "HE Diploma"
4 "HNC/HND/NVQ4"
5 "Teaching qualification, non-degree"
6 "Nursing qualification, non-degree"
7 "A Levels"
8 "OND/ONC"
9 "City and guilds part III, NVQ3"
10 "CSYS"
11 "Scottish Higher Grade"
12 "AS Level"
13 "Trade apprenticeship"
14 "City and guilds part II, NVQ2"
15 "GCSE grade A-C and equivalent"
16 "GCSE grade D-E and equivalent"
17 "City and guilds part I, NVQ1"
18 "Youth training, skill seekers"
19 "Qualification, level unspecified"
20 "No qualification mentioned".

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "MP not interviewed"
-94 "Insufficient Information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable - YP in care"

Description of variable:
This variable gives the highest qualification held by the main parent at a detailed level.

Population: All main parents

Derivation:

Description: This derivation derives the highest qualification held by the main parent from a set of 50 qualification variables covering all types of qualifications. If none of the qualifications are mentioned then the main parent is assigned to category 20 "No qualifications". The derivation starts with the qualifications from the lowest categories first, so that every time a main parent has answered yes to a qualification from a higher classification, this variable is overwritten with the code for the higher classification. For wave 2, new respondents were asked about their qualifications in the same way as wave one respondents at wave one. The remaining respondents were asked whether they had acquired any new qualifications in the mean time. All this information was merged in variables QualMP0a to QualMPaw for each respondent and from these, W2highqual was derived.

SPSS Code:
COMPUTE W2hiqualMP=99.
VAR LAB W2hiqualMP "DV: Main parent's highest qualification held (detailed)".
VAL LAB W2hiqualMP
-99 "MP not interviewed"
-94 "Insufficient Information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
1Higher Degree
2First Degree
3HE Diploma
4"HNC/HND/NVQ4"
5Teaching qualification, non-degree
6Nursing qualification, non-degree
7A Levels
8"OND/ONC"

```
9"City and guilds part III, NVQ3"
10CSYS
11Scottish Higher Grade
12AS Level
13Trade apprenticeship
14"City and guilds part II, NVQ2"
15GCSE grade A-C and equivalent
16GCSE grade D-E and equivalent
17City and guilds part I, NVQ1
18"Youth training, skill seekers"
19"Qualification, level unspecified"
20No qualification mentioned.
DO IF W2mainres=hhid.
DO IF ANY(1,Qual0p, Qualan).
COMPUTE W2hiqualMP=1.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qual0q).
COMPUTE W2hiqualMP=2.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qual0r).
COMPUTE W2hiqualMP=3.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qual0i).
COMPUTE W2hiqualMP=4.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qual0s).
COMPUTE W2hiqualMP=5.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qual0t).
COMPUTE W2hiqualMP=6.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qual0u).
COMPUTE W2hiqualMP=7.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qual0j).
COMPUTE W2hiqualMP=8.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qual0k).
COMPUTE W2hiqualMP=9.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qualab).
COMPUTE W2hiqualMP=10.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qual0w, Qualad).
COMPUTE W2hiqualMP=11.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qual0v).
COMPUTE W2hiqualMP=12.
ELSE IF ANY(1,W2ApprentMP,W1ApprentMP,W1ApprentSP).
COMPUTE W2hiqualMP=13.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qual0l).
COMPUTE W2hiqualMP=14.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qual0d, Qual0b, Qual0f, Qual0a, Qual0x, Qual0z, Qualac).
COMPUTE W2hiqualMP=15.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qual0e, Qual0c, Qual0g, Qual0y, Qualaa).
COMPUTE W2hiqualMP=16.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qual0m).
COMPUTE W2hiqualMP=17.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qual0o).
COMPUTE W2hiqualMP=18.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qual0h, Qual0n, Qualae, Qualaf, Qualag, Qualah, Qualai, Qualaj, Qualak, Qualal, Qualam, Qualao,
Qualap, Qualaq, Qualar, Qualas, Qualat, Qualau, Qualav).
COMPUTE W2hiqualMP=19.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qualaw).
COMPUTE W2hiqualMP=-92.
ELSE IF ANY(-91,Qual0a).
COMPUTE W2hiqualMP=-91.
ELSE IF ANY(-99,Qual0a).
COMPUTE W2hiqualMP=-99.
ELSE IF ~ANY(1,Qual0a TO Qualav).
COMPUTE W2hiqualMP=20.
END IF.
ELSE IF W2mainres~=hhid.
COMPUTE W2hiqualMP = -91.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
QualMP0a	MP has O-level qualifications obtained before 1975	Not Archived
QualMP0b	MP has O-level A-C qualifications 1975 or later	Not Archived

QualMP0c	MP has O-level D-E qualifications 1975 or later	Not Archived
QualMP0d	MP has GCSE A-C grade qualifications	Not Archived
QualMP0e	MP has GCSE D-G grade qualifications	Not Archived
QualMP0f	MP has GCSE grade 1 qualifications	Not Archived
QualMP0g	MP has GCSE grade 2-5 qualifications	Not Archived
QualMP0h	MP has GNVQ qualifications	Not Archived
QualMP0i	MP has Higher National Certificate or Diploma qualifications	Not Archived
QualMP0j	MP has Ordinary National Certificate or Diploma qualifications	Not Archived
QualMP0k	MP has City and Guilds Certificate Full Technological or Part III qualifications	Not Archived
QualMP0l	MP has City and Guilds Certificate Advanced or Final or Part II qualifications	Not Archived
QualMP0m	MP has City and Guilds Certificate Craft or Intermediate or Ordinary qualifications	Not Archived
QualMP0n	MP has Other clerical or commercial qualifications	Not Archived
QualMP0o	MP has Youth training certificate or Skill seekers qualifications	Not Archived
QualMP0p	MP has University or CNAA Higher Degree qualifications	Not Archived
QualMP0q	MP has University or CNAA First Degree qualifications	Not Archived
QualMP0r	MP has University diploma qualifications	Not Archived
QualMP0s	MP has Teaching qualifications Non-Degree qualifications	Not Archived
QualMP0t	MP has Nursing qualifications Non-Degree qualifications	Not Archived
QualMP0u	MP has A Levels qualifications	Not Archived
QualMP0v	MP has AS Levels qualifications	Not Archived
QualMP0w	MP has Higher Grade qualifications	Not Archived
QualMP0x	MP has Standard Grade level 1-3 qualifications	Not Archived
QualMP0y	MP has Standard Grade level 4-7 qualifications	Not Archived
QualMP0z	MP has O grades A-C or 1-3 qualifications	Not Archived
QualMPaa	MP has SCE Ordinary Grade bands D-E or 4-5 qualifications	Not Archived
QualMPab	MP has Certificate of 6th year studies qualifications	Not Archived
QualMPac	MP has SLC: School Leaving Certificate Lower Grade qualifications	Not Archived
QualMPad	MP has SLC: School Leaving Certificate Higher Grade qualifications	Not Archived
QualMPae	MP has Childcare or playgroup or childminder qualifications	Not Archived
QualMPaf	MP has Catering or food hygiene qualifications	Not Archived
QualMPag	MP has IT or computing or clait or rsa or basic qualifications	Not Archived
QualMPah	MP has Hairdressing or health and beauty qualifications	Not Archived
QualMPai	MP has Management qualifications	Not Archived
QualMPaj	MP has Transport or driving licenses qualifications	Not Archived
QualMPak	MP has First aid or health and safety or social care or dental nurse qualifications	Not Archived
QualMPal	MP has Accountancy or banking or finance qualifications	Not Archived
QualMPam	MP has a Diploma non university qualifications	Not Archived
QualMPan	MP has Certificate of education or Post graduate certificate qualifications	Not Archived
QualMPao	MP has Other trade qualifications	Not Archived
QualMPap	MP has Learning support or classroom assistant qualifications	Not Archived
QualMPaq	MP has Counselling qualifications	Not Archived
QualMPar	MP has City and Guilds Certificate Level not specified qualifications	Not Archived
QualMPas	MP has NVQ Level not specified qualifications	Not Archived
QualMPat	MP has D32 or D33 Training Assessing qualifications	Not Archived
QualMPau	MP has GNVQ Level not specified qualifications	Not Archived
QualMPav	MP has Other answers qualifications	Not Archived
QualMPaw	MP Refuses to state their qualifications	Not Archived
W1ApprentMP	MP Whether MP ever completed recognised trade apprenticeship	Not Archived
W1ApprentSP	MP Whether MP ever completed recognised trade apprenticeship	Not Archived
W2ApprentMP	MP Whether MP ever completed recognised trade apprenticeship	Not Archived
W2ApprentSP	MP Whether MP ever completed recognised trade apprenticeship	Not Archived
W2mainres	HH: Position Main parent	W2 HH grid
W2Hhid	HH: Household identifier	W2 HH grid

7.2 W2hiqualSP "DV: Second parent's highest qualification held (detailed)".

Value Labels:
1 "Higher Degree"
2 "First Degree"
3 "HE Diploma"
4 "HNC/HND/NVQ4"
5 "Teaching qualification, non-degree"
6 "Nursing qualification, non-degree"
7 "A Levels"
8 "OND/ONC"
9 "City and guilds part III, NVQ3"
10 "CSYS"
11 "Scottish Higher Grade"
12 "AS Level"
13 "Trade apprenticeship"
14 "City and guilds part II, NVQ2"
15 "GCSE grade A-C and equivalent"
16 "GCSE grade D-E and equivalent"
17 "City and guilds part I, NVQ1"
18 "Youth training, skill seekers"
19 "Qualification, level unspecified"
20 "No qualification mentioned".

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "SP not interviewed"
-98 "SP not present"
-94 "Insufficient Information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"

Description of variable:
This variable gives the highest qualification held by the second parent at a detailed level.

Population: All second parents

Derivation:

Description: This derivation derives the highest qualification held by the second parent from a set of 50 qualification variables covering all types of qualifications. If none of the qualifications are mentioned then the second parent is assigned to category 20 "No qualifications". The derivation starts with the qualifications from the lowest categories first, so that every time a second parent has answered yes to a qualification from a higher classification, this variable is overwritten with the code for the higher classification. . For wave 2, new respondents were asked about their qualifications in the same way as wave one respondents at wave one. The remaining respondents were asked whether they had acquired any new qualifications in the mean time. All this information was merged in variables QualMP0a to QualMPaw for each respondent, and from these, W2highqual was derived.

SPSS Code:
COMPUTE W2hiqualSP=99.
VAR LAB W2hiqualSP "DV: Second parent's highest qualification held (detailed)".
VAL LAB W2hiqualSP
-99 "SP not interviewed"
-98 "SP not present"
-94 "Insufficient Information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
1Higher Degree
2First Degree
3HE Diploma
4"HNC/HND/NVQ4"
5Teaching qualification, non-degree
6Nursing qualification, non-degree
7 A Levels
8 "OND/ONC"
9 "City and guilds part III, NVQ3"
10 CSYS

```
11 Scottish Higher Grade
12 AS Level
13 Trade apprenticeship
14 "City and guilds part II, NVQ2"
15 GCSE grade A-C and equivalent
16 GCSE grade D-E and equivalent
17 City and guilds part I, NVQ1
18 "Youth training, skill seekers"
19 "Qualification, level unspecified"
20 No qualification mentioned.
DO IF W2secores=hhid.
DO IF ANY(1,Qual0p, Qualan).
COMPUTE W2hiqualSP=1.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qual0q).
COMPUTE W2hiqualSP=2.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qual0r).
COMPUTE W2hiqualSP=3.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qual0i).
COMPUTE W2hiqualSP=4.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qual0s).
COMPUTE W2hiqualSP=5.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qual0t).
COMPUTE W2hiqualSP=6.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qual0u).
COMPUTE W2hiqualSP=7.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qual0j).
COMPUTE W2hiqualSP=8.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qual0k).
COMPUTE W2hiqualSP=9.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qualab).
COMPUTE W2hiqualSP=10.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qual0w, Qualad).
COMPUTE W2hiqualSP=11.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qual0v).
COMPUTE W2hiqualSP=12.
ELSE IF ANY(1,W2ApprentSP,W1ApprentSP,W1ApprentMP).
COMPUTE W2hiqualSP=13.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qual0l).
COMPUTE W2hiqualSP=14.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qual0d, Qual0b, Qual0f, Qual0a, Qual0x, Qual0z, Qualac).
COMPUTE W2hiqualSP=15.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qual0e, Qual0c, Qual0g, Qual0y, Qualaa).
COMPUTE W2hiqualSP=16.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qual0m).
COMPUTE W2hiqualSP=17.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qual0o).
COMPUTE W2hiqualSP=18.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qual0h, Qual0n, Qualae, Qualaf, Qualag, Qualah, Qualai, Qualaj, Qualak, Qualal, Qualam, Qualao,
Qualap, Qualaq, Qualar, Qualas, Qualat, Qualau, Qualav).
COMPUTE W2hiqualSP=19.
ELSE IF ANY(1,Qualaw).
COMPUTE W2hiqualSP=-92.
ELSE IF ANY(-91,Qual0a).
COMPUTE W2hiqualSP=-91.
ELSE IF ANY(-99,Qual0a).
COMPUTE W2hiqualSP=-99.
ELSE IF ANY(-98,Qual0a).
COMPUTE W2hiqualSP=-98.
ELSE IF ~ANY(1,Qual0a TO Qualav).
COMPUTE W2hiqualSP=20.
END IF.
ELSE IF W2secores~=hhid.
COMPUTE W2hiqualSP = -91.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
See source for W2hiqualMP		

7.3 W2hiqualmum "DV: Mother's highest qualification (detailed)".

Value Labels:
1 "Higher Degree"
2 "First Degree"
3 "HE Diploma"
4 "HNC/HND/NVQ4"
5 "Teaching qualification, non-degree"
6 "Nursing qualification, non-degree"
7 "A Levels"
8 "OND/ONC"
9 "City and guilds part III, NVQ3"
10 "CSYS"
11 "Scottish Higher Grade"
12 "AS Level"
13 "Trade apprenticeship"
14 "City and guilds part II, NVQ2"
15 "GCSE grade A-C and equivalent"
16 "GCSE grade D-E and equivalent"
17 "City and guilds part I, NVQ1"
18 "Youth training, skill seekers"
19 "Qualification, level unspecified"
20 "No qualification mentioned".

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost".
-99 "Mother not interviewed"
-98 "Mother not present"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"

Description of variable:
This variable gives the highest qualification held by the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mother of the young person at a detailed level.

Population: All (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mothers of the young person

Derivation:

Description: This derivation uses the information from the derived variables identifying the highest qualification obtained of the main parent or the second parent depending on which interview the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mother answered.

SPSS Code:
COMPUTE W2hiqualmum=99.
VARIABLE LABELS W2hiqualmum "DV: Mother's highest qualification (detailed)".
VALUE LABELS W2hiqualmum
1   Higher Degree
2   First Degree
3   HE Diploma
4   "HNC/HND/NVQ4"
5   Teaching qualification, non-degree
6   Nursing qualification, non-degree
7   A Levels
8   "OND/ONC"
9   "City and guilds part III, NVQ3"
10   CSYS
11   Scottish Higher Grade
12   AS Level
13   Trade apprenticeship
14   "City and guilds part II, NVQ2"
15   GCSE grade A-C and equivalent
16   GCSE grade D-E and equivalent
17   City and guilds part I, NVQ1

```
18        "Youth training, skill seekers"
19        "Qualification, level unspecified"
20        No qualification mentioned
 -91 "Not applicable"
 -92"Refused"
 -94 "Insufficient information"
 -98 "Mother not present"
 -99 "Mother not interviewed"
 -999 "Missing - household data lost".
DO IF W2motherID=-999.
COMPUTE W2hiqualmum=-999.
ELSE IF W2motherID=-98.
COMPUTE W2hiqualmum=-98.
ELSE IF W2motherID= W2mainres.
COMPUTE W2hiqualmum= W2hiqualMP.
ELSE IF W2motherID= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2hiqualmum= W2hiqualSP.
ELSE IF W2secores~=-98 AND (W2secores<0 OR W2mainres<0).
COMPUTE W2hiqualmum= -94.
ELSE IF W2motherID~= W2mainres AND W2motherID~= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2hiqualmum= -99.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2motherID	DV: Household identifier of YP's mother	Derived Variable
W2mainres	HH: Position Main parent	W2 Household grid
W2secores	HH: Position Second parent	W2 Household grid
W2hiqualMP	DV: Main parent's highest qualification held (detailed)".	Derived Variable
W2hiqualSP	DV: Second parent's highest qualification held (detailed)".	Derived Variable

7.4 W2hiqualdad "DV: Father's highest qualification (detailed)".

Value Labels:
1 "Higher Degree"
2 "First Degree"
3 "HE Diploma"
4 "HNC/HND/NVQ4"
5 "Teaching qualification, non-degree"
6 "Nursing qualification, non-degree"
7 "A Levels"
8 "OND/ONC"
9 "City and guilds part III, NVQ3"
10 "CSYS"
11 "Scottish Higher Grade"
12 "AS Level"
13 "Trade apprenticeship"
14 "City and guilds part II, NVQ2"
15 "GCSE grade A-C and equivalent"
16 "GCSE grade D-E and equivalent"
17 "City and guilds part I, NVQ1"
18 "Youth training, skill seekers"
19 "Qualification, level unspecified"
20 "No qualification mentioned".

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost".
-99 "Father not interviewed"
-98 "Father not present"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 Don't know

Description of variable:
This variable gives the highest qualification held by the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) father of the young person at a detailed level.

Population: All (natural, step, adoptive or foster) fathers of the young person

Derivation:

Description: This derivation uses the information from the derived variables identifying the highest qualification obtained of the main parent or the second parent depending on which interview the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) father answered.

SPSS Code:
COMPUTE W2hiqualdad=99.
VARIABLE LABELS W2hiqualdad "DV: Father's highest qualification (detailed)".
VALUE LABELS W2hiqualdad
1	Higher Degree
2	First Degree
3	HE Diploma
4	"HNC/HND/NVQ4"
5	Teaching qualification, non-degree
6	Nursing qualification, non-degree
7	A Levels
8	"OND/ONC"
9	"City and guilds part III, NVQ3"
10	CSYS
11	Scottish Higher Grade
12	AS Level
13	Trade apprenticeship
14	"City and guilds part II, NVQ2"
15	GCSE grade A-C and equivalent
16	GCSE grade D-E and equivalent
17	City and guilds part I, NVQ1
18	"Youth training, skill seekers"
19	"Qualification, level unspecified"

```
20         No qualification mentioned
 -1"Don't know"
 -91 "Not applicable"
 -92"Refused"
 -94 "Insufficient information"
 -98 "Father not present"
 -99 "Father not interviewed"
 -999 "Missing - household data lost".
DO IF W2fatherID=-999.
COMPUTE W2hiqualdad=-999.
ELSE IF W2fatherID=-91.
COMPUTE W2hiqualdad=-98.
ELSE IF W2fatherID= W2mainres.
COMPUTE W2hiqualdad= W2hiqualMP.
ELSE IF W2fatherID= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2hiqualdad= W2hiqualSP.
ELSE IF W2secores~=-98 AND (W2secores<0 OR W2mainres<0).
COMPUTE W2hiqualdad= -94.
ELSE IF W2fatherID~= W2mainres AND W2fatherID~= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2hiqualdad= -99.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2fatherID	DV: Household identifier of YP's father	Derived Variable
W2mainres	HH: Position Main parent	W2 Household grid
W2secores	HH: Position Second parent	W2 Household grid
W2hiqualMP	DV: Main parent's highest qualification held (detailed)".	Derived Variable
W2hiqualSP	DV: Second parent's highest qualification held (detailed)".	Derived Variable

7.5 W2hiqualfam "DV: Highest qualification held in family, from either main parent or second parent (detailed)"

Value Labels:
1 "Higher Degree"
2 "First Degree"
3 "HE Diploma"
4 "HNC/HND/NVQ4"
5 "Teaching qualification, non-degree"
6 "Nursing qualification, non-degree"
7 "A Levels"
8 "OND/ONC"
9 "City and guilds part III, NVQ3"
10 "CSYS"
11 "Scottish Higher Grade"
12 "AS Level"
13 "Trade apprenticeship"
14 "City and guilds part II, NVQ2"
15 "GCSE grade A-C and equivalent"
16 "GCSE grade D-E and equivalent"
17 "City and guilds part I, NVQ1"
18 "Youth training, skill seekers"
19 "Qualification, level unspecified"
20 "No qualification mentioned".

Missing Value Labels:
-94 "Insufficient information"

Description of variable:
This variable gives the highest qualification held in the family, i.e. by either the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) father or mother of the young person, at a detailed level.

Population: All families of the young person

Derivation:

Description: This derivation uses the information from the derived variables identifying the highest qualification obtained of the main parent and the second parent. It then computes W2hiqualfam to equal to the higher of the two.

SPSS Code:
COMPUTE W2hiqualfam=99.
VARIABLE LABELS W2hiqualfam "DV: Highest qualification held in family, from either main parent or second parent (detailed)".
VALUE LABELS W2hiqualfam
1   Higher Degree
2   First Degree
3   HE Diploma
4   "HNC/HND/NVQ4"
5   Teaching qualification, non-degree
6   Nursing qualification, non-degree
7   A Levels
8   "OND/ONC"
9   "City and guilds part III, NVQ3"
10   CSYS
11   Scottish Higher Grade
12   AS Level
13   Trade apprenticeship
14   "City and guilds part II, NVQ2"
15   GCSE grade A-C and equivalent
16   GCSE grade D-E and equivalent
17   City and guilds part I, NVQ1
18   "Youth training, skill seekers"
19   "Qualification, level unspecified"

```
20          No qualification mentioned
-94         "Insufficient information".
DO IF W2hiqualMP>0 AND W2hiqualSP>0.
 DO IF W2hiqualMP<=W2hiqualSP.
 COMPUTE W2hiqualfam=W2hiqualMP.
 ELSE IF W2hiqualMP>W2hiqualSP.
 COMPUTE W2hiqualfam=W2hiqualSP.
 END IF.
ELSE IF W2hiqualMP>0 AND W2hiqualSP=-98.
COMPUTE W2hiqualfam=W2hiqualMP.
ELSE IF W2hiqualMP<0 OR W2hiqualSP<0.
COMPUTE W2hiqualfam=-94.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2hiqualMP	DV: Main parent's highest qualification held (detailed)".	Derived Variable
W2hiqualSP	DV: Second parent's highest qualification held (detailed)".	Derived Variable

7.6 W2hiqualgMP "DV: Highest qualification held by main parent (grouped)".

Value Labels:
1 "Degree or equivalent"
2 "Higher education below degree level"
3 "GCE A Level or equiv"
4 "GCSE grades A-C or equiv"
5 "Qualifications at level 1 and below"
6 "Other qualifications"
7 "No qualification"

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "MP not interviewed".
-92"Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1"Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable identifies the highest qualification held by the main parent - grouped.

Population: All main parents

Derivation:

```
SPSS Code:
COMPUTE W2hiqualgMP = 99.
VARIABLE LABELS
 W2hiqualgMP "DV: Highest qualification held by main parent (grouped)".
VALUE LABELS W2hiqualgMP
 1"Degree or equivalent"
 2"Higher education below degree level"
 3"GCE A Level or equiv"
 4"GCSE grades A-C or equiv"
 5"Qualifications at level 1 and below"
 6"Other qualifications"
 7"No qualification"
 -1"Don't know"
 -91 "Not applicable"
 -92"Refused"
 -99 "MP not interviewed".
DO IF W2mainres=hhid.
DO IF Qual0h =-99.
COMPUTE W2hiqualgMP = -99.
END IF.
IF ~ANY(1,Qual0a to Qualav) AND ~ANY(-99,Qual0a to Qualav) W2hiqualgMP = 7.
IF (Qual0h=1) W2hiqualgMP =6.
IF (Qual0n=1) W2hiqualgMP =6.
IF (Qualae=1) W2hiqualgMP =6.
IF (Qualaf=1) W2hiqualgMP =6.
IF (Qualag=1) W2hiqualgMP =6.
IF (Qualah=1) W2hiqualgMP =6.
IF (Qualai=1) W2hiqualgMP =6.
IF (Qualaj=1) W2hiqualgMP =6.
IF (Qualak=1) W2hiqualgMP =6.
IF (Qualal=1) W2hiqualgMP =6.
IF (Qualam=1) W2hiqualgMP =6.
IF (Qualao=1) W2hiqualgMP =6.
IF (Qualap=1) W2hiqualgMP =6.
IF (Qualaq=1) W2hiqualgMP =6.
IF (Qualar=1) W2hiqualgMP =6.
IF (Qualas=1) W2hiqualgMP =6.
IF (Qualat=1) W2hiqualgMP =6.
IF (Qualau=1) W2hiqualgMP =6.
IF (Qualav=1) W2hiqualgMP =6.
IF (Qual0c=1) W2hiqualgMP =5.
IF (Qual0e=1) W2hiqualgMP =5.
IF (Qual0g=1) W2hiqualgMP =5.
IF (Qual0m=1) W2hiqualgMP =5.
IF (Qual0o=1) W2hiqualgMP =5.
IF (Qual0y=1) W2hiqualgMP =5.
IF (Qualaa=1) W2hiqualgMP =5.
IF (Qual0a=1) W2hiqualgMP =4.
IF (Qual0b=1) W2hiqualgMP =4.
IF (Qual0d=1) W2hiqualgMP =4.
```

```
IF (Qual0f=1) W2hiqualgMP =4.
IF (Qual0l=1) W2hiqualgMP =4.
IF (Qual0x=1) W2hiqualgMP =4.
IF (Qual0z=1) W2hiqualgMP =4.
IF (Qualac=1) W2hiqualgMP =4.
IF (W2ApprentMP=1) W2hiqualgMP =4.
IF (W1ApprentMP=1) W2hiqualgMP =4.
IF (W1ApprentSP=1) W2hiqualgMP =4.
IF (Qual0j=1) W2hiqualgMP =3.
IF (Qual0k=1) W2hiqualgMP =3.
IF (Qual0u=1) W2hiqualgMP =3.
IF (Qual0v=1) W2hiqualgMP =3.
IF (Qual0w=1) W2hiqualgMP =3.
IF (Qualab=1) W2hiqualgMP =3.
IF (Qualad=1) W2hiqualgMP =3.
IF (Qual0i=1) W2hiqualgMP =2.
IF (Qual0r=1) W2hiqualgMP =2.
IF (Qual0s=1) W2hiqualgMP =2.
IF (Qual0t=1) W2hiqualgMP =2.
IF (Qual0p=1) W2hiqualgMP =1.
IF (Qual0q=1) W2hiqualgMP =1.
IF (Qualan=1) W2hiqualgMP =1.
IF (Qualaw=1) W2hiqualgMP =-92.
ELSE IF W2mainres~=hhid.
COMPUTE W2hiqualgMP = -91.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
See source information from W2hiqualMP		

7.7 W2hiqualgSP   "DV: Highest qualification held by second parent (grouped)".

Value Labels:
1 "Degree or equivalent"
2 "Higher education below degree level"
3 "GCE A Level or equiv"
4 "GCSE grades A-C or equiv"
5 "Qualifications at level 1 and below"
6 "Other qualifications"
7 "No qualification"

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "SP not interviewed"
-98 "SP not present"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable identifies the highest qualification held by the main parent – grouped.

Population: All second parents

Derivation:

```
SPSS Code:
COMPUTE W2hiqualgSP= 99.
VARIABLE LABELS  W2hiqualgSP "DV: Highest qualification held by second parent (grouped)".
VALUE LABELS W2hiqualgSP
 1"Degree or equivalent"
 2"Higher education below degree level"
 3"GCE A Level or equiv"
 4"GCSE grades A-C or equiv"
 5"Qualifications at level 1 and below"
 6"Other qualifications"
 7"No qualification"
 -1"Don't know"
 -91 "Not applicable"
 -92"Refused"
 -98 "SP not present"
 -99 "SP not interviewed".
DO IF W2secores=hhid.
DO IF Qual0h =-99.
COMPUTE W2hiqualgSP = -99.
END IF.
IF ~ANY(1,Qual0a to Qualav) AND ~ANY(-99,Qual0a to Qualav) W2hiqualgSP = 7.
IF (Qual0h=1) W2hiqualgSP =6.
IF (Qual0n=1) W2hiqualgSP =6.
IF (Qualae=1) W2hiqualgSP =6.
IF (Qualaf=1) W2hiqualgSP =6.
IF (Qualag=1) W2hiqualgSP =6.
IF (Qualah=1) W2hiqualgSP =6.
IF (Qualai=1) W2hiqualgSP =6.
IF (Qualaj=1) W2hiqualgSP =6.
IF (Qualak=1) W2hiqualgSP =6.
IF (Qualal=1) W2hiqualgSP =6.
IF (Qualam=1) W2hiqualgSP =6.
IF (Qualao=1) W2hiqualgSP =6.
IF (Qualap=1) W2hiqualgSP =6.
IF (Qualaq=1) W2hiqualgSP =6.
IF (Qualar=1) W2hiqualgSP =6.
IF (Qualas=1) W2hiqualgSP =6.
IF (Qualat=1) W2hiqualgSP =6.
IF (Qualau=1) W2hiqualgSP =6.
IF (Qualav=1) W2hiqualgSP =6.
IF (Qual0c=1) W2hiqualgSP =5.
IF (Qual0e=1) W2hiqualgSP =5.
IF (Qual0g=1) W2hiqualgSP =5.
IF (Qual0m=1) W2hiqualgSP =5.
IF (Qual0o=1) W2hiqualgSP =5.
IF (Qual0y=1) W2hiqualgSP =5.
IF (Qualaa=1) W2hiqualgSP =5.
IF (Qual0a=1) W2hiqualgSP =4.
IF (Qual0b=1) W2hiqualgSP =4.
IF (Qual0d=1) W2hiqualgSP =4.
```

```
IF (Qual0f=1) W2hiqualgSP =4.
IF (Qual0l=1) W2hiqualgSP =4.
IF (Qual0x=1) W2hiqualgSP =4.
IF (Qual0z=1) W2hiqualgSP =4.
IF (Qualac=1) W2hiqualgSP =4.
IF (W2ApprentSP=1) W2hiqualgSP =4.
IF (W1ApprentSP=1) W2hiqualgSP =4.
IF (W1ApprentMP=1) W2hiqualgSP =4.
IF (Qual0j=1) W2hiqualgSP =3.
IF (Qual0k=1) W2hiqualgSP =3.
IF (Qual0u=1) W2hiqualgSP =3.
IF (Qual0v=1) W2hiqualgSP =3.
IF (Qual0w=1) W2hiqualgSP =3.
IF (Qualab=1) W2hiqualgSP =3.
IF (Qualad=1) W2hiqualgSP =3.
IF (Qual0i=1) W2hiqualgSP =2.
IF (Qual0r=1) W2hiqualgSP =2.
IF (Qual0s=1) W2hiqualgSP =2.
IF (Qual0t=1) W2hiqualgSP =2.
IF (Qual0p=1) W2hiqualgSP =1.
IF (Qual0q=1) W2hiqualgSP =1.
IF (Qualan=1) W2hiqualgSP =1.
IF (Qualaw=1) W2hiqualgSP =-92.
ELSE IF W2secores~=hhid.
COMPUTE W2hiqualgSP = -91.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
See source information from W2hiqualSP		

7.8 W2hiqualgmum "DV: Mother's highest qualification (grouped)".

Value Labels:
1 "Degree or equivalent"
2 "Higher education below degree level"
3 "GCE A Level or equiv"
4 "GCSE grades A-C or equiv"
5 "Qualifications at level 1 and below"
6 "Other qualifications"
7 "No qualification"

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-99 "Mother not interviewed"
-98 "Mother not present"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable identifies the highest qualification held by the (natural, step, adoptive of foster) mother of the young person.

Population: All (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mothers of the young person.

Derivation:

Description: This derivation uses the information from the derived variables identifying the highest qualification obtained of the main parent or the second parent depending on which interview the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) mother answered.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2hiqualgmum=99.
VARIABLE LABELS W2hiqualgmum"DV: Mother's highest qualification (grouped)".
VALUE LABELS W2hiqualgmum
 1"Degree or equivalent"
 2"Higher education below degree level"
 3"GCE A Level or equiv"
 4"GCSE grades A-C or equiv"
 5"Qualifications at level 1 and below"
 6"Other qualifications"
 7"No qualification"
 -1"Don't know"
 -91 "Not applicable"
 -92"Refused"
 -94 "Insufficient information"
 -98 "Mother not present"
 -99 "Mother not interviewed"
 -999 "Missing - household data lost".
DO IF W2motherID=-999.
COMPUTE W2hiqualgmum=-999.
ELSE IF W2motherID=-91.
COMPUTE W2hiqualgmum=-98.
ELSE IF W2motherID= W2mainres.
COMPUTE W2hiqualgmum= W2hiqualgMP.
ELSE IF W2motherID= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2hiqualgmum= W2hiqualgSP.
ELSE IF W2secores~=-98 AND (W2secores<0 OR W2mainres<0).
COMPUTE W2hiqualgmum= -94.
ELSE IF W2motherID~= W2mainres AND W2motherID~= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2hiqualgmum= -99.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2motherID	DV: Household identifier of YP's mother	Derived Variable
W2mainres	HH: Position Main parent	W2 Household grid
W2secores	HH: Position Second parent	W2 Household grid
W2hiqualgMP	DV: Highest qualification held by main parent (grouped)	Derived Variable
W2hiqualgSP	DV: Highest qualification held by second parent (grouped)	Derived Variable

7.9 W2hiqualgdad "DV: Father's highest qualification (grouped)".

Value Labels:
1 "Degree or equivalent"
2 "Higher education below degree level"
3 "GCE A Level or equiv"
4 "GCSE grades A-C or equiv"
5 "Qualifications at level 1 and below"
6 "Other qualifications"
7 "No qualification"

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-99 "Father not interviewed"
-98 "Father not present"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92"Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1"Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable identifies the highest qualification held by the (natural, step, adoptive of foster) father of the young person.

Population: All (natural, step, adoptive or foster) fathers of the young person

Derivation:

Description: This derivation uses the information from the derived variables identifying the highest qualification obtained of the main parent or the second parent depending on which interview the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) father answered.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2hiqualgdad=99.
VARIABLE LABELS  W2hiqualgdad "DV: Father's highest qualification (grouped)".
VALUE LABELS W2hiqualgdad
 1"Degree or equivalent"
 2"Higher education below degree level"
 3"GCE A Level or equiv"
 4"GCSE grades A-C or equiv"
 5"Qualifications at level 1 and below"
 6"Other qualifications"
 7"No qualification"
 -1"Don't know"
 -91 "Not applicable"
 -92"Refused"
 -94 "Insufficient information"
 -98 "Father not present"
 -99 "Father not interviewed"
 -999 "Missing - household data lost".
DO IF W2fatherID=-999.
COMPUTE W2hiqualgdad=-999.
ELSE IF W2fatherID=-91.
COMPUTE W2hiqualgdad=-98.
ELSE IF W2fatherID= W2mainres.
COMPUTE W2hiqualgdad= W2hiqualgMP.
ELSE IF W2fatherID= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2hiqualgdad= W2hiqualgSP.
ELSE IF W2secores~=-98 AND (W2secores<0 OR W2mainres<0).
COMPUTE W2hiqualgdad= -94.
ELSE IF W2fatherID~= W2mainres AND W2fatherID~= W2secores.
COMPUTE W2hiqualgdad= -99.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2fatherID	DV: Household identifier of YP's father	Derived Variable
W2mainres	HH: Position Main parent	W2 Household grid
W2secores	HH: Position Second parent	W2 Household grid
W2hiqualgMP	DV: Highest qualification held by main parent (grouped)	Derived Variable
W2hiqualgSP	DV: Highest qualification held by second parent (grouped)	Derived Variable

7.10 W2hiqualgfam "DV: Highest qualification held in family, from either MP or SP (grouped)".

Value Labels:
1 "Degree or equivalent"
2 "Higher education below degree level"
3 "GCE A Level or equiv"
4 "GCSE grades A-C or equiv"
5 "Qualifications at level 1 and below"
6 "Other qualifications"
7 "No qualification"

Missing Value Labels:
-94 "Insufficient information"

Description of variable:
This variable gives the highest qualification held in the family, i.e. by either the (natural, step, adoptive or foster) father or mother of the young person, grouped.

Population: All families of the young person

Derivation:

Description: This derivation uses the information from the derived variables identifying the highest qualification obtained of the main parent and the second parent. It then computes W2hiqualfam to equal to the higher of the two.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2hiqualgfam=99.
VARIABLE LABELS  W2hiqualgfam "DV: Highest qualification held in family, from either main parent or second parent (grouped)".
VALUE LABELS W2hiqualgfam
 1"Degree or equivalent"
 2"Higher education below degree level"
 3"GCE A Level or equiv"
 4"GCSE grades A-C or equiv"
 5"Qualifications at level 1 and below"
 6"Other qualifications"
 7"No qualification"
 -1"Don't know"
 -91 "Not applicable"
 -92"Refused"
 -94 "Insufficient information"
 -98 "Father not present"
 -99 "Father not interviewed"
 -999 "Missing - household data lost".
DO IF W2hiqualgMP>0 AND W2hiqualgSP>0.
 DO IF W2hiqualgMP<=W2hiqualgSP.
 COMPUTE W2hiqualgfam=W2hiqualgMP.
 ELSE IF W2hiqualgMP>W2hiqualgSP.
 COMPUTE W2hiqualgfam=W2hiqualgSP.
 END IF.
ELSE IF W2hiqualgMP>0 AND W2hiqualgSP=-98.
COMPUTE W2hiqualgfam=W2hiqualgMP.
ELSE IF W2hiqualgMP<0 OR W2hiqualgSP<0.
COMPUTE W2hiqualgfam=-94.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2hiqualgMP	DV: Highest qualification held by main parent (grouped)	Derived Variable
W2hiqualgSP	DV: Highest qualification held by second parent (grouped)	Derived Variable

7.11 W2Ed1auMP "DV: Whether W2 main parent went back into full-time education after leaving school - updated from W1 and W2"

Also documented here: W2Ed1auSP "DV: Whether W2 main parent went back into full-time education after leaving school - updated from W1 and W2"

Value Labels:
1 "Yes"
2 "No"

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "W2 MP not interviewed at W1 and W2"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates whether the main parent or second parent of the young person went back into full-time education after leaving school.

Population: All main parents or second parents of the young persons.

Derivation:

Description: This variable indicates whether the main parent or second parent of the young person went back into full-time education after leaving school.

SPSS Code: W2Ed1auMP
COMPUTE W2Ed1auMP=99.
VAR LAB W2Ed1auMP"DV: Whether W2 main parent went back into full-time education after leaving school - updated from W1 and W2".
VAL LAB W2Ed1auMP
-99 W2 MP not interviewed at W1 and W2
-94 Insufficient information
-92 Refused
-91 Not applicable
-1 Don't know
1 Yes
2 No.
DO IF W2mainresPOS=1.
       DO IF W2ed1aMP<0 AND (W1ed1aMP>=-1 OR W1ed1aMP=-92).
       COMPUTE W2Ed1auMP=W1ed1aMP.
       ELSE IF W2ed1aMP=-99 AND W1ed1aMP=-99.
       COMPUTE W2Ed1auMP=-99.
       ELSE.
       COMPUTE W2Ed1auMP=W2ed1aMP.
       END IF.
ELSE IF W2mainresPOS=2.
       DO IF W2ed1aMP<0 AND (W1ed1aSP>=-1 OR W1ed1aSP=-92).
       COMPUTE W2Ed1auMP=W1ed1aSP.
       ELSE IF W2ed1aMP=-99 AND W1ed1aSP=-99.
       COMPUTE W2Ed1auMP=-99.
       ELSE.
       COMPUTE W2Ed1auMP=W2ed1aMP.
       END IF.
ELSE.
COMPUTE W2Ed1auMP=W2ed1aMP.
END IF.
RECODE W2Ed1auMP(-91,-998,-997=-94).
EXE.

SPSS Code: W2Ed1auSP
COMPUTE W2ed1auSP=99.
VAR LAB W2ed1auSP "DV: Whether W2 second parent went back into full-time education after leaving school - updated from W1 and W2".
VAL LAB W2ed1auSP
-99 W2 SP not interviewed at W1 and W2
-98 No SP present at W2
-94 Insufficient information
-92 Refused
-91 Not applicable
-1 Don't know
1 Yes

```
2  No.
DO IF W2secoresPOS =1.
        DO IF W2ed1aSP<0 AND (W1ed1aSP>=-1 OR W1ed1aSP=-92).
        COMPUTE W2ed1auSP=W1ed1aSP.
        ELSE IF W2ed1aSP=-99 AND W1ed1aSP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2ed1auSP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2ed1auSP=W2ed1aSP.
        END IF.
ELSE IF W2secoresPOS =2.
        DO IF W2ed1aSP<0 AND (W1ed1aMP>=-1 OR W1ed1aMP=-92 ).
        COMPUTE W2ed1auSP=W1ed1aMP.
        ELSE IF W2ed1aSP=-99 AND W1ed1aMP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2ed1auSP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2ed1auSP=W2ed1aSP.
        END IF.
ELSE.
COMPUTE W2ed1auSP=W2ed1aSP.
END IF.
RECODE W2ed1auSP (-91,-998=-94).
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W1ed1aMP	MP: Whether went back into full-time education after leaving school	W1 Family Background file
W1ed1aSP	SP: Whether went back into full-time education after leaving school	W1 Family Background file
W2ed1aMP	MP: Whether went back into full-time education after leaving school	Not Archived
W2ed1aSP	SP: Whether went back into full-time education after leaving school	Not Archived
W2mainresPOS	DV: Whether W2 MP was main or second parent at wave one	Not Archived
W2secoresPOS	DV: Whether W2 SP was main or second parent at wave one	Not Archived

207

7.12 W2Ed1uMP "DV: W2 main parent's age first left school - updated from W1 and W2"

Also documented here: W2Ed1uSP "DV: W2 second parent's age first left school - updated from W1 and W2"

Value Labels:
0 "No formal qualification"

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "W2 MP not interviewed at W1 and W2"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates the age at which the main parent or second parent of the young person first left school.

Population: All main parents or second parents of the young persons.

Derivation:

Description: This variable indicates the age at which the main parent or second parent of the young person first left school.

SPSS Code: W2Ed1uMP
COMPUTE W2Ed1uMP=99.
VAR LAB W2Ed1uMP"DV: W2 main parent's age first left school - updated from W1 and W2".
VAL LAB W2Ed1uMP
-99 W2 MP not interviewed at W1 and W2
-94 Insufficient information
-92 Refused
-91   Not applicable
-1 Don't know
0 "No formal qualification".
DO IF W2mainresPOS=1.
        DO IF W2Ed1MP<0 AND (W1Ed1MP>=-1 OR W1Ed1MP=-92).
        COMPUTE W2Ed1uMP=W1Ed1MP.
        ELSE IF W2Ed1MP=-99 AND W1Ed1MP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2Ed1uMP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2Ed1uMP=W2Ed1MP.
        END IF.
ELSE IF W2mainresPOS=2.
        DO IF W2Ed1MP<0 AND (W1Ed1SP>=-1 OR W1Ed1SP=-92).
        COMPUTE W2Ed1uMP=W1Ed1SP.
        ELSE IF W2Ed1MP=-99 AND W1Ed1SP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2Ed1uMP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2Ed1uMP=W2Ed1MP.
        END IF.
ELSE.
COMPUTE W2Ed1uMP=W2Ed1MP.
END IF.
RECODE W2Ed1uMP(-91,-998,-997=-94).
EXE.

SPSS Code: W2Ed1uSP
COMPUTE W2Ed1uSP=99.
VAR LAB W2Ed1uSP"DV: W2 second parent's age first left school - updated from W1 and W2".
VAL LAB W2Ed1uSP
-99 W2 SP not interviewed at W1 and W2
-98 No SP present at W2
-94 Insufficient information
-92 Refused
-91   Not applicable
-1 Don't know
0 "No formal qualification".
DO IF W2secoresPOS =1.

```
            DO IF W2Ed1SP<0 AND (W1Ed1SP>=-1 OR W1Ed1SP=-92).
            COMPUTE W2Ed1uSP=W1Ed1SP.
            ELSE IF W2Ed1SP=-99 AND W1Ed1SP=-99.
            COMPUTE W2Ed1uSP=-99.
            ELSE.
            COMPUTE W2Ed1uSP=W2Ed1SP.
            END IF.
ELSE IF W2secoresPOS =2.
            DO IF W2Ed1SP<0 AND (W1Ed1MP>=-1 OR W1Ed1MP=-92 ).
            COMPUTE W2Ed1uSP=W1Ed1MP.
            ELSE IF W2Ed1SP=-99 AND W1Ed1MP=-99.
            COMPUTE W2Ed1uSP=-99.
            ELSE.
            COMPUTE W2Ed1uSP=W2Ed1SP.
            END IF.
ELSE.
COMPUTE W2Ed1uSP=W2Ed1SP.
END IF.
RECODE W2Ed1uSP(-91,-998,-997=-94).
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W1ed1MP	MP: Age first left school	W1 Family Background file
W1ed1SP	SP: Age first left school	W1 Family Background file
W2ed1MP	MP: Age first left school	Not Archived
W2ed1SP	SP: Age first left school	Not Archived
W2mainresPOS	DV: Whether W2 MP was main or second parent at wave one	Not Archived
W2secoresPOS	DV: Whether W2 SP was main or second parent at wave one	Not Archived

7.13 W2Ed1buMP "DV: Age when W2 main parent left education altogether - updated from W1 and W2"

Also documented here: W2Ed1buSP "DV: Age when W2 second parent left education altogether - updated from W1 and W2"

Value Labels:
95 "Still in full-time education"

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "W2 MP not interviewed at W1 and W2"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates the age at which the main parent or second parent of the young person left education altogether.

Population: All main parents or second parents of the young persons.

Derivation:

Description: This variable indicates the age at which the main parent or second parent of the young person left education altogether.

SPSS Code: W2Ed1buMP
```
COMPUTE W2Ed1buMP=99.
VAR LAB W2Ed1buMP"DV: Age when W2 main parent left education altogether - updated from W1 and W2".
VAL LAB W2Ed1buMP
-99  W2 MP not interviewed at W1 and W2
-94 Insufficient information
-92  Refused
-91  Not applicable
-1  Don't know
95 "still in full-time education".
DO IF W2mainresPOS=1.
        DO IF W2Ed1bMP<0 AND (W1Ed1bMP>=-1 OR W1Ed1bMP=-92).
        COMPUTE W2Ed1buMP=W1Ed1bMP.
        ELSE IF W2Ed1bMP=-99 AND W1Ed1bMP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2Ed1buMP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2Ed1buMP=W2Ed1bMP.
        END IF.
ELSE IF W2mainresPOS=2.
        DO IF W2Ed1bMP<0 AND (W1Ed1bSP>=-1 OR W1Ed1bSP=-92 ).
        COMPUTE W2Ed1buMP=W1Ed1bSP.
        ELSE IF W2Ed1bMP=-99 AND W1Ed1bSP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2Ed1buMP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2Ed1buMP=W2Ed1bMP.
        END IF.
ELSE.
COMPUTE W2Ed1buMP=W2Ed1bMP.
END IF.
RECODE W2Ed1buMP(-997=-94).
IF W2Ed1auMP=2 W2Ed1buMP=-91.
EXE.
```

SPSS Code: W2Ed1buSP
```
COMPUTE W2Ed1buSP=99.
VAR LAB W2Ed1buSP "DV: Age when W2 second parent left education altogether - updated from W1 and W2".
VAL LAB W2Ed1buSP
-99  W2 SP not interviewed at W1 and W2
-98 No SP present at W2
-94 Insufficient information
-92  Refused
-91  Not applicable
-1  Don't know
95 "still in full-time education".
```

```
DO IF W2secoresPOS =1.
        DO IF W2Ed1bSP<0 AND (W1Ed1bSP>=-1 OR W1Ed1bSP=-92 OR W1Ed1bSP=-91).
        COMPUTE W2Ed1buSP=W1Ed1bSP.
        ELSE IF W2Ed1bSP=-99 AND W1Ed1bSP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2Ed1buSP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2Ed1buSP=W2Ed1bSP.
        END IF.
ELSE IF W2secoresPOS =2.
        DO IF W2Ed1bSP<0 AND (W1Ed1bMP>=-1 OR W1Ed1bMP=-92 OR W1Ed1bMP=-91 ).
        COMPUTE W2Ed1buSP=W1Ed1bMP.
        ELSE IF W2Ed1bSP=-99 AND W1Ed1bMP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2Ed1buSP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2Ed1buSP=W2Ed1bSP.
        END IF.
ELSE.
COMPUTE W2Ed1buSP=W2Ed1bSP.
END IF.
RECODE W2Ed1buSP(-997=-94).
IF W2Ed1auSP=2 W2Ed1buSP=-91.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W1ed1bMP	MP: Age left education altogether	W1 Derived Variables file
W1ed1bSP	SP: Age left education altogether	W1 Derived Variables file
W2ed1bMP	MP: Age left education altogether	W2 Derived Variables file
W2ed1bSP	SP: Age left education altogether	W2 Derived Variables file
W2mainresPOS	DV: Whether W2 MP was main or second parent at wave one	W2 Derived Variables file
W2secoresPOS	DV: Whether W2 SP was main or second parent at wave one	W2 Derived Variables file

7.14 W2Ed3uMP "DV: Whether W2 main parent's father ever went to university and got a degree - updated from W1 and W2"

Also documented here: W2Ed3uSP "DV: Whether W2 second parent's father ever went to university and got a degree - updated from W1 and W2"

Value Labels:
1 "Yes"
2 "No"
3 "Didn't know father"

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "W2 MP not interviewed at W1 and W2"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates whether the father of the main parent or second parent of the young person ever went to university or got a degree.

Population: All main parents or second parents of the young persons.

Derivation:

Description: This variable indicates whether the father of the main parent or second parent of the young person ever went to university or got a degree.

SPSS Code: W2Ed3uMP
COMPUTE W2Ed3uMP=99.
VAR LAB W2Ed3uMP"DV: Whether W2 main parent's father ever went to university and got a degree - updated from W1 and W2".
VAL LAB W2Ed3uMP
-99 W2 MP not interviewed at W1 and W2
-94 Insufficient information
-92 Refused
-91 Not applicable
-1 Don't know
1 Yes
2 No
3 Didn't know father.
DO IF W2mainresPOS=1.
        DO IF W2Ed3MP<0 AND (W1Ed3MP>=-1 OR W1Ed3MP=-92).
        COMPUTE W2Ed3uMP=W1Ed3MP.
        ELSE IF W2Ed3MP=-99 AND W1Ed3MP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2Ed3uMP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2Ed3uMP=W2Ed3MP.
        END IF.
ELSE IF W2mainresPOS=2.
        DO IF W2Ed3MP<0 AND (W1Ed3SP>=-1 OR W1Ed3SP=-92).
        COMPUTE W2Ed3uMP=W1Ed3SP.
        ELSE IF W2Ed3MP=-99 AND W1Ed3SP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2Ed3uMP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2Ed3uMP=W2Ed3MP.
        END IF.
ELSE.
COMPUTE W2Ed3uMP=W2Ed3MP.
END IF.
RECODE W2Ed3uMP(-91,-998,-997=-94).
EXE.

SPSS Code: W2Ed3uSP
COMPUTE W2Ed3uSP=99.
VAR LAB W2Ed3uSP"DV: Whether W2 second parent's father ever went to university and got a degree   - updated from W1 and W2".
VAL LAB W2Ed3uSP
-99 W2 SP not interviewed at W1 and W2
-98 No SP present at W2
-94 Insufficient information
-92 Refused

```
-91  Not applicable
-1  Don't know
1  Yes
2  No
3  Didn't know father.
DO IF W2secoresPOS=1.
        DO IF W2Ed3SP<0 AND (W1Ed3SP>=-1 OR W1Ed3SP=-92).
        COMPUTE W2Ed3uSP=W1Ed3SP.
        ELSE IF W2Ed3SP=-99 AND W1Ed3SP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2Ed3uSP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2Ed3uSP=W2Ed3SP.
        END IF.
ELSE IF W2secoresPOS=2.
        DO IF W2Ed3SP<0 AND (W1Ed3MP>=-1 OR W1Ed3MP=-92 ).
        COMPUTE W2Ed3uSP=W1Ed3MP.
        ELSE IF W2Ed3SP=-99 AND W1Ed3MP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2Ed3uSP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2Ed3uSP=W2Ed3SP.
        END IF.
ELSE.
COMPUTE W2Ed3uSP=W2Ed3SP.
END IF.
RECODE W2Ed3uSP(-91,-998,-997=-94).
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W1ed3MP	MP: Whether MP's father ever went to university and got a degree	W1 Family Background file
W1ed3SP	SP: Whether SP's father ever went to university and got a degree	W1 Family Background file
W2ed3MP	MP: Whether MP's father ever went to university and got a degree	Not Archived
W2ed3SP	SP: Whether SP's father ever went to university and got a degree	Not Archived
W2mainresPOS	DV: Whether W2 MP was main or second parent at wave one	Not Archived
W2secoresPOS	DV: Whether W2 SP was main or second parent at wave one	Not Archived

7.15 W2Ed4uMP "DV: Whether W2 main parent's mother ever went to university and got a degree - updated from W1 and W2"

Also documented here: W2Ed4uSP: "DV: Whether W2 second parent's mother ever went to university and got a degree - updated from W1 and W2"

Value Labels:
1 "Yes"
2 "No"
3 "Didn't know mother"

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "W2 MP not interviewed at W1 and W2"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates whether the mother of the main parent or second parent of the young person ever went to university or got a degree.

Population: All main parents or second parents of the young persons.

Derivation:

Description: This variable indicates whether the mother of the main parent or second parent of the young person ever went to university or got a degree.

SPSS Code: W2Ed4uMP
COMPUTE W2Ed4uMP=99.
VAR LAB W2Ed4uMP"DV: Whether W2 main parent's mother ever went to university and got a degree - updated from W1 and W2".
VAL LAB W2Ed4uMP
-99 W2 MP not interviewed at W1 and W2
-94 Insufficient information
-92 Refused
-91 Not applicable
-1 Don't know
1 Yes
2 No
3 Didn't know mother.
DO IF W2mainresPOS=1.
        DO IF W2Ed4MP<0 AND (W1Ed4MP>=-1 OR W1Ed4MP=-92).
        COMPUTE W2Ed4uMP=W1Ed4MP.
        ELSE IF W2Ed4MP=-99 AND W1Ed4MP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2Ed4uMP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2Ed4uMP=W2Ed4MP.
        END IF.
ELSE IF W2mainresPOS=2.
        DO IF W2Ed4MP<0 AND (W1Ed4SP>=-1 OR W1Ed4SP=-92).
        COMPUTE W2Ed4uMP=W1Ed4SP.
        ELSE IF W2Ed4MP=-99 AND W1Ed4SP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2Ed4uMP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2Ed4uMP=W2Ed4MP.
        END IF.
ELSE.
COMPUTE W2Ed4uMP=W2Ed4MP.
END IF.
RECODE W2Ed4uMP(-91,-998,-997=-94).
EXE.

SPSS Code: W2Ed4uSP
COMPUTE W2Ed4uSP=99.
VAR LAB W2Ed4uSP"DV: Whether W2 second parent's mother ever went to university and got a degree   - updated from W1 and W2".
VAL LAB W2Ed4uSP
-99 W2 SP not interviewed at W1 and W2
-98 No SP present at W2
-94 Insufficient information
-92 Refused

```
-91  Not applicable
-1  Don't know
1  Yes
2  No
3  Didn't know mother.
DO IF W2secoresPOS=1.
        DO IF W2Ed4SP<0 AND (W1Ed4SP>=-1 OR W1Ed4SP=-92).
        COMPUTE W2Ed4uSP=W1Ed4SP.
        ELSE IF W2Ed4SP=-99 AND W1Ed4SP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2Ed4uSP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2Ed4uSP=W2Ed4SP.
        END IF.
ELSE IF W2secoresPOS=2.
        DO IF W2Ed4SP<0 AND (W1Ed4MP>=-1 OR W1Ed4MP=-92 ).
        COMPUTE W2Ed4uSP=W1Ed4MP.
        ELSE IF W2Ed4SP=-99 AND W1Ed4MP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2Ed4uSP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2Ed4uSP=W2Ed4SP.
        END IF.
ELSE.
COMPUTE W2Ed4uSP=W2Ed4SP.
END IF.
RECODE W2Ed4uSP(-91,-998,-997=-94).
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W1ed4MP	MP: Whether MP's mother ever went to university and got a degree	W1 Family Background file
W1ed4SP	SP: Whether SP's mother ever went to university and got a degree	W1 Family Background file
W2ed4MP	MP: Whether MP's mother ever went to university and got a degree	Not Archived
W2ed4SP	SP: Whether SP's mother ever went to university and got a degree	Not Archived
W2mainresPOS	DV: Whether W2 MP was main or second parent at wave one	Not Archived
W2secoresPOS	DV: Whether W2 SP was main or second parent at wave one	Not Archived

7.16 W2ApprentuMP "DV: Whether W2 main parent ever completed recognised trade apprenticeship - updated from W1 and W2"

Also documented here: W2ApprentuSP: "DV: Whether W2 second parent ever completed recognised trade apprenticeship - updated from W1 and W2"

Value Labels:
1 "Yes, here in Britain"
2 "Yes, overseas"
3 "No"

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "W2 MP not interviewed at W1 and W2"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates whether the main parent or second parent of the young person ever completed a recognised apprenticeship.

Population: All main parents or second parents of the young persons.

Derivation:

Description: This variable indicates whether the main parent or second parent of the young person ever completed a recognised apprenticeship.

SPSS Code: W2ApprentuMP
COMPUTE W2ApprentuMP=99.
VAR LAB W2ApprentuMP"DV: Whether W2 main parent ever completed recognised trade apprenticeship - updated from W1 and W2".
VAL LAB W2ApprentuMP
-99 W2 MP not interviewed at W1 and W2
-94 Insufficient information
-92 Refused
-91 Not applicable
-1 Don't know
1 Yes, here in Britain
2 Yes, overseas
3 No.
DO IF W2mainresPOS=1.
        DO IF W2ApprentMP<0 AND (W1ApprentMP>=-1 OR W1ApprentMP=-92).
        COMPUTE W2ApprentuMP=W1ApprentMP.
        ELSE IF W2ApprentMP=-99 AND W1ApprentMP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2ApprentuMP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2ApprentuMP=W2ApprentMP.
        END IF.
ELSE IF W2mainresPOS=2.
        DO IF W2ApprentMP<0 AND (W1ApprentSP>=-1 OR W1ApprentSP=-92).
        COMPUTE W2ApprentuMP=W1ApprentSP.
        ELSE IF W2ApprentMP=-99 AND W1ApprentSP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2ApprentuMP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2ApprentuMP=W2ApprentMP.
        END IF.
ELSE.
COMPUTE W2ApprentuMP=W2ApprentMP.
END IF.
RECODE W2ApprentuMP(-91,-998,-997=-94).
EXE.

SPSS Code: W2ApprentuSP
COMPUTE W2ApprentuSP=99.
VAR LAB W2ApprentuSP "DV: Whether W2 second parent ever completed recognised trade apprenticeship - updated from W1 and W2".
VAL LAB W2ApprentuSP
-99 W2 SP not interviewed at W1 and W2
-98 No SP present at W2
-94 Insufficient information
-92 Refused
-91 Not applicable

```
-1  Don't know
1  Yes, here in Britain
2  Yes, overseas
3  No.
DO IF W2secoresPOS=1.
        DO IF W2ApprentSP<0 AND (W1ApprentSP>=-1 OR W1ApprentSP=-92).
        COMPUTE W2ApprentuSP=W1ApprentSP.
        ELSE IF W2ApprentSP=-99 AND W1ApprentSP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2ApprentuSP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2ApprentuSP=W2ApprentSP.
        END IF.
ELSE IF W2secoresPOS=2.
        DO IF W2ApprentSP<0 AND (W1ApprentMP>=-1 OR W1ApprentMP=-92 ).
        COMPUTE W2ApprentuSP=W1ApprentMP.
        ELSE IF W2ApprentSP=-99 AND W1ApprentMP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2ApprentuSP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2ApprentuSP=W2ApprentSP.
        END IF.
ELSE.
COMPUTE W2ApprentuSP=W2ApprentSP.
END IF.
RECODE W2ApprentuSP(-91,-998,-997=-94).
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W1ApprentMP	MP: Whether MP ever completed recognised trade apprenticeship	W1 Family Background file
W1ApprentSP	SP: Whether SP ever completed recognised trade apprenticeship	W1 Family Background file
W2ApprentMP	MP: Whether MP ever completed recognised trade apprenticeship	Not Archived
W2ApprentSP	SP: Whether SP ever completed recognised trade apprenticeship	Not Archived
W2mainresPOS	DV: Whether W2 MP was main or second parent at wave one	Not Archived
W2secoresPOS	DV: Whether W2 SP was main or second parent at wave one	Not Archived

7.17 W2oversuMP "DV: Whether W2 main parent has any overseas qualifications not yet mentioned - updated from W1 and W2"

Also documented here: W2oversuSP: "DV: Whether W2 second parent has any overseas qualifications not yet mentioned - updated from W1 and W2"

Value Labels:
1 "Yes"
2 "No"

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "W2 MP not interviewed at W1 and W2"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates whether the main parent or second parent of the young person has any overseas qualifications not yet mentioned.

Population: All main parents or second parents of the young persons.

Derivation:

Description: This variable indicates whether the main parent or second parent of the young person has any overseas qualifications not yet mentioned.

SPSS Code: W2oversuMP
```
COMPUTE W2oversuMP=99.
VAR LAB W2oversuMP"DV: Whether W2 main parent has any overseas qualifications not yet mentioned - updated from W1 and W2".
VAL LAB W2oversuMP
-99  W2 MP not interviewed at W1 and W2
-94 Insufficient information
-92  Refused
-91  Not applicable
-1  Don't know
1  Yes
2  No.
DO IF W2mainresPOS=1.
        DO IF W2oversMP<0 AND (W1oversMP>=-1 OR W1oversMP=-92).
        COMPUTE W2oversuMP=W1oversMP.
        ELSE IF W2oversMP=-99 AND W1oversMP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2oversuMP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2oversuMP=W2oversMP.
        END IF.
ELSE IF W2mainresPOS=2.
        DO IF W2oversMP<0 AND (W1oversSP>=-1 OR W1oversSP=-92 ).
        COMPUTE W2oversuMP=W1oversSP.
        ELSE IF W2oversMP=-99 AND W1oversSP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2oversuMP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2oversuMP=W2oversMP.
        END IF.
ELSE.
COMPUTE W2oversuMP=W2oversMP.
END IF.
RECODE W2oversuMP(-91,-998,-997=-94).
EXE.
```

SPSS Code: W2oversuSP
```
COMPUTE W2oversuSP=99.
VAR LAB W2oversuSP "DV: Whether W2 second parent  has any overseas qualifications not yet mentioned - updated from W1 and W2".
VAL LAB W2oversuSP
-99  W2 SP not interviewed at W1 and W2
-98 No SP present at W2
-94 Insufficient information
-92  Refused
-91  Not applicable
-1  Don't know
```

```
1  Yes
2 No.
DO IF W2secoresPOS=1.
        DO IF W2oversSP<0 AND (W1oversSP>=-1 OR W1oversSP=-92).
        COMPUTE W2oversuSP=W1oversSP.
        ELSE IF W2oversSP=-99 AND W1oversSP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2oversuSP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2oversuSP=W2oversSP.
        END IF.
ELSE IF W2secoresPOS=2.
        DO IF W2oversSP<0 AND (W1oversMP>=-1 OR W1oversMP=-92 ).
        COMPUTE W2oversuSP=W1oversMP.
        ELSE IF W2oversSP=-99 AND W1oversMP=-99.
        COMPUTE W2oversuSP=-99.
        ELSE.
        COMPUTE W2oversuSP=W2oversSP.
        END IF.
ELSE.
COMPUTE W2oversuSP=W2oversSP.
END IF.
RECODE W2oversuSP(-91,-998,-997=-94).
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W1oversMP	MP: Whether MP has any overseas qualifications not yet mentioned	W1 Family Background file
W1oversSP	SP: Whether SP has any overseas qualifications not yet mentioned	W1 Family Background file
W2oversMP	MP: Whether MP has any overseas qualifications not yet mentioned	Not Archived
W2oversSP	SP: Whether SP has any overseas qualifications not yet mentioned	Not Archived
W2mainresPOS	DV: Whether W2 MP was main or second parent at wave one	Not Archived
W2secoresPOS	DV: Whether W2 SP was main or second parent at wave one	Not Archived

8.   Young Person

8.1   W2disabYP "DV: Whether young person has a disability/long term illness or health problem"

Value Labels:
1 "Has disability and schooling affected"
2 "Has disability, but schooling not affected"
3 "No disability or longstanding illness".

Missing Value Labels:
-995 "Missing history section data - unexplained"
-99 "History respondent not interviewed"
-98 "History respondent not identified"
-97 "History respondent misidentified"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates whether the young person has any long-standing illness, disability or infirmity and whether this affects their schooling.

Population: All young persons
Derivation:

Description: This derivation identifies whether a young person has a longstanding disability or illness and distinguishes between those who, to identify whether their disability/illness effects school attendance/school work and those whose disability/illness does not affect school attendance/work.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2disabYP=99.
VAR LAB W2disabYP "DV: Whether young person has a disability/long term illness or health problem - updated from W1 and W2".
VAL LAB W2disabYP
 -995      "Missing history section data - unexplained"
 -99       "History respondent not interviewed"
 -98       "History respondent not identified"
 -97       "History respondent misidentified"
 -94       "Insufficient information"
 -92       "Refused"
 -91       "Not applicable"
 -1        "Don't know"
 1         "Has disability and schooling affected"
 2         "Has disability, but schooling not affected"
 3         "No disabilty or longstanding illness".
RECODE W2chea1HS (lo thru -91=COPY) INTO W2disabYP.
DO IF ANY(-92,W2chea1HS, W2chea7HS, W2chea8HS).
COMPUTE W2disabYP=-94.
ELSE IF W2chea1HS=2.
COMPUTE W2disabYP=3.
ELSE IF W2chea1HS=-1.
COMPUTE W2disabYP=-1.
ELSE IF ANY(1,W2chea7HS,W2chea8HS).
COMPUTE W2disabYP=1.
ELSE IF ANY(2,W2chea7HS,W2chea8HS).
COMPUTE W2disabYP=2.
ELSE IF W2chea1HS=1.
COMPUTE W2disabYP=2.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2chea1HS	HR: Whether YP has any long-standing illness, disability or infirmity	W2 Young Person file
W2chea7HS	HR: Whether these problems make it hard for YP to attend school regularly	W2 Young Person file
W2chea8HS	HR: Whether problems affect YP's ability to do schoolwork	W2 Young Person file

8.2   W2bulrc   "DV: Whether YP bullied in any way in last 12 months".

Value Labels:
1 "Yes"
2 "No".

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "YP not interviewed"
-97 "YP refused CASI section"
-96 "YP unable to complete CASI section"
-92 "Refused"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable: This variable indicates whether the young person has been bullied in any way over the last 12 months according to the young persons report.

Population: All young persons

Derivation:

Description: If the young person states in any of the bullying variables that s/he has been bullied, W2bulrc is coded as '1' "Yes". If all of the bullying variables equal '2', W2bulrc is coded as '2' "No". If at least one of the bullying variables is given as -92 "Refused" and none of the variables answer "yes" then W2bulrc is set to -92 "Refused". W2bulrc is also set to -92 "Refused" if the young person answered '-1' "Don't know" to all of the bullying variables. However, if at least one of the variables states '-1' "Don't know" and all other variables are '2', then W2bulrc is coded as '-1' "Yes".

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2bulrc = 99.
VAR LAB W2bulrc "DV: Whether YP bullied in any way in last 12 months".
VAL LAB W2bulrc
-99  "YP not interviewed"
-97  "YP refused CASI section"
-96  "YP unable to complete CASI section"
-92 "Refused"
-1  "Don't know"
 1 "Yes"
 2 "No".
DO IF W2namesYP=-99.
COMPUTE W2bulrc  = -99.
ELSE IF W2namesYP = -97.
COMPUTE W2bulrc  = -97.
ELSE IF W2namesYP = -96.
COMPUTE W2bulrc  = -96.
ELSE IF ANY (1,W2namesYP, W2excpalYP, W2moneyYP, W2thhitYP, W2achitYP).
COMPUTE W2bulrc=1.
ELSE IF W2namesYP = 2 AND  W2excpalYP = 2 AND  W2moneyYP = 2 AND  W2thhitYP = 2AND  W2achitYP = 2.
COMPUTE W2bulrc=2.
ELSE IF ANY(-92,W2namesYP,W2excpalYP,W2moneyYP,W2thhitYP,W2achitYP) AND
~ANY(1,W2namesYP,W2excpalYP,W2moneyYP,W2thhitYP,W2achitYP).
COMPUTE W2bulrc  = -92.
ELSE IF W2namesYP = -1 AND  W2excpalYP = -1 AND  W2moneyYP = -1 AND  W2thhitYP = -1AND  W2achitYP = -1.
COMPUTE W2bulrc=-92.
ELSE IF ANY(-1,W2namesYP,W2excpalYP,W2moneyYP,W2thhitYP,W2achitYP) AND
~ANY(1,W2namesYP,W2excpalYP,W2moneyYP,W2thhitYP,W2achitYP).
COMPUTE W2bulrc  = -1.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2namesYP	YP: Whether have been upset by name-calling inc text or email in last 12 months	W2 Young Person file
W2excpalYP	YP: Whether have been excluded from a group of friends in last 12 months	W2 Young Person file
W2moneyYP	YP: Whether have been made to hand over money or possessions in last 12 months	W2 Young Person file
W2thhitYP	YP: Whether have been threatened with violence by students in last 12 months	W2 Young Person file
W2achitYP	YP: Whether have experienced violence from students in last 12 months	W2 Young Person file

8.3 W2pbulrc "DV: Whether YP bullied in some way in last 12 months (parental report)".

Value Labels:
1 "Yes"
2 "No".

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "MP not interviewed"
-97 "MP refused CASI section"
-96 "MP unable to complete CASI section"
-92 "Refused"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates whether the young person has been bullied in any way over the last 12 months according to the main parent's report.

Population: All main parents

Derivation:

Description: This derivation summarises the multicoded variables W2pbull1MP to W2pbull1MP0j into one variable W2pbulrc. If the main parent stated that young person has been bullied in at least one of the forms described from W2pbull1MP0a to W2pbull1MP0g, then W2pbulrc is coded as 1 – "Yes". If the main parent indicates none of these things happened (W2pbull1MP0h =1), W2pbullrc is coded as '2' – "No". If the main parent answered 'Don't know' (W2pbull1MP0i = 1), W2pbullrc is coded as '-1' "Don't Know" and if s/he didn't want to answer (W2pbull1MP0j = 1) W2pbullrc is coded as '-92' "Refused".

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2pbulrc = 99.
VAR LAB W2pbulrc "DV: Whether YP bullied in some way in last 12 months (parental report)".
VAL LAB W2pbulrc
-99  MP not interviewed
-97  MP refused CASI section
-96  MP unable to complete CASI section
-92 "Refused"
-1  "Don't know"
1 "Yes"
 2 "No".
DO IF W2pbull1MP0a=-99.
COMPUTE W2pbulrc  = -99.
ELSE IF W2pbull1MP0a = -97.
COMPUTE W2pbulrc  = -97.
ELSE IF W2pbull1MP0a = -96.
COMPUTE W2pbulrc  = -96.
ELSE IF ANY (1,W2pbull1MP0a to W2pbull1MP0h).
COMPUTE W2pbulrc=1.
ELSE IF W2pbull1MP0i   = 1.
COMPUTE W2pbulrc=2.
ELSE IF W2pbull1MP0j = 1.
COMPUTE W2pbulrc  = -1.
ELSE IF W2pbull1MP0k  = 1.
COMPUTE W2pbulrc=-92.
END IF.
Exe.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2PBull1MP0a	MP: Whether YP has experienced this form of bullying in last 12 months: Called names by other pupils at school	W2 Young Person file
W2PBull1MP0b	MP: Whether YP has experienced this form of bullying in last 12 months: Sent offensive or hurtful text messages or emails	W2 Young Person file
W2PBull1MP0c	MP: Whether YP has experienced this form of bullying in last 12 months: Shut out from groups or other pupils or from joining in	W2 Young Person file
W2PBull1MP0d	MP: Whether YP has experienced this form of bullying in last 12 months: Made to give other pupils their money or belongings	W2 Young Person file
W2PBull1MP0e	MP: Whether YP has experienced this form of bullying in last 12 months: Threatened by other pupils with being hit or kicked or any other form of violence	W2 Young Person file

W2PBull1MP0f	MP: Whether YP has experienced this form of bullying in last 12 months: Actually being hit or kicked or attacked in any other way	W2 Young Person file
W2PBull1MP0g	MP: Whether YP bullied in this way - Experienced racist behaviour	W2 Young Person file
W2PBull1MP0h	MP: Whether YP bullied in this way - Experienced other bullying	W2 Young Person file
W2PBull1MP0i	MP: Whether YP bullied in this way - None of these	W2 Young Person file
W2PBull1MP0j	MP: Whether YP bullied in this way - Don' t know	W2 Young Person file
W2PBull1MP0k	MP: Whether YP bullied in this way - Don't want to answer	W2 Young Person file

8.4   W2bulev "DV: Whether YP ever bullied in some way from start of study to current wave".

Value Labels:
1 "Yes"
2 "No".

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "YP not interviewed"
-94 "Insufficient information"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates whether the young person has ever been bullied in any way according to the young persons report.

Population: All young persons

Derivation:

Description: This derivation uses the variables W1bulrc and W2bulrc. If the young person has reporter to have been bullied at either wave one or at wave two, W2bulev is set "1 - Yes", otherwise to "2 – No".

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2bulev =99.
VAR LAB W2bulev "DV: Whether YP ever bullied in some way from start of study to current wave".
VAL LAB W2bulev
-99 "MP not interviewed"
-94 "Insufficient information"
1 "Yes"
2 "No".
DO IF ANY(1,W2bulrc,W1bulrc).
COMPUTE W2bulev=1.
ELSE IF W2bulrc=2 AND W1bulrc=2.
COMPUTE W2bulev=2.
ELSE IF W2bulrc=-99 AND W1bulrc=-99.
COMPUTE W2bulev=-99.
ELSE IF ANY(W2bulrc,2,-1,-92,-96,-97) OR ANY(W1bulrc,2,-1,-92,-96,-97) .
COMPUTE W2bulev=-94.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W1bulrc	DV: Whether YP bullied in some way in last 12 months (parental report)	Derived variable
W2bulrc	DV: Whether YP bullied in some way in last 12 months (parental report)	Derived variable

8.5 W2pbulev "DV: Whether YP ever bullied in some way from start of study to current wave (parental report)".

Value Labels:
1 "Yes"
2 "No".

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "MP not interviewed"
-94 "Insufficient information"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates whether the young person has ever been bullied in any way according to the main parent's report.

Population: All main parents

Derivation:

Description: This derivation uses the variables W1pbulrc and W2pbulrc. If the main parent has reported that the young person has been bullied at either wave one or at wave two, W2pbulev is set "1 - Yes", otherwise to "2 – No".

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2pbulev =99.
VAR LAB W2pbulev "DV: Whether YP ever bullied in some way from start of study to current wave(parental report)".
VAL LAB W2pbulev
-99 "MP not interviewed"
-94 "Insufficient information"
1 "Yes"
2 "No".
DO IF ANY(1,W2pbulrc,W1pbulrc).
COMPUTE W2pbulev=1.
ELSE IF W2pbulrc=2 AND W1pbulrc=2.
COMPUTE W2pbulev=2.
ELSE IF W2pbulrc=-99 AND W1pbulrc=-99.
COMPUTE W2pbulev=-99.
ELSE IF ANY(W2pbulrc,2,-1,-92,-96,-97) OR ANY(W1pbulrc,2,-1,-92,-96,-97) .
COMPUTE W2pbulev=-94.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W1pbulrc	DV: Whether YP bullied in some way in last 12 months (parental report)	Derived variable
W2pbulrc	DV: Whether YP bullied in some way in last 12 months (parental report)	Derived variable

8.6 W2yschat1 "DV: Young person's attitude to school (additive)".

Value Labels:
None

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "YP not interviewed"
-97 "YP refused CASI section"
-96 "YP unable to complete CASI section"
-92 "Refused"
-1 "Don't know".

Description of variable: This variable positive and negative answers to a number of attitude variables relating to how the young person feels about school.

Population: All young persons

Derivation:

Description: This variable sums the answers that the young person has given to a 12 attitudinal questions relating to how they feel about school. This variable ranges from 0 – 48 by assigning values to the variables according to whether they were positive or negative statements.

SPSS Code:
COMPUTE W2yschat1= 99.
VAR LAB W2yschat1 "DV: Young person's attitude to school (additive)".
VAL LAB W2yschat1
 -99 "YP not interviewed"
 -97 "YP refused CASI section"
 -96 "YP unable to complete CASI section"
 -92 "Refused"
 -1   "Don't know".

*Recode answers to positive statements.
RECODE W2yys1YP W2yys3YP W2yys5YP W2yys6YP W2yys7YP W2yys11YP W2yys12YP (lo thru -2=SYSMIS) (1=4) (2=3) (-1=2) (3=1) (4=0) INTO yys1t yys3t yys5t yys6t yys7t yys11t yys12t.
EXE.

*Recode answers to negative statements.
RECODE W2yys2YP W2yys4YP W2yys8YP W2yys9YP W2yys10YP (lo thru -2=SYSMIS) (1=0) (2=1) (-1=2) (3=3) (4=4) INTO yys2t yys4t yys8t yys9t yys10t.
EXE.

COMPUTE W2yschat1 = SUM(yys1t, yys2t, yys3t, yys4t, yys5t, yys6t, yys7t, yys8t, yys9t, yys10t, yys11t, yys12t).
IF W2yys1YP=-99 W2yschat1=-99.
IF W2yys1YP=-97 W2yschat1=-97.
IF W2yys1YP=-96 W2yschat1=-96.
IF SYSMIS(W2yschat1) W2yschat1=-92.
EXE.

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2yys1YP	YP: Feelings about school: I am happy when I am at school	W2 Young Person file
W2yys2YP	YP: Feelings about school: School is a waste of time for me	W2 Young Person file
W2yys3YP	YP: Feelings about school: School work is worth doing	W2 Young Person file
W2yys4YP	YP: Feelings about school: Most of the time I don't want to go to school	W2 Young Person file
W2yys5YP	YP: Feelings about school: People think my school is a good school	W2 Young Person file
W2yys6YP	YP: Feelings about school: On the whole I like being at school	W2 Young Person file
W2yys7YP	YP: Feelings about school: I work as hard as I can in school	W2 Young Person file
W2yys8YP	YP: Feelings about school: In a lesson, I often count the minutes till it ends	W2 Young Person file
W2yys9YP	YP: Feelings about school: I am bored in lessons	W2 Young Person file
W2yys10YP	YP: Feelings about school: The work I do in lessons is a waste of time	W2 Young Person file
W2yys11YP	YP: Feelings about school: The work I do in lessons is interesting to me	W2 Young Person file
W2yys12YP	YP: Feelings about school: I get good marks for my work	W2 Young Person file

8.7 W2risk "DV: Number of risk factors young person has experienced in last 12 months".

Value Labels:
None

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "YP not interviewed"
-97 "YP refused CASI section"
-96 "YP unable to complete CASI section"
-92 "Refused"
-1 "Don't know".

Description of variable:
This variable gives the number of risk factors young person has experienced.

Population: All young persons

Derivation:

Description: This derivation counts the number of risk factors the young person has experienced from a range of variables relating to cigarette, alcohol, cannabis usage and experience of graffiti, vandalism, shop lifting or fighting. Two risk factors are amended specifically for the purpose of the variable: Whether the young person is a frequent smoker, derived from W2cigfreqYP, and whether the young person drinks alcohol 3 or more times a month, derived from W2alcfreqYP.

SPSS Code:
```
*Only count frequent smokers and those who drank alcohol 3 or more times a month.

COMPUTE cigtemp=99.
VAR LAB cigtemp "TEMP: Whether YP is a frequent smoker".
VAL LAB cigtemp
-99  YP not interviewed
-97  YP refused CASI section
-96  YP unable to complete CASI section
-92  Refused
-1  Don't know
1 YES
2 NO.
DO IF W2cignowYP<0.
COMPUTE cigtemp=W2cignowYP.
ELSE IF W2cignowYP=2.
COMPUTE cigtemp=2.
ELSE IF W2cignowYP=1.
RECODE   W2cigfreqYP (-92 thru -1=COPY) (1 thru 3=2) (4 thru 6=1) INTO cigtemp.
END IF.
EXE.

COMPUTE alctemp=99.
VAR LAB alctemp "TEMP: Whether YP drank alcohol 3 or more times last month".
VAL LAB alctemp
-99  YP not interviewed
-97  YP refused CASI section
-96  YP unable to complete CASI section
-92  Refused
-1  Don't know
1 YES
2 NO.
DO IF W2alceverYP<0.
COMPUTE alctemp=W2alceverYP.
ELSE IF W2alceverYP=2.
COMPUTE alctemp=2.
ELSE IF W2alceverYP=1.
RECODE   W2alcfreqYP (-92 thru -1=COPY) (1 thru 3=1) (4 thru 6=2) INTO alctemp.
END IF.
EXE.

COMPUTE W2risk= 99.
VAR LAB W2risk "DV: Number of risk factors young person has experienced in last 12 months".
VAL LAB W2risk
 -99        YP not interviewed
 -97        YP refused CASI section
 -96        YP unable to complete CASI section
```

```
 -92        Refused
 -1         Don't know.
DO IF ANY(W2truantYP,-99,-97,-96).
COMPUTE W2risk=W2truantYP.
ELSE IF ANY(1,W2truantYP, cigtemp, alctemp, W2canntryYP, W2sprayYP, W2smashYP, W2shopYP, W2fightYP).
/*AND ~ANY(-92,W2truantYP, cigtemp, alctemp, W2canntryYP, W2sprayYP, W2smashYP, W2shopYP, W2fightYP).
COUNT W2risk= W2truantYP cigtemp alctemp  W2canntryYP W2sprayYP W2smashYP W2shopYP W2fightYP (1).
ELSE IF W2truantYP =2 AND cigtemp =2  AND alctemp =2 AND  W2canntryYP =2 AND W2sprayYP =2 AND
W2smashYP =2 AND W2shopYP =2 AND W2fightYP =2.
COMPUTE W2risk=0.
ELSE IF  ANY(-92,W2truantYP, cigtemp, alctemp, W2canntryYP, W2sprayYP, W2smashYP, W2shopYP, W2fightYP).
COMPUTE W2risk=-92.
ELSE IF ANY(-1,W2truantYP, cigtemp, alctemp, W2canntryYP, W2sprayYP, W2smashYP, W2shopYP, W2fightYP).
COMPUTE W2risk=-1.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2truantYP	YP: Whether played truant in last 12 months	W2 Young Person file
W2cignowYP	YP: Whether ever smoke cigarettes	W2 Young Person file
W2cigfreqYP	YP: Frequency of smoking cigarettes	W2 Young Person file
W2alceverYP	YP: Whether ever had proper alcoholic drink	W2 Young Person file
W2alcmonYP	YP: Whether had alcoholic drink in last 12 months	W2 Young Person file
W2alcfreqYP	YP: Frequency of having alcoholic drink in last 12 months	W2 Young Person file
W2canntryYP	YP: Whether ever tried Cannabis	W2 Young Person file
W2sprayYP	YP: Whether ever graffittied on walls	W2 Young Person file
W2smashYP	YP: Whether ever vandalised public property	W2 Young Person file
W2shopYP	YP: Whether ever shoplifted	W2 Young Person file
W2fightYP	YP: Whether ever taken part in fighting or public disturbance	W2 Young Person file

8.8   W2ghq12scr "DV: Young person GHQ12 score - 12 point scale"

Value Labels:
None

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "YP not interviewed"
-97 "YP refused self completion"
-96 "YP using interpreter"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-1   "Don't know"

Description of variable: This variable gives the young person's GHQ score on a 12 point scale.

Population: All young persons

Derivation:

Description: This derivation combines answers to the items of the GHQ12 into a 12 point scale by counting '3' and '4' answers to each item.

Note: "Don't know" was erroneously included as an option for the 12 GHQ items in the self-completion questionnaire. If respondents answered "don't know" it was agreed to count these omitted items as low scores, i.e. as '0's.

SPSS Code:
COMPUTE W2ghq12scr= 0.
VAR LAB W2ghq12scr "DV: Young person GHQ12 score - 12 point scale".
VAL LAB W2ghq12scr
-99 YP not interviewed
-97 YP refused self completion
-96 YP using interpreter
-94 Insufficient information
-92 Refused
-1 "Don't know".
RECODE W2concenYP (-99,-97,-96=COPY) into W2ghq12scr.
DO REPEAT ghqtemp=W2concenYP to W2happyYP.
IF ANY(ghqtemp,3,4) W2ghq12scr=W2ghq12scr+1.
END REPEAT.
IF (ANY(-92,W2concenYP to W2happyYP)) W2ghq12scr=-92 .
EXE.

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2concenYP	YP: YP's recent concentration levels	W2 Young person file
W2nosleepYP	YP: Whether YP has recently lost much sleep over worry	W2 Young person file
W2usefulYP	YP: How useful YP has felt recently	W2 Young person file
W2decideYP	YP: How capable of making decisions YP has felt recently	W2 Young person file
W2strainYP	YP: How much constantly under strain YP has felt recently	W2 Young person file
W2difficYP	YP: How much YP has felt couldn't overcome their difficulties recently	W2 Young person file
W2activYP	YP: How much YP has been able to enjoy normal day-to-day activities recently	W2 Young person file
W2probsYP	YP: How YP has been able to face up to problems recently	W2 Young person file
W2depressYP	YP: How much YP has been feeling unhappy and depressed recently	W2 Young person file
W2noconfYP	YP: How much YP has been losing confidence in themselves recently	W2 Young person file
W2wthlessYP	YP: How much YP has been thinking of themselves as a worthless person recently	W2 Young person file
W2happyYP	YP: How much YP has been feeling reasonably happy	W2 Young person file

	recently	

8.9   W2ghqg "DV: Young person GHQ Score - grouped (0,1-3,4+)".

Value Labels:
1 "Score 0"
2 "Score 1-3"
3 'Score 4+"

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "YP not interviewed"
-97 "YP refused self completion"
-96 "YP using interpreter"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable: This variable gives a grouped version of the young person's GHQ score.

Population: All young persons

Derivation:

Description: This derivation recodes the GHQ-12- score into the groups "0","1-3","4+".

Note: "Don't know" was erroneously included as an option for the 12 GHQ items in the self-completion questionnaire. If respondents answered "don't know" it was agreed to count these omitted items as low scores, i.e. as '0's.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2ghqg=99.
VARIABLE LABEL W2ghqg "DV: Young person GHQ Score - grouped (0,1-3,4+)".
VALUE LABELS W2ghqg
-99  YP not interviewed
-97  YP refused self completion
-96  YP using interpreter
-92 Refused
1 'Score 0'
2 'Score 1-3'
3 'Score 4+'.
RECODE W2ghq12scr
(-99 thru -1=Copy) (0=1) (1 thru 3=2) (4 thru Highest=3) INTO W2GHQg.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2ghq12scr	DV: Young person GHQ12 score - 12 point scale	Derived variable

8.10 W2religYP "DV: YP's religion - updated from W1 and W2"

Value Labels:
1 "None"
2 "Christian"
3 "Buddhist"
4 "Hindu"
5 "Jewish"
6 "Muslim"
7 "Sikh"
8 "Another religion"

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "YP not interviewed (W1 or W2)"
-91 Not applicable
-92 Refused
-1 Don't know

Description of variable:
This derivation combines wave one and wave two information about the young person's religion in one variable.

Population: All young persons

Derivation:

Description: This derivation updates wave one information about the young person's religion with wave two information where respondents weren't interviewed at wave one one or answered "don't know" to the question about religion at wave 1.
SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2religYP = 99.
VAR LAB W2religYP "DV: YP's religion - updated from W1 and W2".
VAL LAB W2religYP
-99 "YP not interviewed (W1 or W2)"
-91 Not applicable
-92 Refused
-1 Don't know
1 None
2 Christian
3 Buddhist
4 Hindu
5 Jewish
6 Muslim
7 Sikh
8 Another religion.
DO IF W2relig1YP=-99 AND W1relig1YP=-99.
COMPUTE W2religYP=-99.
ELSE IF W2relig1YP=-91 OR (W2relig1YP=-99 AND W1relig1YP~=-99).
COMPUTE W2religYP=W1relig1YP.
ELSE.
COMPUTE W2religYP=W2relig1YP.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2relig1YP	YP: YP's religion	W2 Young person file
W1relig1YP	YP: YP's religion	W1 Young person file

8.11 W2relig2YP "DV: YP's Christian denomination - updated from W1 and W2".

Value Labels:
1 "Roman Catholic"
2 "Church of England"
3 "Methodist"
4 "United Reformed/ Presbyterian/
   Congregational"
5 "Baptist"
6 "Other Christian"

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "YP not interviewed (W1 or W2)"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This derivation combines wave one and wave two information about the young person's Christian denomination in one variable.

Population: All young persons

Derivation:

Description: This derivation updates wave one information about the young person's Christian denomination with wave two information where respondents weren't interviewed at wave one.

SPSS Code:
COMPUTE W2relig2YP = 99.
VAR LAB W2relig2YP "DV: YP's Christian denomination - updated from W1 and W2".
VAL LAB W2relig2YP
-99 "YP not interviewed (W1 or W2)"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"
1 "Roman Catholic"
2 "Church of England"
3 "Methodist"
4 "United Reformed/ Presbyterian/ Congregational"
5 "Baptist"
6 "Other Christian".
DO IF W2relig2YPold=-99 AND W1relig2YP=-99.
COMPUTE W2relig2YP=-99.
ELSE IF W2relig2YPold=-91 OR (W2relig2YPold=-99 AND W1relig2YP~=-99).
COMPUTE W2relig2YP=W1relig2YP.
ELSE.
COMPUTE W2relig2YP=W2relig2YPold.
END IF.
EXE.

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2relig2YP	YP: Christian denomination	W2 Young person file
W1relig2YP	YP: Christian denomination	W1 Young person file

8.12 W2relig3YP "DV: Importance of religion to YP's way of life - updated from W1 and W2".

Value Labels:
1 "Very important"
2 "Fairly important"
3 "Not very important"
4 "Not at all important"

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "YP not interviewed (W1 or W2)"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This derivation combines wave one and wave two information about how important religion is to young person's way of life.

Population: All young persons

Derivation:

Description: This derivation updates wave one information with wave two information where respondents weren't interviewed at wave one.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W2relig3YP = 99.
VAR LAB W2relig3YP "DV: Importance of religion to YP's way of life - updated from W1 and W2".
VAL LAB W2relig3YP
-99 "YP not interviewed (W1 or W2)"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "Not applicable"
-1 "Don't know"
1 "Very important"
2 "Fairly important"
3 "Not very important"
4 "Not at all important".
DO IF W2relig3YPold=-99 AND W1relig3YP=-99.
COMPUTE W2relig3YP=-99.
ELSE IF W2relig3YPold=-91 OR (W2relig3YPold=-99 AND W1relig3YP~=-99).
COMPUTE W2relig3YP=W1relig3YP.
ELSE.
COMPUTE W2relig3YP=W2relig3YPold.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2relig3YP	YP: Importance of religion to YP's way of life	W2 Young person file
W1relig3YP	YP: Importance of religion to YP's way of life	W1 Young person file

9.   History File

9.1 W2numsch "DV: No of schools child has attended up to wave 2"

Syntax can also be modified to derive:
W1numsch "DV: No of schools child has attended up to wave 1"

Value Labels: **Missing Value Labels:**
                                               -99 "No school history available"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates the number of schools the child has attended up to wave two.

Population: All young persons

Derivation:

Description: This derivation counts the number of schools up to wave two as they are listed in the school history file. W1numsch is derived accordingly.

SPSS Code:
```
AGGREGATE
 /OUTFILE="C:\temp\temp.sav"
 /BREAK SurveyID
 /W2numsch=Nu(SurveyID).
MATCH FILES
 /FILE=*
 /TABLE="C:\temp\temp.sav"
 /BY SurveyID.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
SurveyID	Survey ID number - use this variable to link between files	Not archived

9.2 W2inyrmov "DV: No of times moved schools in-year (i.e. not in July, August or September) up to wave 2"

Syntax can also be modified to derive:
W1inyrmov   "DV: No of times moved schools in-year (i.e. not in July, August or September) up to wave 1"

Value Labels:

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "No school history available"

Description of variable:
This variable gives the number of times the young person moved schools in-year, that is not in July, August, or September.

Population: All young persons

Derivation:

Description: This derivation counts an in-year move if a YP either had left a not in June, July, August or if they started a new school not in in July, August or September up to wave two. W1inyrmov is derived accordingly.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE temp=99.
DO IF ANY(PSFinM,1,2,3,4,5,9,10,11,12).
COMPUTE temp=1.
ELSE IF ANY(schstM,1,2,3,4,5,6,10,11,12) .
COMPUTE temp=1.
ELSE IF ANY(PSFinM,6,7,8).
COMPUTE temp=0.
ELSE IF PSFinM<0.
COMPUTE temp=0.
END IF.
EXE.

AGGREGATE
 /OUTFILE="C:\temp\temp3.sav"
 /BREAK SurveyID
 /W2inyrmov =SUM(temp).
MATCH FILES
 /FILE=*
 /TABLE="C:\temp\temp3.sav"
 /BY SurveyID.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
PSFinM	"Month child finished this school - month"	Not archived
schstM	"Month child started this school - month"	Not archived

9.3 Femps5 "DV: Natural father's economic activity when YP was aged 5"

Syntax can also be modified to derive:
Memps5 "DV: Natural mother's economic activity when YP was aged 5"

Value Labels:
1 "Full-time paid employee (30 or more hours a week)"
2 "Part-time paid employee (under 30 hours a week)"
3 "Full-time self-employed"
4 "Part-time self-employed"
5 "Unemployed and seeking work"
6 "Full-time education"
7 "On a government scheme for employment training"
8 "Temporarily sick/ disabled"
9 "Permanently sick/ disabled"
10 "Looking after home/ family"
11 "Retired from work altogether"
12 "Other".

Missing Value Labels:
-98 "No employment history available"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-92 "Refused"
-91 "N/A - Not in HH when YP was aged 5"
-1 "Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable gives the economic activity of the young person's natural father when the young person was aged 5.

Population: All natural fathers of the young person

Derivation:

Description: In order to derive this variable, a variable called W2JHNUMYP5 was created which identified the father's employment spell covering the young person's 5th birthday. This variable uses a combination of the young person's date of birth and the start dates of all episodes of employment for the parent. This derivation uses this variable and copies the value of JHAct into femps5 if the person is a natural father. Memps5 is derived accordingly.

SPSS Code:
```
***in employment history file.
COMPUTE temp3=99.
DO IF W2JHNumYP5 <0.
COMPUTE temp3=W2JHNumYP5.
ELSE IF W2JHNumYP5 =JHNum.
COMPUTE temp3=JHAct.
ELSE IF W2JHNumYP5 ~=JHNum.
COMPUTE temp3=-91.
END IF.
IF temp3=-9 temp3=-94.
EXE.

AGGREGATE OUTFILE = "C:\temp\temp3.sav"
 /BREAK PersID
 /emps5 =Max(temp3).
MATCH FILES
 /FILE=*
 /TABLE = "C:\temp\temp3.sav"
 /BY PersID.
EXE.

DO IF NatFather =1.
COMPUTE Femps5=emps5.
ELSE IF NatFather =0.
COMPUTE Femps5=-91.
ELSE IF NatFather =-94.
COMPUTE Femps5=-94.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2JHNumYP5	DV: JHNum for economic activity when YP was aged 5	Derived variable
JHNum	Period of economic activity number - starting with the most recent activity	Not archived
JHAct	Previous economic activity	Not archived
NatFather	DV: Natural father of young person	Derived variable
PersID	Personal identifier	Not archived

9.4 MRetptft "DV: Whether mother returned to work full time or part time after YP's birth"

Value Labels:
0 "No"
1 "Yes mother returned to work full time"
2 "Yes mother returned to work part time"

Missing Value Labels:
-98 "No employment history available"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-91 "Not applicable"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates whether the young person's mother returned to work full time or part time after the young person's birth.

Population: All natural mother's of the young person

Derivation:

Description: JHNum equals one for the most recent employment spell, thus "JHNum <= JHNumYPbrth" selects all economic activities at birth or after. Then the derivation assigns "Yes" if the activity was employed or self-employed (full-time or part-time) or "No" otherwise.

SPSS Code:

```
**derive indicator: first job after YP's birth.

COMPUTE temp=99.
DO IF NatMother=1.
        DO IF JHNumYPbrth =-99.
        COMPUTE temp=-94.
        ELSE IF JHNum <= JHNumYPbrth AND ANY(JHAct,1,2,3,4).          /*This indentifies activities after YP's
birth (JHNum=1 for current activity)
        COMPUTE temp=JHNum .
        ELSE IF JHNum <= JHNumYPbrth AND ~ANY(JHAct,1,2,3,4).
        COMPUTE temp=0.                                              /*If mother did not return to work.
        ELSE IF JHNum > JHNumYPbrth.
        COMPUTE temp=-88.
        END IF.
ELSE IF NatMother=0.
COMPUTE temp=-91.
ELSE IF NatMother=-94.
COMPUTE temp=-94.
END IF.
EXE.
FRE temp.


AGGREGATE OUTFILE = "C:\temp\JHNumfJb .sav"
 /BREAK PersID
 /JHNumfJb =Max(temp).                 /*This identifies the spell with the highest JHNum per person, the higher, the
further past (but after YP's birth, see syntax for temp).
MATCH FILES
 /FILE=*
 /TABLE = "C:\temp\JHNumfJb .sav"
 /BY PersID.
EXE.
VAR LAB JHNumfJb "DV: Natrual mother's first job after YP's birth".
FRE JHNumfJB.

COMPUTE temp=99.
DO IF NatMother=1.
        DO IF JHNumYPbrth =-99 OR JHNumfJB=-94.
        COMPUTE temp=-94.
        ELSE IF JHNumfJB= -91.
        COMPUTE temp=-91.
        ELSE IF JHNum = JHNumfJB AND ANY(JHAct,1,3).
        COMPUTE temp=1.
        ELSE IF JHNum = JHNumfJB AND ANY(JHAct,2,4).
        COMPUTE temp=2.
        ELSE IF JHNumfJB = 0.
        COMPUTE temp=0.
        ELSE IF JHNum ~= JHNumfJB.
```

```
            COMPUTE temp=-88.
            END IF.
ELSE IF NatMother=0.
COMPUTE temp=-91.
ELSE IF NatMother=-94.
COMPUTE temp=-94.
END IF.
EXE.


VAR LAB MRetptft "DV: Whether mother returned to work full time or part time after YP's birth".
VAL LAB MRetptft
-94 "Insufficient information"
-91 "Not applicable"
0 "No"
1 "Yes, mother returned to work full-time"
2 "Yes, mother returned to work part-time".
FRE mretptft.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
NatMother	DV: Natural mother of young person	Not archived
JHNumYPbrth	DV: JHNum for economic activity at YP's birth	Derived Variable
JHAct	Previous economic activity	Not archived files
PersID	Personal identifier	Not archived

9.5 MRetwrk "DV: Age of YP when mother returned to work after birth"

Value Labels:

Missing Value Labels:
-98 "No employment history available"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-91 "N/A - did not work after YP's birth"

Description of variable:
This variable gives the age of YP when mother returned to work after birth.

Population: All young persons

Derivation:

Description: This derivation first identifies all economic activities where the mother had worked in some form (employed or sef-employed, either full time or part time) after young person's birth and calculates young person's age as the difference between the young person's date of birth and the start date of this employment spell. The aggregate command then identifies that economic activity which started earliest, i.e. closest to young person's birth, as the correct one for this derivation.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE MRetwrk =99.
DO IF MRetptft=1 AND ANY(JHAct,1,2,3,4).
        DO IF JHStY>0 AND  DobyearYP>0.
                DO IF JHStY>DobyearYP.
                        DO IF JHStM>0 AND DobmonthYP>0.
                                DO IF JHStM >=DobmonthYP.
                                COMPUTE MRetwrk =JHStY-DobyearYP.
                                ELSE IF JHStM< DobmonthYP.
                                COMPUTE MRetwrk =JHStY-DobyearYP-1.
                                END IF.
                        ELSE IF ~(JHStM>0 AND DobmonthYP>0).
                        COMPUTE MRetwrk =JHStY-DobyearYP.
                        END IF.
                ELSE IF JHStY=DobyearYP.
                        DO IF JHStM>0 AND DobmonthYP>0.
                                DO IF JHStM >=DobmonthYP.
                                COMPUTE MRetwrk =JHStY-DobyearYP.
                                ELSE IF JHStM< DobmonthYP.
                                COMPUTE MRetwrk =0.
                                END IF.
                        ELSE IF ~(JHStM>0 AND DobmonthYP>0).
                        COMPUTE MRetwrk =JHStY-DobyearYP.
                        END IF.
                ELSE IF JHStY<DobyearYP.
                COMPUTE MRetwrk =0.
                END IF.
        ELSE IF ~(JHStY>0 AND  DobyearYP>0).
        COMPUTE MRetwrk =-88.
        END IF.
ELSE IF MRetptft=1 AND ~ANY(JHAct,1,2,3,4).
COMPUTE MRetwrk =-90.
ELSE IF MRetptft=0.
COMPUTE MRetwrk =-91.
ELSE IF MRetptft=-91.
COMPUTE MRetwrk =-93.
ELSE IF MRetptft=-94.
COMPUTE MRetwrk =-94.
END IF.
EXE.

MISSING VALUES MRetwrk(-999 thru -1).
AGGREGATE OUTFILE = "C:\temp\temp2.sav"
 /BREAK PersID
 /MRetwrk =MIN(MRetwrk).
RENAME VAR MRetwrk =MRetwrktemp.
MATCH FILES
 /FILE=*
 /TABLE = "C:\temp\temp2.sav"
```

```
 /BY PersID.
EXE.

MISSING VALUES MRetwrktemp MRetwrk().
IF SYSMIS(MRetwrk) MRetwrk =MRetwrktemp.
IF SYSMIS(MRetwrk) MRetwrk =MRetwrktemp.
IF ANY(MRetwrk,-88,-90) MRetwrk =-94.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
MRetptft	DV: Whether mother returned to work full time or part time after YP's birth	Derived Variable
JHAct	Previous economic activity	Not archived
DobyearYP	Edited: Year of birth of YP	W1 Young person file
DobmonthYP	Edited: Month of birth of YP	W1 Young person file
JHStY	Year this period started	Not archived
JHStM	Month this period started	Not archived

9.6 mbirtha "DV: Mothers age at birth of YP (natural mothers only)"

Value Labels:

Missing Value Labels:
-94 "Insufficient information"
-91 "Not applicable"

Description of variable:
This variable gives the natural mother's age at birth of YP.

Population: All natural mothers

Derivation:

Description: This derivation computes the age of the natural mothers of the young persons by using a combination of the natural mother's date of birth and the young person's date of birth and computing the difference in years. If the date of birth detail was missing for the mother's then the derivation used the mother's age taken from wave one and subtracts the young person's age in order to calculate an approximate age of birth. If information was missing from both the date of birth and the age variables then a -95 code "insufficient information" was assigned.

SPSS Code:
```
compute mbirtha=-3.
if ((w1mother=1 and w2mother=1 and W1HhID=W2HhID) and (dobyearYP>0 and dobmonthYP>0 and W2HdobM>0 and W2HdobY>0) and (w2hdobY<dobyearYP) and (w2hdobm<=dobmonthYP)) mbirtha=(dobyearYP-w2hdobY).
if ((w1mother=1 and w2mother=1 and W1HhID=W2HhID) and (dobyearYP>0 and dobmonthYP>0 and dobddayYP>0 and W2HdobM>0 and W2HdobY>0 and w2hdobd>0) and (w2hdobY<dobyearYP) and (w2hdobm=dobmonthYP) and (w2hdobd<dobddayYP)) mbirtha=((dobyearYP-w2hdobY)-1).
if ((w1mother=1 and w2mother=1 and W1HhID=W2HhID) and (dobyearYP>0 and dobmonthYP>0 and dobddayYP>0 and W2HdobM>0 and W2HdobY>0 and w2hdobd>0) and (w2hdobY<dobyearYP) and (w2hdobm=dobmonthYP) and (w2hdobd>=dobddayYP)) mbirtha=(dobyearYP-w2hdobY).
if ((w1mother=1 and w2mother=1 and W1HhID=W2HhID) and (dobyearYP>0 and dobmonthYP>0 and W2HdobM>0 and W2HdobY>0) and (w2hdobY<dobyearYP) and (w2hdobm>dobmonthYP)) mbirtha=((dobyearYP-w2hdobY)-1).
if ((w1mother=1 and w2mother=1 and W1HhID=W2HhID) and (dobyearYP>0 and dobmonthYP>0 and W2HdobM>0 and W2HdobY>0) and (w2hdobY>=dobyearYP)) mbirtha=-95.
if ((w1mother=1 and w2mother=1 and W1HhID=W2HhID) and (W2HdobM<0|W2HdobY<0) and (age>0)) mbirtha=age-w1ageif.
if ((w1mother=1 and w2mother=1 and W1HhID~=W2HhID) and (dobyearYP>0 and dobmonthYP>0 and W2HdobM>0 and W2HdobY>0) and (w2hdobY<dobyearYP) and (w2hdobm<dobmonthYP)) mbirtha=(dobyearYP-w2hdobY).
if ((w1mother=1 and w2mother=1 and W1HhID~=W2HhID) and (dobyearYP>0 and dobmonthYP>0 and W2HdobM>0 and W2HdobY>0) and (w2hdobY<dobyearYP) and (w2hdobm>dobmonthYP)) mbirtha=(dobyearYP-w2hdobY).
IF ((w1mother=1 and w2mother=-91) and (w1reltoyp=8 and w2r_1=8) and (dobyearYP>0 and dobmonthYP>0 and W2HdobM>0 and W2HdobY>0) and (w2hdobY<dobyearYP) and (w2hdobm<=dobmonthYP)) mbirtha=(dobyearYP-w2hdobY).
if ((w1mother=1 and w2mother=-91) and (w1reltoyp=8 and w1sex=2 and w2r_1=8 and w2sex=1) and (age>0)) mbirtha=age-w1ageif.
IF ((w1mother=1 and w2mother=-91) and (w1reltoyp=8 and w2r_1~=8) and (age>0)) mbirtha=age-w1ageif.
if ((w1mother=1 and w2mother~=1) and (W2HdobY<0) and (age>0)) mbirtha=age-w1ageif.
if ((w1mother=1 and w2mother~=1) and (W2HdobY<0) and (age<0)) mbirtha=-95.
if ((w1mother=1 and w2mother=1) and (W2HdobY<0) and (age<0)) mbirtha=-95.
if ((w1mother=1 and w2mother~=1) and (W2HdobY>0) and (age>0)) mbirtha=age-w1ageif.
IF (W1MOTHER~=1) mbirtha=-91.
if ((dobyearyp<0 and w1ageif<0)|(age=0 and W2HdobY<0)) mbirtha=-95.
if ((W2HdobY>0) and (mbirtha>=0 and mbirtha<=16) and ((age-w1ageif)>mbirtha)) mbirtha=age-w1ageif.
VARIABLE LABELS mbirtha "Mothers age at birth of YP (natural mothers only)".
value labels mbirtha
-95 'insufficient information'
-91 'Not applicable'.
EXECUTE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
w1mother	DV: Whether household member is (natural, adoptive, step or foster) mother of YP	Longitudinal Index File
w2mother	DV: Whether household member is (natural, adoptive, step or foster) mother of YP	Longitudinal Index File
W1HhID	Admin: Household identifier	W1 Household Grid
W2HhID	Admin: Household identifier	W2 Household Grid
dobyearYP	Edited: Year of birth of YP	Young person file
dobmonthYP	Edited: Month of birth of YP	Young person file

W2HdobM	HH: Month of birth	W2 Household Grid
W2HdobY	HH: Year of birth	W2 Household Grid
w1reltoyp	Relationship of household member to YP at W1	W1 Household Grid
w1sex	HH: Sex of this person	W1 Household Grid
age	Age of household member based on W1 interview dates	Derived variable
w1ageif	Age of this person	W1 Household Grid

9.7 mbirthag "DV: Mother's (natural only) age at birth of YP grouped (under 20, 20-24, 25-29, 30-34, 35+)"

Value Labels:
1 "under 20"
2 "20-24"
3 "25-29"
4 "30-34"
5 "35+"

Missing Value Labels:
-94 "Insufficient information"
-91 "Not applicable"

Description of variable:
This variable gives a grouped version of natural mother's age at birth of the young person.

Population: All natural mothers

Derivation:

Description: This derivation recodes mbirtha into five age groups.

SPSS Code:
recode mbirtha (0 thru 19=1) (20 thru 24=2) (25 thru 29=3) (30 thru 34=4) (35 thru hi=5)
(else=copy) into mbirthag.

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
mbirtha	DV: Mothers age at birth of YP (natural mothers only)	History file

9.8 SpfBth "DV: Whether single parent family at YP's birth".

Value Labels:
0 "No"
1 "Yes"

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "History respondent not interviewed"
-94 Insufficient information
-93 History self-completion section not completed

Description of variable:
This variable indicates whether the young person's family was a single-parent family at young person's birth.

Population: All households

Derivation:

Description: This derivation uses the birth date of the young person together with the starting date of each relationship to see whether the first relationship recorded in the history file started before or after the young person's birth. If after, SPfBth is set to 1 "Yes" (relationships were not recorded if they had finished before young person's birth). If the parent is a single parent and has been without a partner SPfBth is als set to 1 "Yes". If the parents are still living together and have been living together continuously since young person's birth, SPfBth is als set to 1 "No".

SPSS Code:

```
RECODE ExpartB (1= 2005) (2= 2004) (3= 2003) (4= 2002) (5= 2001) (6= 2000) (7= 1999) (8= 1998) (9= 1997)
(10= 1996) (11= 1995) (12= 1994) (13= 1993) (14= 1992)
(15= 1991) (16= 1990) (17= 1989) (18= 1988) (19= 1987) (20= 1986) (21= 1985) (ELSE=COPY) INTO temp.

DO IF ANY(-94,DobmonthYP,DobyearYP).
COMPUTE SpfBth=-94.
ELSE IF ~ANY(-94,DobmonthYP,DobyearYP).
        DO IF W1relnumchr=1.
                DO IF ExpartC>0 AND temp>0.
                        DO IF DATE.MOYR(ExpartC,temp)<=DATE.MOYR(DobmonthYP,DobyearYP).
                        COMPUTE SpfBth=0.
                        ELSE IF DATE.MOYR(ExpartC,temp)>DATE.MOYR(DobmonthYP,DobyearYP).
                        COMPUTE SpfBth=1.
                        END IF.
                ELSE IF ExpartC<=0 AND temp>0.
                                DO IF DATE.MOYR(6,temp)<=DATE.MOYR(DobmonthYP,DobyearYP).
                        COMPUTE SpfBth=0.
                                ELSE IF DATE.MOYR(6,temp)>DATE.MOYR(DobmonthYP,DobyearYP).
                        COMPUTE SpfBth=1.
                                END IF.
                ELSE IF ExpartC<=0 AND temp<0.
                COMPUTE SpfBth=-94.
                END IF.
        ELSE IF W1relnumchr~=1.
        COMPUTE SpfBth=-91.
        END IF.
END IF.
EXE.

MISSING VALUES SpfBth (-91).
AGGREGATE
 /OUTFILE="C:\temp\SpfBth.sav"
 /BREAK SurveyID
 /SpfBth=Max(SpfBth).
DELETE VAR SpfBth.
MATCH FILES
 /FILE=*
 /TABLE="C:\temp\SpfBth.sav"
 /BY SurveyID.
EXE.

IF W1expart2HS=-91 AND W1expart1HS=-91 SpfBth=-93.
IF W1expart1HS=2 SpfBth=1.               /*for respondents who never lived with a partner since YP's birth.
IF W1expart1HS=-99 SpfBth=-99.
IF ANY(W1expart1HS,-997,-995,-97,-92,-1) SpfBth=-94.
```

```
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
dobyearYP	Edited: Year of birth of YP	W1 Young person file
dobmonthYP	Edited: Month of birth of YP	W1 Young person file
W1relnumchr	W1 Relationship number (chronologically)	Not archived
ExpartD	Year started living with previous partner	Not archived
ExpartC	Month started living with previous partner	Not archived
W1expart1HS	HR: Whether ever lived with a partner for at least a month, since YP born	History file

9.9 W1WhenSpf "DV: Age of YP when parents separated up to W1"

Syntax can also be modified to derive:
W2WhenSpf   "DV: Age of YP when parents separated up to W2"

Value Labels:

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "History respondent not interviewed"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-93 "History self-completion section not completed"
-91 "N/A - both parents still living together"

Description of variable:
This variable gives the age of the young person when their parents separated.

Population: All young persons

Derivation:

Description: This derivation computes the age of the young person when parents separated as the difference between the end date of the first relationship in the history file and the birth date of the young person, if the household was not a single parent family at young person's birth. If the household was a single parent family at young person's birth, W1whenSpf is set "0".

W2hwenspf is derived accordingly.

SPSS Code:

```
*ExpartE needed recoding.
RECODE ExpartD (1= 2005) (2= 2004) (3= 2003) (4= 2002) (5= 2001) (6= 2000) (7= 1999) (8= 1998) (9= 1997)
(10= 1996) (11= 1995) (12= 1994) (13= 1993) (14= 1992)
(15= 1991) (16= 1990) (17= 1989) (18= 1988) (19= 1987) (20= 1986) (21= 1985) (ELSE=COPY) INTO temp.

COMPUTE W1WhenSpf =99.
DO IF SpfBth=0 AND W1relnumchr=1.
        DO IF ExpartD >0 AND ExpartE>0.
                DO IF ExpartE>=DobmonthYP.
                COMPUTE W1WhenSpf =(temp- DobyearYP).
                ELSE IF ExpartE<DobmonthYP.
                COMPUTE W1WhenSpf =(temp- DobyearYP - 1).
                END IF.
        ELSE IF ExpartD >0  AND ExpartE<0.
        COMPUTE W1WhenSpf =(temp- DobyearYP).
        ELSE IF ExpartD =-91.
        COMPUTE W1WhenSpf =-91.
        ELSE IF ExpartD <0.
        COMPUTE W1WhenSpf =-94.
        END IF.
ELSE IF SpfBth=0 AND W1relnumchr~=1.
COMPUTE W1WhenSpf =-91.
ELSE IF SpfBth=1.
COMPUTE W1WhenSpf =0.
ELSE IF SpfBth=-94.
COMPUTE W1WhenSpf =-94.
END IF.
EXE.
IF RANGE(W1WhenSpf,-10,-1) W1WhenSpf=-94.
EXE.

AGGREGATE
 /OUTFILE="C:\temp\W1WhenSpf.sav"
 /BREAK SurveyID
 /W1WhenSpf =Max(W1WhenSpf).
DELETE VAR W1WhenSpf .
MATCH FILES
 /FILE=*
 /TABLE="C:\temp\W1WhenSpf.sav"
 /BY SurveyID.
EXE.
```

```
IF W1expart2HS=-91 AND W1expart1HS=-91 W1WhenSpf =-93.
IF W1expart1HS=2 W1WhenSpf =0.              /*for respondents who never lived with a partner since YP's birth.
IF W1expart1HS=-99 W1WhenSpf =-99.
IF ANY(W1expart1HS,-997,-995,-97,-92,-1) W1WhenSpf =-94.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
SpfBth	DV: Whether single parent family at YP's birth	Derived Variable
W1relnumchr	W1 Relationship number (chronologically)	Not archived
ExpartD	Month stopped living with previous partner	Not archived
ExpartE	Was this when stopped living in the same accommodation or when relationship ended	Not archived
W1expart1HS	HR: Whether ever lived with a partner for at least a month, since YP born	History file

9.10 W1Partners "DV: Number of partners history respondent has had since YP's father/mother left up to W1"

Syntax can also be modified to derive:
W2Partners   "DV: Number of partners history respondent has had since YP's father/mother left up to W2"

Value Labels:

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "History respondent not interviewed"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-93 "History self-completion section not completed"
-91 "N/A- both parents still living together"

Description of variable:
This variable gives the number of partners history respondent has had since YP's father/mother left.

Population: All history respondents

Derivation:

Description: This derivation gives the number of partners history respondent has had since YP's father/mother left as the exact number of partners recorded in the relationship history file if household was single parent household at young person's birth. If the household wasn't a single parent family then, W1Parents is computed as the number of recorded relationships minus one as the first relationship is assumed to have been with the other parent.

W2partners is derived accordingly.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W1Partners =99.
DO IF SpfBth=0 AND ExpartD=-91.
COMPUTE W1Partners =-91.
ELSE IF SpfBth=0 AND ExpartD~=-91.
COMPUTE W1Partners =W1NoRel -1.
ELSE IF SpfBth=1.
COMPUTE W1Partners =W1NoRel .
ELSE IF SpfBth=-94.
COMPUTE W1Partners =-94.
END IF.
EXE.

IF W1expart2HS=-91 AND W1expart1HS=-91 W1Partners=-93.
IF W1expart1HS=2 W1Partners= 0.
IF W1expart1HS=-99 W1Partners=-99.
IF ANY(W1expart1HS,-997,-995,-97,-92,-1) W1Partners=-94.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
SpfBth	DV: Whether single parent family at YP's birth	Derived Variable
ExpartD	Year started living with previous partner	Not archived
W1NoRel	DV: Number of relationships respondent had since Yp's birth up to W1	Not archived

9.11 W1yearsspf "DV: number of years YP has lived in single parent family up to W1"

Syntax can also be modified to derive:
W2yearsspf   "DV: number of years YP has lived in single parent family up to W2"

Value Labels:

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "History respondent not interviewed"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-93 "History self-completion section not completed"

Description of variable:
This variable gives number of years the young person has lived in a single parent family.

Population: All young persons

Derivation:

Description: This derivation first computes a wave one reference date for the history respondent. Then it computes the variable temporary variable DurRel as the duration of each relationship as recorded in the relationship history file (respectively the duration of each relationship since young parent's birth). From DurRel the time is deducted during which parents didn't live together (if applicable). Then, DurRel is summed up to give the total time parent was in a relationship since young person's birth in the variable CplDrRl. Finally, W1yearsspf is computed as the difference between CplDrRl and the age of the young person at the history interview.

W2yearsspf is derived accordingly.

SPSS Code:
```
DO IF W1histres=W1mainres.
COMPUTE W1dateHR=W1intdateMP.
ELSE IF W1histres=W1secores.
COMPUTE W1dateHR=W1intdateSP.
ELSE.
COMPUTE W1dateHR=-94.
END IF.
EXE.
FORMATS W1dateHR (EDATE8).
VAR LAB W1dateHR "DV: W1 reference date for W1 history respondent".
***substitute missing dates with 7/7/2005, midpoint of fieldwork.
IF SYSMIS(W1dateHR) OR W1dateHR <0 W1dateHR =DATE.DMY(7,7,2005).
EXE.

RECODE ExpartB ExpartD  (1= 2005) (2= 2004) (3= 2003) (4= 2002) (5= 2001) (6= 2000) (7= 1999) (8= 1998) (9=
1997) (10= 1996) (11= 1995) (12= 1994) (13= 1993) (14= 1992)
(15= 1991) (16= 1990) (17= 1989) (18= 1988) (19= 1987) (20= 1986) (21= 1985) (ELSE=COPY) .
RECODE ExpartC (13=-1) (14=-92) (15=-997) (ELSE=COPY).
EXE.

COMPUTE DurRel=99.
DO IF W1RelNumChr=1 AND SpfBth=0.                                    /*for current relationships at YP's birth.
        DO IF ExpartD>0 AND ExpartE>0.
        COMPUTE DurRel= ( ( (ExpartD-DobyearYP)*12) + (ExpartE-DobmonthYP)).
        COMPUTE check=1.
        ELSE IF ExpartD=-91 AND ExpartE=-91.
        COMPUTE DurRel= ( ( (XDATE.YEAR(W1dateHR)-DobyearYP)*12) + (XDATE.MONTH(W1dateHR)-
DobmonthYP)).
        COMPUTE check=2.
        ELSE IF ExpartD<0 OR ExpartE<0.
        COMPUTE DurRel=-94.
        COMPUTE check=3.
        END IF.
ELSE IF W1RelNumChr=1AND SpfBth~=0 OR W1RelNumChr~=1.
        DO IF ExpartB>0 AND ExpartC>0 AND ExpartD>0 AND ExpartE>0.
        COMPUTE DurRel= ( ( (ExpartD-ExpartB)*12) + (ExpartE-ExpartC)).
        COMPUTE check=4.
        ELSE IF ExpartB>0 AND ExpartC>0 AND ExpartD=-91 AND ExpartE=-91.
```

```
                  COMPUTE DurRel= ( ( (XDATE.YEAR(W1dateHR)-ExpartB)*12) + (XDATE.MONTH(W1dateHR)-ExpartC)).
                  COMPUTE check=5.
                  ELSE IF ExpartD<0 OR ExpartE<0 OR ExpartB<0 OR ExpartB<0.
                  COMPUTE DurRel=-94.
                  COMPUTE check=6.
                  END IF.
END IF.
EXE.


***subtract times which partners didn't live together during their relationship.
IF DurRel~=-94 AND R19qaR21qa>0  DurRel=DurRel-R19qaR21qa.
EXE.


***aggregate to respondent level.

MISSING VALUES DurRel (-94).
AGGREGATE
 /OUTFILE="C:\temp\CplDrRl.sav"
 /MISSING COLUMNWISE
 /BREAK SurveyID
 /CplDrRl=SUM(DurRel).
MATCH FILES
 /FILE=*
 /TABLE="C:\temp\CplDrRl.sav"
 /BY SurveyID.
EXE.

IF SYSMIS(CplDrRl) CplDrRl=-94.
IF CplDrRl>200 CplDrRl=-94.
EXE.


COMPUTE W1yearsspf =999.
DO IF CplDrRl>=0.
COMPUTE W1yearsspf=TRUNC((( ( (XDATE.YEAR(W1dateHR)-DobyearYP)*12) + (XDATE.MONTH(W1dateHR)-
DobmonthYP))-CplDrRl)/12). /*age of YP minus total duration of all parents' relationships, divided by twelve and truncated
to give time in years.
ELSE IF CplDrRl<0.
COMPUTE W1yearsspf=-94.
END IF.
EXE.

IF W1expart2HS=-91 AND W1expart1HS=-91 W1yearsspf =-93.
IF W1expart1HS=2 W1yearsspf = TRUNC(( ((XDATE.YEAR(W1dateHR)-DobyearYP)*12) +
(XDATE.MONTH(W1dateHR)-DobmonthYP))/12). /*for respondents who never lived with a partner since YP's birth.
IF W1expart1HS=-99 W1yearsspf=-99.
IF ANY(W1expart1HS,-997,-995,-97,-92,-1) W1yearsspf =-94.
IF W1yearsspf >15 W1yearsspf =-94.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W1histres	Admin: Person number of history respondent	W1 family background file
W1mainres	Admin: Person number of main parent	W1 family background file
W1intdateMP	Admin: Interview date MP section	W1 family background file
W1intdateSP	Admin: Interview date SP section	W1 family background file
ExpartB	Year started living with previous partner	Not archived
ExpartD	Year started living with previous partner	Not archived
W1relnumchr	W1 Relationship number (chronologically)	Not archived
SpfBth	DV: Whether single parent family at YP's birth	Derived Variable
ExpartE	Was this when stopped living in the same accommodation or when relationship ended	Not archived
dobyearYP	Edited: Year of birth of YP	Young person file
dobmonthYP	Edited: Month of birth of YP	Young person file
ExpartC	Month started living with previous partner	Not archived
R19qaR21qa	Total length apart in months	Not archived
W1dateHR	DV: W1 reference date for W1 history respondent	Not archived

W1expart1HS	HR: Whether ever lived with a partner for at least a month, since YP born	History file

9.12 W1everspf "DV: Whether ever a single parent family for at least a month up to wave one"

Syntax can also be modified to derive:
W2everspf   "DV: Whether ever a single parent family for at least a month up to wave two"

Value Labels:
0 "No"
1 "Yes".

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "History respondent not interviewed"
-94 "Insufficient information"
-93 "History self-completion section not completed"

Description of variable:
This variable indicates whether the young person has ever lived in a single parent family for at least a month.

Population: All households

Derivation:

Description: If the difference between the total time history respondent has been in a relationship since young person's birth and the age of the young person is greater then zero, W1eversepf is set to one "YES". W1eversepf is also set to one "YES" if history respondent has never been in a relationship since young person's birth (W1expart1HS=2) or if history respondent is still together with same partner as at young person's birth and if there were breaks in that relationship (W1eversepHS=1).

SPSS Code:
```
**For the derivation of CplDrRI please refer to W1yearsspf.
COMPUTE W1everspf =999.
DO IF CplDrRI>=0.
        DO IF ((( ( (XDATE.YEAR(W1dateHR)-DobyearYP)*12) + (XDATE.MONTH(W1dateHR)-DobmonthYP))-
CplDrRI)/12)<=0. /*age of YP minus total duration of all parents' relationships, divided by twelve and truncated to give time
in years.
        COMPUTE W1everspf =0.
        ELSE IF ((( ( (XDATE.YEAR(W1dateHR)-DobyearYP)*12) + (XDATE.MONTH(W1dateHR)-DobmonthYP))-
CplDrRI)/12)>0. /*age of YP minus total duration of all parents' relationships, divided by twelve and truncated to give time
in years.
        COMPUTE W1everspf =1.
        END IF.
ELSE IF CplDrRI<0.
COMPUTE W1everspf =-94.
END IF.
EXE.

IF W1expart2HS=-91 AND W1expart1HS=-91 W1everspf =-93.
IF W1expart1HS=2 W1everspf = 1.
IF W1expart1HS=-99 W1everspf =-99.
IF ANY(W1expart1HS,-997,-995,-97,-92,-1) W1everspf =-94.
IF  W1eversepHS=1 W1everspf =1.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
CplDrRI	DV: Complete duration of this relationship as long as partners lived together	Not archived
W1dateHR	DV: W1 reference date for W1 history respondent	Not archived
dobyearYP	Edited: Year of birth of YP	W1 young person file
W1expart1HS	HR: Whether ever lived with a partner for at least a month, since YP born	History file

9.13 Bwtkg "DV: Birth weight in kilos – edited"

Value Labels:

Missing Value Labels:
-995	"Missing history section data – unexplained"
-99	"History respondent not interviewed"
-97	"History respondent misidentified"
-94	"Response not credible"
-91	"Not applicable"
-1	"Don't know"

Description of variable:
This variable gives birth weight of the young person in kilos.

Population: All young people

Derivation:

Description: All birth weights have been converted to kilograms. Some of the extreme outliers have been edited, e.g. 35 kg to 3.5 kg, 8.8 kg to 3.9 kg (i.e. 8 lb 8oz). In some cases, the reported weight is clearly wrong, but it is not obvious what mistake has been made. For example a reported weight of 35lb 2oz could be 3lb 5oz, 5lb 2oz or something else. These cases have been set to missing (code -94). Users are advised to exercise caution when using the birth weight data and may wish to carry out further credibility checks.

The following edits have been performed on the bwtkg variable. Note the reported birth weight variables have not been changed.

Reported birth weights greater than 6kg up to 12 kg
We have assumed these were weights in pounds and ounces wrongly reported as kg. It's not obvious whether a reported weight of 6.5 kg is 6 and a half pounds, or 6lbs 5oz. We have treated the number after the decimal point to mean ounces. We may have been mistaken in this assumption, but it shouldn't make much difference.

Reported birth weights greater than 14kg
We have assumed there is a decimal point missing and divided these by 10.

Reported weights between 5.5 and 6kg
These have been flagged, but not edited.

Reported birth weights below 1kg
Possible if born very premature. These have been set to missing unless the child was born more than 6 weeks early.

Full term birth weights below 1.8kg; Under 1.4kg (3lb) and less than 5 weeks premature
These have been flagged, but not edited.

SPSS Code:
```
MISSING VALUES birthwb Birthwa1 Birthwa2 ().
DO IF BirthWb >=0.
COMPUTE bwtkg = (RND(BirthWb*100))/100.
ELSE IF birthwa1 >=0 AND birthwa2 >=0.
COMPUTE bwtkg = (RND((Birthwa1/2.2046+(Birthwa2/16)/2.2046)*100))/100.
ELSE IF birthwa1 >=0 AND birthwa2 < 0.
COMPUTE bwtkg = (RND(Birthwa1/2.2046*100))/100.
END IF.
EXE.
DO IF SYSMIS(bwtkg).
COMPUTE bwtkg = birthwb.
IF (birthwa1 = -1) bwtkg = -1.
END IF.
EXE.

***Investigate & edit outliers.
SORT CASES BY bwtkg.
EXAMINE bwtkg.
```

***According to the data - anything above 4.73kg (10lb 6 oz) is an outlier. Births of this weight seem plausible.
***Treat withg suspicion anything over 5.5 kg (12lb). Some obvious errors, e.g. 8.8kg instead of 8lb, 8oz - others less clear.
***add codes for birth weight credibility.
***0"Birth weight OK" 1"Birth weight suspicious, but not edited" 2"Birth weight out of range & edited" 3"Birth weight out of range and set to missing".

```
**If stated bw in kg is greater than 6 and less than or equal to 12, chances are lbs were recorded in kg.
**numerals after decimal point could refer to ounces or decimals, e.g is 7.5 kg 7lb 5oz, or 7lb 8oz?
**Treat all as oz - shouldn't make much difference.
DO IF bwtkg >=0.
COMPUTE wtcheck = 0.
END IF.
DO IF BirthWb > 6  AND BirthWb <10.
COMPUTE wtcheck = 2.
COMPUTE bwtkg = RND((((NUMBER(substr(STRING(BirthWb*100,f3),1,1),f1)/2.2046)
 + (NUMBER(substr(STRING(BirthWb*100,f3),2,1),f1)/(16*2.2046)))*100))/100.
ELSE IF BirthWb >= 10  AND BirthWb <=12.
COMPUTE wtcheck = 2.
COMPUTE bwtkg = RND((((NUMBER(substr(STRING(BirthWb*100,f4),1,2),f2)/2.2046)
 + (NUMBER(substr(STRING(BirthWb*100,f4),3,1),f1)/(16*2.2046)))*100))/100.
END IF.
EXE.


**Some cases reported in kg with missing decimal point, e.g. 35kg.
DO IF Birthwb >=14.
COMPUTE wtcheck = 2.
COMPUTE bwtkg = (RND(BirthWb*10))/100.
***6kg possible, but unlikely.
ELSE IF birthwb >= 5.5 AND birthwb <=6 .
COMPUTE wtcheck = 1.
END IF.


**Some cases where very high weights in pounds and oz reported, e.g. 35lb 2oz, 79lb 9oz, 82lb 6oz.
**Not clear what could have happened in these cases. Possibly some typo.
**Solution - set bwtkg to missing. Users can decide what to do with them.

DO IF Birthwa1 >  15.
COMPUTE Bwtkg = -94.
COMPUTE wtcheck = 3.
ELSE IF birthwa1 >=12 AND birthwa1 <=15.
COMPUTE wtcheck = 1.
END IF.


***Now look at low birth weights.
***most low birth weights are associated with early births.
**run linear regression to against weeks early to identify outliers.
RECODE wksearly (-91 = 0).
REGRESSION
 /MISSING LISTWISE
 /STATISTICS COEFF OUTS R ANOVA
 /CRITERIA=PIN(.05) POUT(.10)
 /NOORIGIN
 /DEPENDENT bwtkg
 /METHOD=ENTER wksearly
 /SCATTERPLOT=(*ZRESID ,*ZPRED )
 /CASEWISE PLOT(ZRESID) OUTLIERS(3)
 /SAVE PRED ZRESID .

***Some full term babies with birth weights around 3lb.
***These should probably be 3kg.
***If carried to full term, change weights of 4lb and under to kg.
***some early births where predicted weights in kg are close to stated weight in lbs.
***could change these too, but this is only speculation.

TEMP.
SELECT IF bwtkg <=1.361.
FREQ wksearly.
***117 babies under 3lbs. Of these more than 80% born 6 or more weeks before term.
***some weights clearly wrong, e.g. .33 Kg - this is probably 3.3kg.
***However, .41 is unlikely to be 4.1kg if child born 5wks early.
***Flag all weights below 4lbs where carried to full term as odd.
DO IF wksearly = 0 AND bwtkg <=1.8.
COMPUTE wtcheck = 1.
END IF.
***Flag anything under 3lbs and less than 5 weeks premature as odd.
DO IF wksearly < 6 AND bwtkg <= 1.4.
COMPUTE wtcheck = 1.
END IF.

***remove .33 and .41 -they can't be right.
```

256

```
***Anything under 1 kg born less than 5 weeks premature looks fishy.
***set to missing.
DO IF wksearly < 6 AND bwtkg < 1.
COMPUTE wtcheck = 3.
COMPUTE bwtkg = -94.
END IF.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
birthwb	DV: YP's Birth weight Kilos - updated from W1 and W2	History file
Birthwa1	DV: YP's Birth weight Pounds - updated from W1 and W2	History file
Birthwa2	DV: YP's Birth weight ounces - updated from W1 and W2	History file
wksearly	DV: Number of weeks YP's birth was early	History file

9.14 Wtcheck "DV: Whether bwtkg has been edited/looks credible indicator"

Value Labels:
0 "bwtkg appears to be OK"
1 "bwtkg looks strange, but not edited"
2 "bwtkg has been edited"
3 "bwtkg set to missing (-94)

Missing Value Labels:
-995 "Missing history section data – unexplained"
-99   "History respondent not interviewed"
-97   "History respondent misidentified"
-94   "Response not credible"
-91   "Not applicable"
-1   "Don't know"

Description of variable:
Wtcheck identifies the cases where reported birth weight does not appear to be credible, and whether reported weights have been edited

Population: All young people

Derivation:

Description: Depending on the type of edit of 'bwtkg', the derivation 'Wtcheck' was assigned the respective value whenever bwtkg was edited.

SPSS Code:
See bwtkg

9.15 wksearly "DV: Number of weeks YP's birth was early"

Value Labels:

Missing Value Labels:
-997 "Script error"
-995 "Missing history section data – unexplained"
-99 "History respondent not interviewed"
-97 "History respodent misidentified"
-92 "Refused"
-1 "Don't Know"

Description of variable:
This variable gives the number of the weeks the young person's birth was early.

Population: All young people

Derivation:

Description: Where the number of weeks early was reported as greater than or equal to 24, we have assumed this to be respondent error and that the respondent was referring to the gestation period. It is possible that the parent might have meant the number of days the child was born early. Babies born on time or late are coded "0". As with *bwtkg,* users may wish to carry out further credibility checks themselves.

SPSS Code:
```
MISSING VALUES birthw2 ().
DO IF birthw2 <= -92.
COMPUTE wksearly = birthw2.
ELSE IF ANY(birthw2,-91,-1,1,3,6).
COMPUTE wksearly = -91.
ELSE IF birthw2 = 2.
COMPUTE wksearly = birthw3.
END IF.
EXE.

**If 24 or more weeks early, recode as 24 or more week gestation.
DO IF wksearly >= 24.
COMPUTE wksearly = 40 - wksearly.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
birthw2	DV: Whether YP arrived when expected	History file
birthw3	DV: Number of weeks YP's birth was early or late	History file

9.16 W2duruntotMP "DV: Total time MP has been unemployed and seeking work since YP's birth (in months) up to W2"

Value Labels:

Missing Value Labels:
-992 "Response in Wave One only"
-99 "MP not interviewed in W2"
-94 "Insufficient information"

Description of variable:
This variable gives the Total time the main parent has been unemployed and seeking work since YP's birth (in months).

Population: All main parents

Derivation:

Description: This derivation first derives an indicator JHNumYPbrth to identify current economic activity at YP's birth. Then, it computes the lengths of all spells of unemployment since young person's birth and sums them up to one total figure.

SPSS Code:
```
*indicator JHNumYPbrth  "JHNum for economic activity at YP's birth"
COMPUTE temp=99.
DO IF JHnumChr=1 AND (JHStY>DobyearYP OR (JHStY=DobyearYP AND JHStM>DobmonthYP)).
COMPUTE temp=-99.
END IF.
EXE.
DO IF JHnumChr=1 AND JHStY =-1  AND (JHStYNext>DobyearYP OR (JHStYNext=DobyearYP AND
JHStMNext>DobmonthYP)).
COMPUTE temp=-99.
END IF.
EXE.

***find respondents who were not in HH  at YP's birth.
COMPUTE temp2=99.
DO IF temp =-99.
COMPUTE temp2=-99.
ELSE IF temp ~=-99.
IF JHNumChr~=1 temp2=0.
IF JHNumChr=1 temp2=JHNum.
END IF.
EXE.

MISSING VALUES temp2 (0).
AGGREGATE OUTFILE = "C:\temp\temp2.sav"
 /BREAK PersID
 /JHNumYPbrth=Max(temp2).
MATCH FILES
 /FILE=*
 /TABLE = "C:\temp\temp2.sav"
 /BY PersID.
EXE.
VAR LAB JHNumYPbrth "DV: JHNum for economic activity at YP's birth".
ADD VAL LAB JHNumYPbrth
-99 "Not in HH  at YP's birth".

**W2duruntotMP "DV:Total time MP has been out of work since YP's birth".

COMPUTE W2duruntotMPx= 999.
VAR LAB W2duruntotMPx "DV:Total time MP has been out of work since YP's birth".
        DO IF JHAct=5.
                DO IF JHNumYPbrth > JHNum.
                        DO IF Drtny>=0 AND Drtnm>-12.
                        COMPUTE W2duruntotMPx=((Drtny*12)+Drtnm).
                        ELSE IF Drtny>=0 AND Drtnm<-12.
                        COMPUTE W2duruntotMPx=Drtny*12.
                        ELSE IF Drtny<0.
                        COMPUTE W2duruntotMPx=-94.
                        END IF.
                ELSE IF JHNumYPbrth =JHNum.
```

```
                        DO IF JHStYNext>=0 AND DobyearYP>0 AND DobmonthYP>0.
                        COMPUTE W2duruntotMPx=((JHStYNext - DobyearYP)*12)+(JHStMNext-DobmonthYP).
                        ELSE IF JHStYNext=-91 .
                        COMPUTE W2duruntotMPx=((XDATE.YEAR(W2date)-
DobyearYP)*12)+(XDATE.MONTH(W2date)-DobmonthYP).
                        ELSE IF JHStYNext<0 .
                        COMPUTE W2duruntotMPx=-94.
                        END IF.
                ELSE IF JHNumYPbrth < JHNum.
                COMPUTE W2duruntotMPx=-911.
                END IF.
        ELSE IF JHAct~=5.
        COMPUTE W2duruntotMPx=-951.
        END IF.
EXE.

MISSING VALUES W2duruntotMPx (-999 thru -1).
AGGREGATE OUTFILE = "C:\temp\temp2.sav"
 /BREAK PersID
 /W2duruntotMP =SUM(W2duruntotMPx).
MATCH FILES
 /FILE=*
 /TABLE = "C:\temp\temp2.sav"
 /BY PERSID.
EXE.

MISSING VALUES W2duruntotMPx ().
IF SYSMIS(W2duruntotMP ) W2duruntotMP =W2duruntotMPx.
IF RANGE(W2duruntotMP ,-10,-1) W2duruntotMP =-94.
VAR LAB W2duruntotMP  "DV: Total time main parent has been out of work in last 10 years".
FRE W2duruntotMP .
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
JHNum	Period of economic activity number - starting with the most recent activity	Not archived
JHStY	Year this period started	Not archived
JHStY	Month this period started	Not archived
dobyearYP	Edited: Year of birth of YP	W1 Young person file
dobmonthYP	Edited: Month of birth of YP	W1 Young person file
W2date	DV: W2 reference date	Not archived
JHnumChr	Period of economic activity number - chronological order	Not archived
JHStYNext	Year next period started	Not archived
JHStMNext	Month next period started	Not archived

9.17 W1duruntot5SP "DV: Total time second parent has been out of work in last 5 years up to W1"

Value Labels:

Missing Value Labels:
-99 "SP not interviewed in W1"
-98 "No SP present at W1"
-94 "Insufficient information"

Description of variable:
This variable gives the total time in months the second parent has been unemployed and seeking work over the last five years previous to wave one.

Population: All second parents

Derivation:

Description: This derivation first derives an indicator W1JHNumChr5prev to identify current economic five years previous to the wave two interview. Then, it computes the lengths of all spelsl of unemployment in the last five years and sums them up to a total figure.

SPSS Code:
```
***Calculate reference date for W1duruntot5MP: 5 years before interview date (where available).
DO IF W1mainparent=-888.
COMPUTE W1prev5= -982.
ELSE IF W1MPIPcomplete=1.
COMPUTE W1prev5=DATE.DMY(XDATE.MDAY(W1intdateMP),XDATE.MONTH(W1intdateMP),1999).
ELSE IF W1SPIPcomplete=1.
COMPUTE W1prev5=DATE.DMY(XDATE.MDAY(W1intdateSP),XDATE.MONTH(W1intdateSP),1999).
ELSE.
COMPUTE W1prev5=-94.
END IF.
EXE.
FORMATS W1prev5 (EDATE8).
VAR LAB W1prev5 "DV: interview date minus 5 years".
***substitute missing dates with 7/7/2005, midpoint of fieldwork.
IF SYSMIS(W1prev5) OR W1prev5<0 W1prev5=DATE.DMY(7,7,1999).
EXE.

***Calculate reference date for WAVE ONE interview date.
DO IF W1MPIPcomplete=1.
COMPUTE W1date=W1intdateMP.
ELSE IF W1SPIPcomplete=1.
COMPUTE W1date=W1intdateSP.
ELSE.
COMPUTE W1date=-94.
END IF.
EXE.
FORMATS W1date (EDATE8).
VAR LAB W1date "DV: W1 reference date".
***substitute missing dates with 7/7/2005, midpoint of fieldwork.
IF SYSMIS(W1date ) OR W1date <0 W1date =DATE.DMY(7,7,2004).
EXE.
FRE W1date.

*******indicator W1JHNumChr5prev "activities which started more than 5 years ago"********************.
COMPUTE temp=99.
COMPUTE check=99.

DO IF JHStY>1999 OR (JHStYNext<1999 AND JHStYNext>0) OR (JHStYNext2<1999 AND JHStYNext2>0).
COMPUTE temp=0.
compute check=1.
END IF.
DO IF RANGE(JHStY,0,1999).
COMPUTE temp=1.
compute check=2.
END IF.
DO IF JHStY=1999 AND JHStM>0.
        DO IF DATE.MOYR(JHStM,JHStY)<W1prev5.
        COMPUTE temp=1.
        compute check=6.
```

```
                ELSE IF DATE.MOYR(JHStM,JHStY)>W1prev5.
                COMPUTE temp=0.
                compute check=7.
                END IF.
END IF.


***for cases where  no value could be assigned.
DO IF JHStYPrev>1999.
COMPUTE temp=0.
compute check=8.
END IF.

DO IF JHStY<0 .
                DO IF RANGE(JHStYPrev,0,1999) AND JHStYNext >1999.
                COMPUTE temp=1.
                compute check=9.
                END IF.
END IF.

DO IF JHStYPrev2>1999.
COMPUTE temp=0.
compute check=11.
END IF.

DO IF JHStM>0 AND JHStY>0 AND DATE.MOYR(JHStM,JHStY)<W1prev5 AND JHStYnext=-91.
COMPUTE temp=1.
compute check=12.
END IF.

DO IF W1interview=-981.
COMPUTE temp=-981.
compute check=0.
ELSE IF W1interview=0.
COMPUTE temp=-991.
compute check=0.
END IF.
IF temp=99 AND JHStY<0 temp=-94.
EXE.

***********derive W1JHNumChr5prev "DV: JHNumChr for economic activity 5 year previous to W1" .
COMPUTE temp2=99.
DO IF temp=1.
COMPUTE temp2=JHNumChr.
ELSE.
COMPUTE temp2=temp.
END IF.
FRE temp2.

MISSING VALUES temp2 (0).
AGGREGATE OUTFILE = "C:\temp\temp.sav"
 /BREAK PersID
 /W1JHNumChr5prev =Max(temp2).
EXE.
MATCH FILES
 /FILE=*
 /TABLE = "C:\temp\temp.sav"
 /BY PersID.
EXE.
FRE W1JHNumChr5prev .
VAR LAB W1JHNumChr5prev "DV: JHNumChr for economic activity 5 year previous to W1".

MISSING VALUES ALL().
IF SYSMIS(W1JHNumChr5prev) W1JHNumChr5prev =-99.
ADD VAL LAB W1JHNumChr5prev
-99 "Not in HH 5 years ago".
EXE.


***.
COMPUTE DrtnY= 99.
VAR LAB Drtny "DV: Duration of economic activity - years".
DO IF JHNum=1.
COMPUTE Drtny= -91.
ELSE IF JHStY<0 OR JHStYNext <0.
COMPUTE Drtny= -94.
ELSE IF JHStY> JHStYNext.
```

263

```
COMPUTE Drtny= -94.
ELSE IF JHStY>0 AND JHStYNext >0.
COMPUTE Drtny=JHStYNext - JHStY.
END IF.
EXE.


COMPUTE Drtnm= 999.
VAR LAB Drtnm "DV: Duration of economic activity - month".
DO IF JHNum=1.
COMPUTE DrtnM= -91.
ELSE IF JHStM<=0 OR JHStMNext<=0.
COMPUTE Drtnm=-94.
ELSE IF JHStM>0 AND JHStMNext>0.
COMPUTE Drtnm=JHStMNext - JHStM.
END IF.
EXE.



**W1duruntot5SP "DV: Total time out of work in last 5 years".
SORT CASES PersID JHNum.
COMPUTE W1duruntot5SPx= 999.
VAR LAB W1duruntot5SPx"DV: Total time out of work in last 5 years".
          DO IF JHAct=5.
                 DO IF JHNumW1>0 AND JHNumW1~=JHNum .
                     DO IF W1JHNumChr5prev < JHNumChr AND W1JHNumChr5prev >0.
                           DO IF Drtny>=0 AND Drtnm>-12.
                           COMPUTE W1duruntot5SPx=((Drtny*12)+Drtnm).
                           ELSE IF Drtny>=0 AND Drtnm<-12.
                           COMPUTE W1duruntot5SPx=Drtny*12.
                           ELSE IF Drtny<0.
                           COMPUTE W1duruntot5SPx=-94.
                           END IF.
                     ELSE IF W1JHNumChr5prev =JHNumChr.
                           DO IF JHStYNext>=0 AND W1prev5>0.
                           COMPUTE W1duruntot5SPx=((JHStYNext -
XDATE.YEAR(W1prev5))*12)+(JHStMNext-XDATE.MONTH(W1prev5)).
                           ELSE IF JHStYNext<0.
                           COMPUTE W1duruntot5SPx=-94.
                           END IF.
                     ELSE IF W1JHNumChr5prev > JHNumChr.
                     COMPUTE W1duruntot5SPx=-911.
                     END IF.
                 ELSE IF JHNumW1>0 AND JHNumW1=JHNum .
                     DO IF W1JHNumChr5prev < JHNumChr AND W1JHNumChr5prev >0.
                           DO IF Drtny>=0 AND Drtnm>-12.
                           COMPUTE W1duruntot5SPx=((Drtny*12)+Drtnm).
                           ELSE IF Drtny>=0 AND Drtnm<-12.
                           COMPUTE W1duruntot5SPx=Drtny*12.
                           ELSE IF Drtny<0.
                           COMPUTE W1duruntot5SPx=-94.
                           END IF.
                     ELSE IF W1JHNumChr5prev =JHNumChr.
                     COMPUTE W1duruntot5SPx=((XDATE.YEAR(W1date) -
XDATE.YEAR(W1prev5))*12)+(XDATE.MONTH(W1date)-XDATE.MONTH(W1prev5)).
                     ELSE IF W1JHNumChr5prev > JHNumChr.
                     COMPUTE W1duruntot5SPx=-911.
                     END IF.
                 ELSE IF JHNumW1<0 .
                 COMPUTE W1duruntot5SPx=JHNumW1.
                 END IF.
          ELSE IF JHAct~=5.
          COMPUTE W1duruntot5SPx=-951.
          END IF.
EXE.

MISSING VALUES W1duruntot5SPx (-999 thru -1).
AGGREGATE OUTFILE = "C:\temp\temp2.sav"
 /BREAK PersID
 /W1duruntot5SP=SUM(W1duruntot5SPx).
MATCH FILES
 /FILE=*
 /TABLE = "C:\temp\temp2.sav"
 /BY PERSID.
EXE.
```

```
MISSING VALUES W1duruntot5SPx ().
IF SYSMIS(W1duruntot5SP) W1duruntot5SP=W1duruntot5SPx.
IF ANY(W1duruntot5SP,-1,-4) W1duruntot5SP=-94.
VAR LAB W1duruntot5SP "DV: Total time second parent has been out of work in last 5 years up to W1".
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W1intdateMP	Admin: Interview date MP section	W1 family background file
W1intdateSP	Admin: Interview date SP section	W1 family background file
W1MPIPcomplete	Admin: MP individual parent section completed	History file
W1SPIPcomplete	Admin: SP individual parent section completed	History file
W1mainparent	Whether this person was main parent at wave one	Derived Variable
JHNum	Period of economic activity number - starting with the most recent activity	Not archived
JHStY	Year this period started	Not archived
JHStM	Month this period started	Not archived
dobyearYP	Edited: Year of birth of YP	W1 Young person file
dobmonthYP	Edited: Month of birth of YP	W1 Young person file
W2date	DV: W2 reference date	Not archived
JHnumChr	Period of economic activity number - chronological order	Not archived
JHStYNext	Year next period started	Not archived
JHStMNext	Month next period started	Not archived
Drtny	DV: Duration of economic activity	Not archived
Drtnm	DV: Duration of economic activity	Not archived

9.18 W1duruntot10mum "DV: Total time mother has been unemployed and seeking work in last 10 years (in months) up to W1"

Value Labels:

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-99 "Mother not present at W1"
-98 "Mother not present"
-94 "Insufficient information"

Description of variable:
This variable gives the total time in months the mother of the young person has been unemployed and seeking work over the last ten years previous to wave one.

Population: All mothers

Derivation:

Description:
This derivation identifies whether the mother was either a main parent or second parent at wave one and then proceeds by copying the respective value from the MP and SP variable into W1duruntot10mum

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W1duruntot10mum=999.
DO IF W1motherID=-999.
COMPUTE W1duruntot10mum=-999.
ELSE IF W1motherID=-98.
COMPUTE W1duruntot10mum=-98.
ELSE IF W1motherID= W1mainres.
COMPUTE W1duruntot10mum= W1duruntot10MP.
ELSE IF W1motherID= W1secores.
COMPUTE W1duruntot10mum= W1duruntot10SP.
ELSE IF W1secores~=-98 AND (W1secores<0 OR W1mainres<0).
COMPUTE W1duruntot10mum= -94.
ELSE IF W1motherID~= W1mainres AND W1motherID~= W1secores.
COMPUTE W1duruntot10mum= -94.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W1motherID	DV: Household identifier of YP's mother	W1 family background file
W1mainres	Admin: Person number of main parent	W1 family background file
W1secores	Admin: Person number of second parent	W1 family background file
W1duruntot10MP	DV: Total time MP has been unemployed and seeking work in last 10 years (in months) up to W1	Derived Variable
W1duruntot10SP	DV: Total time SP has been unemployed and seeking work in last 10 years (in months) up to W1	Derived Variable

9.19 W2duruntotdad "DV: Total time father has been unemployed and seeking work since YP's birth (in months)"

Value Labels:

Missing Value Labels:
-999 "Missing - household data lost"
-992 "Household responded in W2 only"
-99 "Father not interviewed at W2"
-98 "Father not present at W2"
-94 "Insufficient information"

Description of variable:
This variable gives the total time in months the father of the young person has been unemployed and seeking work since young person's birth.

Population: All fathers

Derivation:

Description:
This derivation identifies whether the mother was either a main parent or second parent at wave two and then proceeds by copying the respective value from the MP and SP variable into W2duruntotdad.

SPSS Code:
```
COMPUTE W1duruntotmum=999.
DO IF W1motherID=-999.
COMPUTE W1duruntotmum=-999.
ELSE IF W1motherID=-98.
COMPUTE W1duruntotmum=-98.
ELSE IF W1motherID= W1mainres.
COMPUTE W1duruntotmum= W1duruntotMP.
ELSE IF W1motherID= W1secores.
COMPUTE W1duruntotmum= W1duruntotSP.
ELSE IF W1secores~=-98 AND (W1secores<0 OR W1mainres<0).
COMPUTE W1duruntotmum= -94.
ELSE IF W1motherID~= W1mainres AND W1motherID~= W1secores.
COMPUTE W1duruntotmum= -94.
END IF.
EXE.
```

Source Variable	Variable label	Source File
W2fatherID	DV: Household identifier of YP's mother	W2 family background file
W2mainres	Admin: Person number of main parent	W2 family background file
W2secores	Admin: Person number of second parent	W2 family background file
W2duruntotMP	DV: Total time MP has been unemployed and seeking work since YP's birth (in months) up to W2	Derived Variable
W2duruntotSP	DV: Total time SP has been unemployed and seeking work since YP's birth (in months) up to W2	Derived Variable

The derivations of W2duruntotMP, W1duruntot5SP, W1duruntot10mum, and W2duruntotdad also serve as examples of how to derive the following variables:

W1duruntotMP
W1duruntot5MP
W1duruntot10MP
W1duruntotSP
W1duruntot10SP
W2duruntot5MP
W2duruntot10MP
W2duruntotSP
W2duruntot5SP
W2duruntot10SP
W1duruntotmum
W1duruntot5mum
W1duruntotdad
W1duruntot5dad
W1duruntot10dad
W2duruntotmum
W2duruntot5mum
W2duruntot10mum
W2duruntot5dad
W2duruntot10dad